

APTHE

FIGHEOURI

28-PAGE BROADSHEET

Postcards from the hedge

Greenpeace tried to buy Russian nuclear bomb

GREENPEACE OFFERED a By STEVE BOGGAN Red Army officer \$250,000 to snatch a nuclear warhead from advanced when the Russian a Soviet-controlled bunker inside East Germany.

According to senior current and former members of Greenpeace, campaigners came within weeks of taking delivery of the weapon in a secret mission codenamed Operation

Planning for the exercise, in

officer vanished. The bomb was to have been unveiled to the media to emphasise the dangers of "loose nukes" - devices being "lost" as the former Soviet Union disintegrated.

When the officer disappeared, Greenpeace decided not to publicise the operation. However, following inquiries in the summer of 1991, was well Sweden, the Netherlands,

officials have spoken about the affair for the first time. "It would have been the

biggest nuclear event since Hiroshima," said William Arkin, to the Russians: 'Here's your the former head of Green-bomb. Come and get it.'" peace's Disarmament Research Unit. "We planned to line up a scientific team to verify the bomb's authenticity, and then we were going to unveil it in disarmament, ran the operation front of the world's media to

tic by the Independent, sever- problem, that disarmament Russian officer. He told the Inwas necessary and that controls on existing weapons needed to be tightened up.

> Mr Arkin, a former US Army intelligence officer and the author of several seminal works on nuclear proliferation and

> on the ground and held three

"Then we were going to say

dependent that he promised the lieutenant, who was based at Altengrabow, south-west of Berlin, safe passage to Sweden and \$250,000,

The operation and the payment were authorised by Steve Sawyer, the then executive director of Greenpeace International, and the organisation's chairman, David McTaggart, the world from existing stockbut it was kept from the Green-

America, England and the Arc- show that loose nukes were a clandestine meetings with the peace board to protect its members from charges should anying go wrong.

There were two obvious primary concerns: making sure the thing was totally disarmed, and making sure our people didn't get killed," said Mr

"It was an opportunity to make an enormously powerful statement about the danger to piles of nuclear weapons in the

"The general laxity and euphoria surrounding the collanse of the Cold War order had an extraordinarily frightening dark underside which didn't get a huge amount of attention, and very little action. Who knows what role the leaks and transfers during that period played in the ongoing spread of weapons technology around

sources have confirmed that warheads for Russian SS21 missiles were stored at Altengrabow, but they were sceptical that a senior lieutenant - and two soldiers he intended to enlist into the enterprise - could have breached security.

One suggested the operation might have been an elaborate plan to flush out a traitor from the Soviet ranks.

Battle over museum charges

ADMISSION TO all national By DAVID LISTER museums and galleries is to be Arts News Editor free within three years as part of a "new era" for culture announced yesterday by Chris Smith, the Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport.

night that free admission might be opposed by some of the national museums.

The Government's commitment to free admission, for which the Independent and Independent on Sunday have campaigned over the past 12 months, comes as part of a rethink of arts funding following the extra £290m Mr Smith won from the Treasury in the current public spending round.

Mr Smith is believed to have persuaded Tony Blair and Gordon Brown that free admission to museums met two of the Government's priorities: ex-

> INSIDE Leading article

Review, Page 3

tending educational opportunities and widening access to the arts. He said yesterday that £100m of the new money would be earmarked to guarantee free admission at all national museums, including the five that charge at present. Children would go in free next year, pensioners the year after; and by 2001 there would be uni-

versal free admission. However decisions to scrap charges rest with the trustees of individual museums. The Natural History Museum, the Science Museum and the Imperial War Museum have all expressed satisfaction with

charging in the past. Last night Neil Chalmers. director of the Natural History Museum, signalled that Mr Smith's initiative might not command widespread support. We have not asked for this. There are advantages to charging. We have charged for 11 years. We have record attendances. And charging has meant we have had to be much more responsive to our visitors than we were before, because expectations are higher."

Mr Smith emphasised that he would "encourage" allnations museums to be free. This can be However, it appeared last taken to mean that they would not get a share of the extra cash if they do not scrap charges. Other national museums that charge include the Victoria & Albert, National Maritime and National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside. The National Gallery, National Portrait Gallery, Tate Gallery and British Museum are already free.

> In a separate announce ment, Mr Smith gave the first guarantee that the present "good causes", arts, heritage. sport and charities, will continue to benefit from the National Lottery by £200m-£250m each after the year 2001.

Also as part of the spending plans. £125m of extra money over three years is to go into the performing arts - a 15 per cent increase. But the extra spending detailed by Mr Smith yesterday comes with a quid pro quo. All institutions, museums and performing arts companies will have to prove themselves to be efficient and to be attracting new audiences, he said. He is setting up a new watchdog body to monitor the efficiency of the funding bodies and the individual institutions.

"This is a new start for Britain's cultural, heritage and sporting world," Mr Smith said. "I want to put in place a new contract. We are investing and providing stability. It's now up to you to use the money effectively."

He also gave the first indication of changes to arts, tourism and sports funding bodies. The Museums and Galleries Commission faces a merger with the Library and Information Commission. The Arts Council is likely to merge with the Crafts Council to give more of a voice to the visual and plastic arts.

But the most radical reforms have been proposed in the field of film, where the British Film Institute will 'cease to exist" and its work, together with that of British Screen, the British Film Commission and the Arts Council's lottery funding, will come under one Film Council.



the press coverage concentrating on the doping affairs instead of the racing

Home Office says racist police should be re-educated

Political Correspondent

ALL POLICE officers could be asked to take race relations courses, the Home Office suggested yesterday in its evidence for the next stage of the Stephen Lawrence inquiry. Jack Straw, the Home Secretary has asked the inquiry to look at whether such training should be central, particularly

for CID officers. Little more than one third of racial incidents were recorded property by police, according to a study reported by the department. It also noted a survey showing that victims of

racial crimes were often dissatisfied with the way police handled their cases.

Panels set up by police and other organisations to deal with racial incidents had ground to a halt, the department's evi-

The proportion of ethnic minority police officers in many areas was still tiny, according to the report. The evidence set out the

Government's approach to community relations as the Lawrence inquiry, headed by Sir William Macpherson, prepared to enter its second phase. After taking evidence from the main players in the case Sir



Straw: CID race training

William will now move on to consider its wider implications. In its paper, the Home Office said it would welcome his view

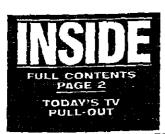
SPORT

on whether race and commu-

nity relations courses should be extended to all police officers, particularly those training to enter the CID.

Evidence summarised in the Home Office document paints an uncomfortable picture of the police role in race relations. Monitoring by the Crown Prosecution Service showed that only 37 per cent of cases which fell within a police definition of racial incidents were recorded

as such by them, it said. Figures from the British Crime Survey showed that just 49 per cent of victims of racially motivated crimes felt the police had showed enough



HOME NEWS

Sinn Fein's role in the Belfast Assembly was questioned after the IRA was linked to a murder

heroin smuggling

PAGE 2

North London's Jewish community has been rocked by arrests for

PAGE 3

HOME NEWS

Keizo Obuchi, the "cold pizza" of Japanese politics, is the country's new Prime Minister

Nationwide announced

FOREIGN NEWS BUSINESS

PAGE 12

building society mutual | 65 in the Dutch Open PAGE 17

raised interest rates, a showed superb courage day after a vote kept the to bounce back with a

: IB O ●



Sit-down turns race into a tour de farce

FRENCH SPORTING euphoria By Paul Newman following the host nation's World Cup victory a fortnight ago was rapidly evaporating yesterday as the drugs scandal surrounding the Tour de

France deepened.
The world's most famous cycling race was reduced to farce early in the day when the riders went on strike in protest at the way the drugs issue has overshadowed the event. The drugs crisis deepened as three supply of oxygen to the blood. the race, confessed to taking banned substances.

Meanwhile police officers who raided the hotel rooms of the Dutch-based TVM team found evidence of doping products and masking agents. The team's sporting director and doctor were held for questioning by police and race organisers said they would expel TVM

if wrongdoing was proved. Although there have long been fears that drug-taking is

widespread in cycling, France has been shocked by the revelations. The influential daily newspaper Le Monde called for an end to this year's Tour. It said the race had become a meaningless contest that was preventing a proper investigation into the drugs issue.

Three Festina riders confessed to police vesterday that cyclists eventually agreed to they had used the banned subrace "out of respect for the pubstance erythropoietin (EPO), lic" lining the roads, but the which helps to improve the riders in the Festina team. However, six other Festina riding wrong.

One of those who confessed. Armin Meier of Switzerland, said: "Yes, I said that I had taken EPO, how I took it and why I took it. I'm just the victim of a system. I feel that we are being victimised. It is like being on a motorway and everyone is doing 100km per hour when the speed limit is 90 km per hour but only the Festina riders have been punished."



Nappies and life insurance. You'd be in a right old mess without them...

Jucessor, 266MHz. level 2 cache.
Il Ultra ATA hard drive. FIIC AGI' Ix graphics with

2MB EDO RAM. ible desktop ATX chases. Aicrosoft Windows 95.

rested hardware or 2000 compliant

'us now for your monitor-what



Virgin Direct Personal Finan investment Authority. For COMPACI
recorded and randomly mon COMPACI

Better answers.

INDEX

HOME NEWS PAGES 2 - 11

Newcastle reappoints directors

Two disgraced directors of Newcastle United Football Club were yesterday restored to the board just four months after they were forced to resign. Freddie Shepherd and Douglas Hall had been pilloried after insulting the club's fans and players, and women from the North-east generally. The news disappointed the City. Analysts accused the club's parent company of failing to match the rigours expected of a public limited company.

MPs prepare to pack their bags

With a week to go before they pack their suntan lotion and Jeffrey Archer bestsellers, ministers and MPs are finalising plans for their long summer holidays. Next Friday is the last day of this session. But as one might have suspected of an increasingly dull and regimented Parliament, by and large MPs' choices are pretty uninspiring and a quick straw-poll suggests our leading politicians have quite restrained tastes. Page 7

FOREIGN NEWS PAGES 12 - 16

Angola predicts return to war

The Angolan government has accused Unita, the rebel movement led by Dr Jonas Savimbi, of abandoning the country's peace process and has publicly predicted an imminent "return to war". Angola's National Assembly this week passed a resolution declaring that Dr Savimble below the resolution declaring the resolution decla bi had broken the 1994 Lusaka Protocol, the United Nations-brokered peace agreement which ended 20 years ago of fighting between the two sides.

BBC gives Afghanistan a soap hit

Ambridge it is not. Three times a week the 120 characters of New Home New Life - Afghanistan's hit soap opera have to face mine explosions, rocket attacks, epidemics, earthquakes, murderous blood feuds and the sheer unending drudgery of scraping a living in one of the poorest, and most violent, countries in the world. Their hair-raising daily routine comes courtesy of BBC World Service Radio who, assisted by the Department for International Development and a range of international aid organisations, broadcast the drama throughout Afghanistan and western Pakistan to an audience estimated at between five and fifteen million.

BUSINESS NEWS

Wessex Water agrees takeover

Britain's privatised water utility sector was braced for a wave of corporate action vesterday after Wessex Water agreed a surprise \$1.4bn takeover by Enron Corporation, an American energy group based in Houston. Texas. The deal is the first move into the UK water market by an American player, and comes three years after the US invasion of the UK electricity market.

Page 17

SPORTS NEWS

Yorke move to United in doubt

The transfer of Dwight Yorke from Aston Villa to Manchester United in exchange for £7m plus Andy Cole is in doubt after John Gregory, the Villa manager, insisted he was yet to receive an official bid for the striker. Page 21

Mansell drives Coulthard on

A pep talk by Nigel Mansell encouraged Britain's David Coulthard to record the fastest time in practice for tomorrow's Austrian Grand Prix. The former world champion assured Coulthard that "his time would come" after the McLaren driver had admitted he had almost no chance of winning this year's Formula One championship.

WEEKEND REVIEW 28-PAGE BROADSHEET SECTION

Fergal Keane

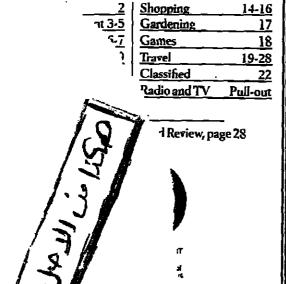
"The proper journalistic role of the correspondent has been downgraded to a frightening degree. Stick a famous face on to the work of others, and you have guaranteed box-office success."

David Usborne

"It may, indeed, be true that when she asked Rupert Murdoch for a separation in April. Anna was calling his bluff. And it may be also be the case that only then did she realise that she had miscalculated."

Howard Jacobson

"Women! They steal your tapas, they uncover your nakedness, and they laugh. Only apes and sparrows have o little sense of sin."





Sir Brian Mawhinney (left), a former Conservative Party chairman, and John Major, the former party leader, enjoying a glass of beer while watching a match at Alconbury cricket club, near Huntingdon, to raise funds for the mental health charity Mencap

Pressure builds on Sinn Fein over killing

THE GOVERNMENT faced new BY KIM SENGUPTA demands yesterday for Sinn Fein to be barred from taking up ministerial posts in the Northern Ireland Assembly after the police linked the Provisional IRA to a murder in Belfast.

The calls from Unionist and Conservative politicians followed statements from the Royal Ulster Constabulary over the death last weekend of 33year-old Andy Kearney.

He had been dragged from New Lodge in front of his part-The attackers ripped out telephone lines preventing an amtime. Mr Kearney bled to death fice in one hand and an after being shot in both legs.

Republican sources claimed he was the target of a paramilitary punishment squad but in all its form, and start co-ophis family, who blame the IRA for the death, maintained he was the victim of a murderous personal grudge.

ample of why Sinn Fein should not be allowed to become part of the new executive. Andrew his home in the nationalist Mackay, the Opposition spokesman on Northern Irener and two-week-old baby. land, said: "Sinn Fein-IRA members of the Assembly are not fit to be appointed ministers. bulance from being called in You cannot hold ministerial of-

Armalite in the other.

"I hope the Government will now further strengthen the legislation to make sure they are excluded from ministerial office erating with the decommis-

sioning commission."

John Taylor, deputy leader of the Ulster Unionist Party, said: Unionists and Tories "We will have a situation where claimed the killing was an example an organisation is serving in the government of a country and at the same time is out killing people. We have a Bill which is quite weak and does not reflect the Belfast agreement."

The Rev lan Paisley whose Democratic Unionist Party had campaigned against the curthe IRA to Mr Kearney's mur-strongly committed to its peace Parliament.

der means that the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, Mo Mowlam, should ban Sinn Fein from the Assembly.

He said: "She should say

that it's clear that IRA-Sinn

Fein are inextricably linked and they are still engaging in acts of violence, therefore they can't go forward and take their seats on the executive."

Sinn Fein's Alex Maskey rejected claims that there had been a breach of the Belfast Agreement, and insisted the IRA ceasefire was holding.

He added: "We are continuing to pursue our peace strategy regardless of what the rent peace accord, said the RUC do or say. As far as we are fact that the police have linked concerned the IRA remains Bill now being debated by

strategy and we have no evidence to suggest otherwise. Sinn Fein is answerable to nobody, only those who elected

Punishment shootings and beatings by both loyalist and republican paramilitaries have continued in Northern Ireland despite the current ceasefire. The Tories and the Unionists believe that the political arms of the paramilitary groups involved in the attacks should be barred by statute from the ex-

ecutive. However, they have so far failed in their attempts to introduce the necessary amendments to the Northern Ireland

TECs - for training which was

inadequate, never happened

rose by £6m to a total of

More than 70 cases of irreg-

ular payments had been

recorded since 1995 and 39

were still under investigation,

In most cases, irregulari-ties involved "deficiencies" in

involving £7.6m.

Danger Int blood protein, en protein to stay epon sale

By JEREMY LAURANCE Health Editor

A BLOOD product believed to be causing hundreds of deaths among critically ill patients each year will remain on sale for the time being, the Department of Health said yesterday.

An expert group set up by the Medicines Control Agency to examine claims that human albumin given to treat burns and shock may increase the risk of death in critically ill patients said that more information was needed before the product was withdrawn

Human albumin is given to about 100,000 patients a year. usually to replace fluid lost as a result of injury or disease, of whom an estimated one in ten is critically ill. A review of 30 trials of the use of the blood protein in critically ill patients published in the British Medical Journal showed it increased the risk of death by 6 per cent. implying that it causes about 600 extra deaths a year compared with saline - salt solution.

Dr Ian Roberts, of the Cochrane Injuries Group at the Institute of Child Health in London, who led the study, said that albumin should no longer be used outside rigorously controlled trials. "We systematically searched for all the evidence and the overview looks bad. If The Medicines Control Agency says it can continue to be used in critically ill patients it has got to find the evidence that it is good. We couldn't."

Dr Roberts added: "I wouldn't want it used on me if were critically ill."

A possible reason why albumin harms patients is that it can leak out of the capillaries into the spaces between the cells. It draws water with it. making the tissues soggy and if this happens in the lungs it may cause breathing problems. A second theory is that administering albumin could cause "circulatory overload", putting a strain on the heart.

The alternative to albumin is saline - a salt solution which is easier and cheaper to make. compared albumin with saline and found that saline was better. Dr Roberts said: "This is an opportunity to save lives and save money."

The finding raises doubts about other long-established treatments which have become widely accepted despite the absence of hard research evidence that they work Dr Roberts said that he had been surprised by the findings but expected similar surprises to turn up in other areas. That was why the injuries group had examined an old established method.

The Cochrane centre was set uo to conduct these rigorous assessments and was extending the approach to the whole of health care.

A DoH spokesman said: "The working party ... have asked for further information from the manufacturers and other sources." He said they would meet again in a few weeks' time.

Mandarins criticised over arms-to-Africa

CIVIL SERVANTS in the Foreign BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE Office have been criticised by Sir Thomas Legg in his report into the "arms-to-Africa" affair.

that officials within the FCO's Africa (equatorial) desk have been criticised over their dealings with representatives from the mercenary outfit Sandline International. While the officials are not criticised for meeting the mercenaries, Sir Thomas believes that information about the meetings was not passed on and dealt with in an efficient

Noon today

AND FRAN ABRAMS

ly to lead to some sort of rep-

The Independent has learnt rimand for some officials. "Basically he thinks there was a break-down in communication," said a Whitehall source. "There is no criticism that there was any collusion. but he feels information was not passed on properly and given

even prominence. Sir Thomas's inquiry was launched last May after revelations of a series of embarmanner. His criticisms are like-rassing links between the FCO

and Sandline over an operation to restore the ousted president of Sierra Leone, Ahmad Tejan Kabbah

Sandline, headed by Tim Spicer, provided arms and expertise to help President Kabbah. Mr Spicer, a former Army officer, claimed he had acted with government approval. The Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, said there had never been any ministerial approval.

Five officials within the FCO gave evidence to the inquiry. It is understood they will all dispute they did anything wrong.

10 10

21.09

21.17 21.22

Today's readings

21.00 07.20 21.53

Sun rises: Sun sets; Moon rises: Moon sets:

Fraud threat to New Deal scheme FRAUD COULD waste millions In 1996-97, they said, estimated over-payments to

at the heart of the Government's ambitious New Deal programme to re-train the unemployed. MPs warned yes- or could not be verified terday. Training will be delivered £14.6m.

via Training and Enterprise Councils, but the powerful House of Commons Public Accounts Committee attacked their record of financial control.

Despite previous promises to tighten up procedures. TECs were still spending millions

sub-contracting training with-

out adequate checks on whether it was delivered, MPs

assessments for National Vocational Qualifications, the work-based qualifications which will lie at the heart of the New Deal.

THE WORLD

High A will move east and decline. Low N will continue to move east.

OUTLOOK England and Wales will be bright and warm with some sunny spells, although there will

be a partial build up of doud during the day, and north-west England may turn more vercast by evening. Northern Ireland will start dry and bright, but patchy rain will spread slowly from the west this afternoon. Eastern Scodand will be mainly dry with some hazy sunshine, but showers are possible late on. Western Scotland will be largely doudy with local driztde giving way to steadier rain by evening.

NEXT FEW DAYS

Tornorrow will be unsettled with showers and some longer spells of rain in many places. lthough south-east England and East Anglia will be bright and warm for much of the day with showers not developing until evening. The first half of next week will be changeable with a fair amount of cloud and further showers, although there will be some spells of im surshine. Temperatures will be around the normal for late-July.

YESTERDAY LIGHTING UP TIMES BRITISH ISLES WEATHER KEY: C.cloudy, Cl.clear, Ffair, Fg.log, Hz.haze: M.mist, R.rain; S.sunny, Si.steet, Sh.showers: Sn.snow. 5 25 5 10 5 15 5 14 5.04 HIGH TIDES AM HT PM 03:48 7.1 16:06 - - 13:21 09:20 13.0 21:34 Hull (Abort Octo) 08:13 8.6 20:43 Greenock 02:11 3.5 15:00 Dun Lagghaire 01:19 4.3 13:41 AIR QUALITY SUN & MOON WEATHERLINE

AIR QUALITY S England Wales C England N England Scotland

ATLANTIC CHART, NOON TODAY Low P will also move east, THE WORLD YESTERDAY

dismis Tupt F

25,786

Heroin scandal rocks London's devout Jewish community

BY PAUL LASHMAR

THE ORTHODOX Jewish community has been shocked by a series of arrests of its members for alleged heroin smuggling. Police and Customs inquiries are centring on a drugs link between Israel. Antwerp and

Evidence of the new drugs link follows:

Two Jewish men are to appear British courts on heorin

smuggling charges. The professional execution on an Antwerp street last week, of a Jewish jeweller and lead-

ing figure in the Russian Mafia. A Talmudic scholar accused in Tel Aviv this month of laundering drugs money through his bank account.

The north London Orthodox community is remaining tight-lipped about the arrests although it is thought to be severely embarrassed.

Several people in the community, who did not want to be named, said that the arrests were causing anger and deep

The involvement of Orthodox Jews in hard drugs has echoes of the recent case in New York State where the puritanical Amish sect was torn by the arrest of several younger members for drug dealing.

The Orthodox and ultraorthodox communities of Stamford Hill and Golders Green in north London have a reputation for being largely crime-free. While some members of the Orthodox community have been jailed in the past for largescale VAT frauds and other white collar crime, it has never been associated with drugs or violent crime. The fact the arrests involve allegations of heroin has proved even more shocking.

Police in several European countries began to suspect that the diamond area of Antwerp was becoming an international centre for drug smuggling two years ago when an Orthodox Jewish man from Antwerp was arrested at Ramsgate.

Dror Hazenfratz, then 34, from Antwerp, was jailed for 11 vears for trying to sm heroin. He was arrested by British Customs officers while travelling with his wife and child in the family Peugeot 405. Underneath the child seat in the back Customs officers found 15 kilos of beroin worth £750,000.

Hazenfratz, who was born in Haifa and holds an Israeli passport as well as a Belgian identity card, appeared in Canterbury court wearing traditional dress and carrying the Talmud. He had made other one-day trips to England.

Hazenfratz said he had been told to meet a Georgian Orthodox Jew at a north London hotel. The ultimate destination of the drugs was reputedly David Santini, a Glaswegian who, at the time, was Scotland's leading heroin dealer.

In an unrelated raid, Santini was arrested while repacking a £1.1m consignment of heroin. He was jailed for 13 years. A senior officer in the case said: "He had massive connections with Britain's underworld and leads to European

Following the arrest of Hazenfratz drugs officers began to suspect a new drugs route. The last stopping point for most drugs coming into Britain is the Netherlands, but European police forces are making it more difficult to use that country as a transhipment

The collapse of Communism gling routes through Eastern a series of raids of diamond

Europe into London and Antwerp is ideally suited as a drugs centre.

At the end of June British Customs arrested a 19-year-old man from Antwerp in Dover with 10 kilos of heroin allegedly concealed in his hire car. He is awaiting trial. Shortly before an older man had been arrested at Coquelles at the French entrance to the Channel Tunnel. British Customs allegedly found quantities of heroin and cocaine. The man was an American Orthodox Jew living in Stamford Hill.

British drugs officers suspect they are seeing the beginning of a new drug operation involving Antwerp's Orthodox Jews and the Russian Mafia. The Orthodox community has been a major player in the diamond and precious metal market. Antwerp has the largest diamond centre in the world. Other centres of the diamond business are Tel Aviv and Hatton Garden, London.

Antwerp's Orthodox community is close knitted but cosmopolitan with close links with similar communities in Israel, London, New York and Eastern Europe. It is an Askenazi community which originated mainly from East Europe. However, over the past two years the diamond business has taken a downturn for the small trader and the trade has moved mainly into the hands of big corporations such as DeBeers. In has also opened up new smug- addition, last year, police made

businesses suspected of tax evasion and money laundering.

According to one Customs source, smuggling diamonds from Autwerp to London's Hatton Garden has been on for many years. This expertise in smuggling has now been turned to a more sinister trade. The Russian Mafia has made Antwerp a centre of its operations and has been able to use the expertise of a community that has fallen on hard times.

Last week, evidence of the violence associated with drug crime surfaced again in Antwerp. A Jewish trader in precious metals in the city. Rachmeil "Mike" Brandwain, also reputed to be a leading figure in the Russian Mafia, was shot dead. Underworld gossip has it that he had informed on another leading figure in the Russian Mafia who had been arrested in New York.

In the 1980s Brandwain had sold gold that was smuggled into Britain for a VAT fraud being run in Hatton Garden. A Customs operation codenamed "Operation Fiddler" arrested a number of men in London. Brantwain was also suspected to be a cocaine dealer.

Earlier this month in Tel Aviv, three British drugs officers were in court to see an Israeli man charged with laundering money from an international drugs ring.

According to local police, the

extended to cover international drug smuggling.

Israel Aron Albam, a 38year-old Talmudic scholar, married with eight children, was released on a bail of 8m shekels (around £1.3m). The Tel Aviv court was told that British authorities had been involved with the seizure of two boatloads of drugs, the first in 1992 with two tonnes of cocaine and one tonne of cocaine.

The shipments originated from Columbia and were heading for Holland. The second boat was seized in Portugal and a British citizen known only as "John" was arrested. He claimed that Albam had given him £48,000 to pay for the yacht. The court was told that a number of men are held by the British authorities in connection with the smuggling ring.

Albam is an Askenazi of the large Vishmitz sect. Police inquiries revealed that Albam was on a Israeli government grant for poor scholars to study the Talmud at the Yeshiva (theology college). He had travelled to New York and London, apparently collecting money for charity. However, Israeli police found 400m shekels (£66m) in his bank account. The account was in the Israeli religious bank which is tax

Albam admitted that he ran a private bank" but claims that he did the laundering only British officers were from MI6 for the charedim (the Ortho-- the remit of the overseas dox). He has denied any conarm of British intelligence was nection with drugs dealings.





Aron Albam (left) appeared in court in Tel Aviv watched, it is said, by officers of the British intelligence services. He is accused of laundering money from an international drugs ring. The car (above) used by Dror Hazenfratz to smuggle beroin, Main photograph; Eli Dassa which was concealed beneath his child's car seat

Buy a Deskpro before 1st August and we'll go halves on the monitor.



Here's an offer to brighten up July Buy any Compaq Deskpro PC with i Compag monitor before 1st August and we'll send you a cheque for £104 That's a rebate of 50% on the rypical buying price of our VS5. monitor.

For example, suppose you decide on our latest Deskoro EP with Intel®

monitor. After you've claimed your rebate. it will cost you just £808 ex VAT, £949

you think.

pentium[.] inc VAT. Just give us a ring or visit

our website for a claim form. And that's all there is to it.

But don't hang about. August, like aurumn, will be with us sooner than

Compaq Deskpro EP series 6266. Intel® Pentium® II Processor, 266MHz. 32MB high-performance SDRAM. 3.2GB SMART II Uluz ATA hard drive. ATI Rage HC AGP In graphics with

2MB EDO RAM. Towerable desktop ATX chassis. Microsoft® Windows 95. NSTL tested hardware or 2000 compliant

Call us now for your monitor-rebate

0845 270 4141

alle charced at local rate. Lines are ope

Better answers.

BBC apology over 'Windrush'

BY PAUL MCANN Media Editor

THE BBC is to make a humiliating apology to the family of Enoch Powell tonight after accusing the anti-immigration politician of hypocrisy in a documentary earlier this year. In the corporation's Windrush series. which commemorated 50 years of immigration to Britain from the former colonies, it alleged when he was a health minister. Powell had visited British Guiana (now Guyana) on a recruiting drive to encourage workers to join the National Health Service

The programme portrayed the contrast between this trip

#

and Powell's later opposition to immigration, in particular his notorious "Rivers of Blood" speech in 1968, as hypocrisy.

The series' makers, Pepper Productions, which is run by Independent columnist Trevor Phillips, were told before the programme went on air by two of Powell's biographers, including Simon Heffer of the Daily Mail, that the visit had never taken place. The BBC says that because

of a "misunderstanding" Mr Heffer's evidence about the non-existent trip was not followed up. However, after an investigation by the BBC the corporation has decided to air an apology at 8pm tonight. The



Powell: 'A tissue of lies'

apology will go out in the same slot as the original programme. A BBC spokeswoman said yesterday: "Windrush was an oral history of 50 years of im-

about Enoch Powell in the first two episodes were based on people's personal history of events. We believe that the two witnesses acted in good faith, however we now concede that there is no evidence to support what they said. We would like to apologise to Mr Powell's family for any distress caused." Mr Heffer said: "The pro-

migration. The statements

gramme makers chose to ignore what Mr Shepherd [unofficial biographer of Powell] and I told them, and broadcast what turned out to be a tissue of lies. Only they know whether this was because what they learned did not fit with their prejudice about Powell."





PLUS ON ALL PRODUCTS OVER £200



Dual Fuel Cooker Single electric oven and gas hob. Model ZCM5000WM Only

bring you

all this...

ZANUSSI 60cm Slot-in

Dual Fuel Cooker
Fan electric oven
and gas hob
Model ZONSZON.

Was £5-19 99 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION* HOTPOINT 60cm Stot-In DELIVERY & INSTALLATION

On a wide range of home appliances when you purchase before Apm 48 hour delivery in parts of Northern Ireland and

oars of worthern ineland and more remote parts of Scotland, from can even choose morning or athernoon delivery or lake it home now. Ask in-store for full details

Rangestyre contain

Gas. Recture

Gas. Rectu Delivery direct from manufacturer.

FREE GARDEN CANOPY Ask for details STOVES DECEMBED Dual Five I models available.

5 Colour options
Blue, Cream, Red, Green or Black, Model DF1102, Was £1449,
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE DPTION® Delivery direct from manufacturer

FREE GARDEN CANOPY Ask for details () GAS ELECTRIC PEACE OF MIND FOR YEARS TO COME DEFLAEKA VAD COMBINED DELIVERY AND
INSTALLATION
On all free-standing
gas and electric
cookers by CORGs
registered engineers
(endudes Northern
treland and selected
Scotten stores)

*PLUS UP TO 12 MONTHS
INTEREST FREE OPTION
WHEN PURCHASED WITH
ANY PRODUCT OVER £250.
Ack in-store for details.

STOVES
110cm Slot-in Rangestyle Cooker

Gas, Electric, Dual Fuel and LPG models.

Availlable in Green, Cream, Red or Blue.

Model NEWHOME 1000GS. SALE PRICE
Was £1049. LEISURE

110 on Slot-in
Rangestyle Cooker

12 large oven with
viewing windows.

12 full width
electric grills/victoriana styling.

Model Victoriana styling.

Ack for details £899 EXTRA SAVING
BELLING
100m State Dual Rush
Rangestyle Cooker

Gas, Electric, LEISURE 110cm Stot-in 200 £ 1349 Delivery direct from manufacturer.

FREE GARDEN CANOPY Ask for details EXTRA SAVING LEISURE
110cm Slot-in
Rangestyle Cooker
2 large overs - Jan
and conventional.
Model GOURMET. Was £4749. Was £1699.
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
LARGER STORES ONLY
Delivery direct from manufacturer.
FREE GARDER CANOPY Ask for details

IN HOME

SAME DAY

SAME DAY
SERVICING
For most large
items il you
phone before
10am Monday
to finday and
line within
10 miles of a
Currys store.

Ü

EXTRA SAVING SAVE £150

نيد BENDIX

Single Electric Oven ■ Ultra fan oven ■ Large viewing window ■ Fully programmable timer.
Model 85621/2. Was £399 99.
6 MONTHS INTEREST
PREE OPTION® SALE PRICE HOTPOINT TRICITY BENDIX Green 5ALE PRICE 20 £429.99 ee**69**3 013 Was (443.99 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION HOTPOINT Double Electric Oven
III Main I an oven
III Warnel dual grill
Model BD31,
Was (609 99, EXEL Cooker Hood ■ 3-speed fan ■ Available in Blue er Green. Model ExEL 60. Was £99.99. 6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTIC HOTPOINT Gas Hob

support, Model BG11. Was £169.99. EXTRA SAVING SERVIS
Gas Hob Plus
Single Electric Over
Model Birth/98230
Total Separate Selling Price (209 98) In-store Price (199 CREDA
Single Electric Oven Model 48283.
Was 1329-99.
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION* TRICITY BENDIX HOTPOINT
Ceramic Electric Hob
1 Halogen zone
Model BE71.
Was £439.99
6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

AWARD

(IPERADES

£599.99 CURRYS DIRECT For direct, doorstep delivery, Freephone 0500 30:304 or tax 014c2 888 489 48m-8pm Mon-Fn, 9am-5.30pm Sat, 10am-5pm Sunj Delivery charges from £3.25. Part of DSG Retail.td. REPAIR SHOPS AND PC RAM Repairs 7 days a week (same day wherever possible)

WHITE WHITE KNIGHT SALE PRICE KNIGHT Model CHARCOAL ON YOUR GAS BILL WITH Amerada AMERADA GAS NOW AVAILABLE NATIONWIDE Savings based on a comparison of a British Gas bill of £500 ("Cash/Cheque Late Payment" Tariff effective 12/1/98) against Amerada's Budget Standard Saver Tariff. All calculations include standing charge and VAT @ 5%. N.R. British Gas to also offer a Direct Debit Tariff △5 OFF YOUR FIRST BILL¹

ARCLA
Table top Gas Barbecue
Controllable gas tap
Model FIREFRIEND
CAMPER Was £29,99, In-store Price £24,99
EXTRA SAVING

KNIGHT

eta

HONE 81

HURRY!
FOR A LIMITED PERIOD ONLY

The £15 refund will be credited to your first quarterly gas bill. You must remain a customer of Amerada for a full 3 months from your gas supply start date to qualify.

All Superstores offer easy parking, late night shopping and Sunday ope Ring 0990 500049 for details of your nearest store. Written quotations from Currys, Dept MK, Hemel Hempstead, Herts HP2 7TG.

FREE OPTION ON

DETANT CREDIT

With Currys
Premier
Advantage
Account you can
tall advantage of
any credit offer
in-store
test for details.

EXCLUSIVE MODELS & OFFERS

Currys are licensed credit brokers. Ask in-store for details.

Court relives * the amazing world of Paul McKenna

PAUL MCKENNA is a hypnotist BY ANN TRENEMAN and former in-store entertainer who specialises in making people do silly things.

And if you need proof that the People's Hypnotist is a very powerful man indeed, you only needed to be in Court Nine at lation) who was convinced he the High Court yesterday, where Christopher Gates, a French polisher, is suing Mr McKenna for £200,000.

There men in fancy-dress wigs and gowns spoke in the tress, however, and yesterday strangest of tongues for hours on end. It was obvious to any court pondered whether there outsider that they were in the grip of a force that they did not understand.

MEVER BEBEAT

Take Mr McKenna's barrister, Roger Henderson. "I expect it that is shown to a man under all of that I've just said are tautologies but then Sisyphus never got to the top of the hill!" he exploded at one point during his closing statement. No. he didn't and it looked as if Anthony Scrivener, for the plaintiff, might never get to the end of his statement either.

I use the word statement only because it seems polite to on this as entertainment but the do so. In fact, it was more a series of thoughts plucked from the depths of a wildly coloured binder that he kept flipping through. Mr Scrivener told the judge he could have a typed version by Tuesday. Mr Justice Toulson did not look impressed.

For two weeks this court has been concerned with the case of Mr Gates, who says his schizophrenia was triggered by taking part in one of Mr McKenna's stage shows at High Wycombe in 1994.

If that sounds straightforward, little else has been, with the court delving into the most philosophical and personal of matters. At one point the judge had to retire to watch a video of one of Mr McKenna's shows

in which a woman had an orgasm on stage, while a man (no relation) was persuaded that he had lost his penis. There was also another man (still no rehad had a baby. Even the defence seemed to concede that Mr McKenna bad caused distress to the willy man. There are other kinds of dis-

saw a philosophical crisis as the were hidden parts of the brain. Also under scrutiny was this scenario: there is a piece of paper with the number eight on hypnosis. He is told the paper is blank. When asked if the paper is blank, he says 'yes'. Now, the question is: was he telling the truth? Was the information stored in a hidden part of the brain? After a while, it became clear that the real answer was that we don't know.

The Moral Maze has nothing main show under scrutiny yesterday was Mr McKenna's at High Wycombe.

This began with music from the Thunderbirds (Mr Scrivener remembers it well) and continued with a "helium-balloon test", in which people were asked to let their hands float up. Mr Gates's hand went up.

He was, Mr Scrivener claims, hypnotised already and bounded up on to the stage, where he became the "star of the show". This means that, for the next two and a quarter hours, he made a fool of himself. He behaved as a ballet

dancer, Mick Jagger, an interpreter for aliens, a contestant on Blind Date. At one point he used a shoe

as a telephone. He was asked to imagine that he had glasses that allowed him to see other people naked. Mr Gates says much of this greatly distressed him. Mr McKenna's side disagreed, pointing out, for instance, that Mr Gates had gone to a strip show before and so was no stranger to public nudity. What no one questions is that Mr Gates began to become ill soon afterwards.

That night he couldn't sleep and the next day began giggling and crying at a redundancy meeting at work. Over the next few days he is said to have laughed too much at a Freddie Starr show and acted abnormally in other ways.

He developed a fascination with Coronation Street, believing that he was being sent subliminal messages form the Rovers' Return commanding him to stop drinking. Nine days after McKenna hypnotised him, Mr Gates was admitted to hospital suffering from an acute schizophrenic episode and stayed in for several weeks.

Did the hypnosis trigger, or perhaps accelerate, the schizophrenia? That is the central question of the case. Mr Gates is suing for £200,000 but much more depends on the ruling. which will probably not be given until the autumn. "A conclusion would be that stage hypnosis (and other forms of television shows involving active audience participation) would cease in this country." said Mr Henderson.

In Courtroom Nine, though, the audience was on its toes. "It's not exactly dynamic, is it?" I said to one man. "No, but then Dai Namic is a Welshman," he said. See what I mean? The Amazing World of Paul McKenna is hard to control.



Paul McKenna at the High Court yesterday, where men in wigs spoke in strange tongues

Bloody Sunday families stay in inquiry

THE FAMILIES of the 14 men shot dead by paratroopers on Bloody Sunday in Londonderry 26 years ago said last night that they would not withdraw from the Saville inquiry set up by the Government.

Earlier this week, the families told a two-day preliminary hearing of the three-man tribunal that they would withdraw from the investigation if they were not adequately legally represented.

The inquiry, chaired by Lord Saville of Newdigate, starts taking witness evidence in Londonderry next February.

In a reserved ruling on Thursday, Lord Saville agreed to the families' requests for five senior and five junior counsel to represent them, and that their legal team would be paid for out of the public purse.

After meeting their legal advisers to discuss the implications of the ruling, the families said they would now hand over to the Tribunal all the relevant documentary material which they had threatened to withhold. Tony Doherty, spokesman for the families, said: "There will be full co-operation with the Tribunal.

"We can only hope that that co-operation is reciprocated by the Ministry of Defence, which so far has played the situation fairly poorly in terms of its failure to contact soldiers who were in Derry on Bloody Sunday.

"They have been unable to locate any of the 1,800 soldiers, including 320 Paras, who were in Derry on Bloody Sunday, other than the 10 soldiers who have volunteered to come forward.

"At this time, approximately 5,090 witnesses have been identified and located by us and their statements will be forwarded to the Tribunal in the near future.

"We have nothing to hide and we will also forward 40,000 pages of documents to the inquiry and we hope this will be mirrored by other partici-

Disgraced football bosses return to Newcastle board

TWO DISGRACED directors of By IAN BURRELL Newcastle United Football Club were yesterday restored to the board just four months after they were forced to resign. Freddie Shepherd and Douglas Hall had been pilloried after insulting the club's fans and players, and women from the North-east generally.

The news disappointed the City. Analysts accused the club's parent company of failing to match the rigours expected of a public limited company.

But such is the passion of the Geordie fans that they were seemingly prepared to forgive the directors if it improved the team's fortunes on the field. Outside the club's St James's Park stadium, Donna Jacobs, 34, said: "I know they called Newcastle girls dogs, but all I am interested in at the end of the day is how well the team do, and if this move helps them, then I'm all for it."

Steve Wraith, editor of the No 9 fanzine, said the directors should have been "welcomed back with open arms" months

WHY PAY UP TO

200% MORE

FOR YOUR

ago. "They have always been there behind the scenes and they may as well have just come back straight away. People tend to forget they have done a tremendous amount for the club." He added that they should apologise by signing an expensive new player.

Home Affairs Correspondent

An outcry swept the city in March after the two directors were exposed by a tabloid newspaper reporter as they boasted in a Spanish brothel about using prostitutes all around the world. They mocked clean-cut Newcastle and England striker Alan Shearer as "Mary Poppins" and described

Newcastie women as "dogs". For two weeks they refused to resign, despite calls for them to quit by most of the club's fans and the Sports Minister, Tony Banks, who said: "If they knew what the word decent is they would do it."

When they still refused to go after a 16-hour meeting of the



Douglas Hall: back at helm

club's board on 24 March, Sir Terence Harrison, chairman of the parent company, Newcastle United plc, and two independent directors said that if Hall and Shepherd would not resign, they would. The next day the disgraced directors stepped down.

Douglas's father, Sir John Hall, the most famous business tycoon in the North-east, returned as caretaker chairman of the club that he had re- past."

stored to giory. He still owns 57 per cent of the shares in Newcastle United plc.

Yesterday, William Davies, football analyst at the stockbroker Albert E Sharp, said: "I did anticipate it would happen, but did not think it would happen so quickly. A lot of family pressure has been brought to bear." He added: "It continues to show that Newcastle United has problems matching the rigours expected of a plc company. Their appointment will not hasten the club's return to

favour in the City." Shares in the company are just off their all-time low of 72p. although they rose by 0.5p to 74p after yesterday's announcement. Newcastle United's stock-market value is £105m, nearly half its worth when it floated for £200m on the stock market last year.

The new independent chairman of the plc, Denis Cassidy, said: "It is the board's belief that there should now be a line drawn under the events of the Enquirers must be aged 18 or over, in order to saleguard our customers, cortain transactions may require written confirmation. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. First Direct cradic facilities are subject to slotus. For written details of our services write to First Direct. Freepost, Leeds LS98 286 First Direct is a division of Midland Bank pic. To maintain a quality service, calls may be monitored and/or recorded. First Direct PC Banking is only available to First Direct Cheque Account or High Interest Savings Account customers. **LLOYDS.** The costs comprise fees of S8 per month. **BARCLAYS.** The costs comprise fees of E5 per month. **NAT WEST.** The costs comprise fees of S9 per month. **First Direct** variable interest rate for overdrafts of \$250 is 12.6% **EAR.** All information based on authorised overdrafts of \$250 for 6 days or more per month. All rates and fees correct as all 22 June 1998 but may vary in the future. *Member HSBC Tomp*

you don't want to pay... ...so there's no need to. At First Direct, the UK's

leading 24 hour telephone bank, everyday banking transactions are free, even if you're overdrawn. We also give you a \$250 overdraft facility free of any fees, because we appreciate that from time to time you may need a little flexibility.

you don't want a closed bank...

...so we've never closed. We are open 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. Bank with us by telephone and you can call from anywhere in the UK at anytime for the cost of a local call. Which means no long treks to the high street and no queuing either.

you don't want hassle getting cash...

...so we give you the First Direct Card. This allows you to withdraw up to £500 a day from more than 13,500 cash machines across the UK, including those of Midland. It also guarantees your cheques for £100 and lets you pay by Switch. Paying in is just as easy - at any Midland or direct to us by post.

you don't want hassle paying bills...

...so we pay bills for you. Simply call us, tell us who to pay, how much and when. This way you can easily organise everything to

suit you best, then forget it - we'll make all the arrangements. you don't want poor service... ...so we make sure you never get it. Every call is

answered by our friendly and professional Banking Representatives,

who will deal immediately with your day-to-day banking needs. And they are supported by specialists ready to help with all of your more complex banking requirements. you don't want restricted access...

...so we offer you PC banking too, at no additional

cost. With our free software you can access your account via our private, secure online network 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. Online, you simply do your own banking - pay blils, check your balance, apply to open accounts, transfer funds and view transactions - and you can send us messages too.

you don't want to have to shop around...

...so we make sure you don't have to. You have access to a comprehensive range of direct banking services. These include a fee free Visa Card, a range of saving and borrowing opportunities, a no gimmicks home finance service, along with insurance and travel services.

you don't want hassle moving...

..so we make it simple to open an account, transfer your salary and other banking transactions. You'll find that as a member of the HSBC Group, one of the targest banking and financial services organisations in the world, we provide the best service to our 830,000 customers from day one. And it's easy to find out more about 24 hour banking - call free now on 0800 24 24 24, complete the coupon or visit our website at www.firstdirect.co.uk.

if you don't enjoy free banking...

NatWest Current Plus	£60.00
Barclays Bank Account	£60.00
First Direct Cheque Account	£0.00
you're with the	

Annual current account charges

Join us today and never be with the wrong bank again

wrong bank

2 0800 **24 24 24**

Call free anytime quoting reference BB901

or complete the coupon and post to:	
First Direct, FREEPOST, Leeds LS98 2RF	
Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms or Title	
Surname	
Forename(s)	

	UK Address	 _
		 . 8
	Postcode	
I	Telephone No	



AINS BIGGES RICAL STORE

Solicitor is jailed

A SOLICITOR was jailed for 18 months yesterday after stealing £200,000 from his legal practice.

For nearly three years Sidney Davidson, 76, who ran a practice in north London, used money from the estates of former clients to pay off mortgage arrears, other household bills and office expenses.

"He was borrowing from Peter to pay Paul," Simon Laws, for the prosecution, told Southwark Crown Court. "But the Crown say in this case that Peter was never asked and never got the money back."

Davidson, of Hampstead in north-west London, was caught after beneficiaries who should have received the cash complained to the Law Society.

IN BRIEF

Safe harbour for boating couple A DECISION to seize a couple's motor yacht, the Winnie Rigg, in a dispute over mooring charges was ruled "unlawful and invalid" by the High Court yesterday. The decision was a victory for Peter and Patricia Prankerd, who have fought a three-year legal battle with Carrick District Council, which controls Truro harbour, Cornwall.

Camilla's aide resigns over leak

CAMILLA PARKER Bowles' personal assistant, Amanda MacManus, resigned yesterday after an inquiry into the leak of information to the press that Prince William had met his father's lover.

Judge reserves Allason ruling

MR JUSTICE Popplewell reserved his ruling on former Tory MP Rupert Allason's entitlement to damages after a retrial of his defamation action against the Daily Mirror.

Notting Hill Carnival saved

RICHARD BRANSON'S Virgin Atlantic has agreed to sponsor the Notting Hill Carnival in west London over the August bank holiday after a deal with Nestle collapsed.

Education: Review of a decade's research confirms that girls are outperforming boys at all levels of school

Macho attitudes key to boys failing

BOYS LAG behind girls at every BY JUDITH JUDD stage of compulsory schooling partly because of a "macho culture", says a wide-ranging study published today.

But it also suggests that girl power has its limits and that y positive about their futures gender stereotypes persist and more flexible about how after the age of 16, when girls still tend to opt for the subjects their mothers studied.

Boys predominate in entries while girls choose English and

The report from Cambridge University and Homerton College details how girls have outstripped boys at GCSE level, and reviews all the research over the past decade.

"Economic change has encouraged rather than discouraged the continued presence of disaffected macho lads," it argues. Working-class boys have responded to declining job prospects by valuing sex, fighting and football more highly than their studies, according to one of the studies reviewed.

Schools need to work hard to ensure that reading is not seen as a feminine activity, that boys have male role models and that young boys are offered non-fiction to read, according to the report's authors.

Madeleine Arnot, from Cam-

Education Editor

bridge University's school of education, who led the research, said that girls are "increasingthey perceive their future lives." However, the old stereotypes still hold after 16.

The report says that there is to A-level science and maths no simple explanation or solution for boys' difficulties.

Some GCSE questions may put boys at a disadvantage because they concentrate on vation, an area where girls tend to outshine boys.

Marking at GCSE level may also work to girls' advantage be-

than on understanding the text. and the organisation, style, grammar and spelling of boys' answers tend to be weaker than that of the girls.

Although the big gap be-tween boys and girls dates back to the introduction of GCSE, there is no evidence change of exam system. Girls do slightly better at the coursework required for GCSE but boys appear to compensate for

this in other parts of the exam. Teachers may need to bear characters' feelings and moti- in mind how boys learn, according to the research evidence. Girls do better on open-ended tasks related to real life that require them to

cause it puts more emphasis on think for themselves. Boys, by PERFORMANCE IN PUBLIC EXAMS Pupils' overall performance at GSCE in 1995,% of pupils

the technical aspects of writing contrast, prefer exercises that require correct quick answers. Overall, 48 per cent of girls

now get five top grades at GCSE compared with 39 per cent of boys. At A-level, however, boys secure marginally more top grades.

In 1985 a fifth of girls stayed on for A-levels. Now the figure that it was caused by the is almost two-fifths (39 per cent) compared with only 33 per cent for boys. However, girls continue to take traditional "female subjects" at A-level.

During the past decade, the gap between the number of male and female entries in physics, technology and economics has actually widened.

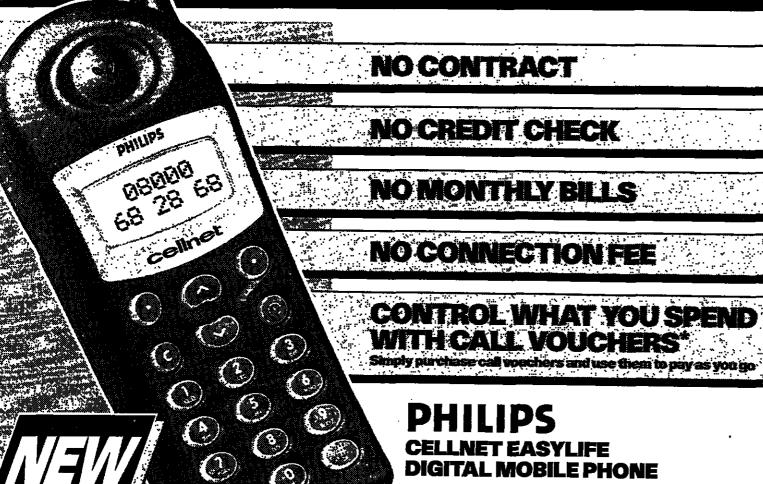
Ms Arnot suggested that schools should carefully monitor the relative performance of boys and girls and try to identify ways in which they could repeat with boys the success achieved with girls.

The schools minister Estelle Morris said that monitoring the underachievement of boys was a government priority. She said: "The report shows that there are many complex reasons, from the lack of male role models in primary education and often in the home, to the emphasis on good communication skills in schools – an area



Sue Townsley, a part-time student, and Leeds MEP Michael McGowen at the launch of the study scheme Joan Russe







- Up to 120 minutes talktime/85 hours standby time.
- Remaining call time balance handset identifies your remaining voucher call time.
- Hot key for access to most used numbers.

DIXONS

There's a Great Deal going on ON-LINE SHOP: www.dixons.co.uk

University offers free courses to lone parents

By Judith Judd

LONE PARENTS and people who care for relatives are being offered a second career chance through free courses at the University of Leeds.

An initiative launched yesterday gives two years of free part-time study and paid expenses to unemployed or under-employed lone parents and carers who received a good education but have been unable to benefit from it because of . their family commitments.

The aim of the scheme, called Optimise, is to help them back into a career in the pro- ceive free tuition and the cost work experience."



fessions or business by providing tuition, work experience and careers advice.

Successful applicants, who must be aged 25 or over, will re-

of caring for dependants while they study. Fifty undergraduate places

will be available from this summer on the scheme which is being funded by a £50,000 grant from the European Social Fund. Students will be entitled to

study on one of more than 30 part-time programmes leading to a certificate, diploma or, eventually a full degree. Most are expected to opt for

work-related courses such as Business Studies, Law, Social Studies, Applied Psychology or Medical Laboratory Sciences. They will have four weeks

LOWEST EVER PRICED DIGITAL MOBILE PAY PHONE! Italian mafia hits London art market

KEY FIGURES linked to the BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE Italian Mafia are currently in London buying up works of art to launder money, according to an on-going police investigation.

The head of the Italian police art crime squad, General Rober-to Conforti, said front-men linked to organised crime gangs had been spotted buying up items at

leading auction houses. "From the investigations we have on-going with a number of auction houses [in London] we have noticed high-value purchases from people who normally act as front-men for criminal syndicates where large amounts of money are used to buy works of art," he said.

"In these cases, of course, we are talking about legitimate works of art. It is an investment and a way of laundering money."

Italian police sources claim that while individuals could be arrested in Italy on suspicion of being linked to the Mafia, this was not the case in Britain, Police are also conscious of not simply arresting the middle man unless they can prove the links to the crime gangs.

One Italian police source involved in the current investigation said: "We know of certain large Mafia bosses who are involved in art transactions.

"They have studied British law very carefully and have managed to create a way to operate within it."

The presence of the Mafia in London is just one indication of the growing involvement of orworld. Police and experts believe criminals are increasingAND TOBY FOLLETT

and stolen - to launder money. A Channel 4 documentary to be broadcast tomorrow examines the growing links.

James Emson, managing director of the Art Loss Regis-

Auctioneers can't control who buys works of art

ter, an international database that contains information about 100,000 stolen works of art, said criminals had been helped by the reduction of border controls, which meant it was easier to move art without checks.

"I have no doubt whatsoever that this is happening more and more," he said.

"Whether it is just the Italian Mafia or the Russian Mafia as well I don't know. The fact is that there is an awful lot of money tied up with art and illegal activity is increasingly ganised crime gangs in the art becoming an issue for the art world,"

At the moment the law proly using art - both legitimate vides considerable scope for

criminals to operate within the art world. For instance, auction houses are only advised - and not forced - to inform the police when there are large cash transactions. Last month the Council for

the Prevention of Art Theft launched a voluntary code for art and auction houses to try and protect themselves against Auction houses were ad-

vised to check the details of the items for sale and the details of the vendors, to inform police of any suspicions and to check items with the international Philip Saunders, editor of the

magazine Trace, which provides information about stolen and missing works of art, said: "Most criminals will make purchases through a third party who takes a nice cut for his work. "That way it is much more

difficult to trace the criminals involved. But I believe that criminals are increasingly knowledgeable about the art market."

Charles Hill, former head of the Metropolitan Police's art and antiques unit, said the art market was very attractive to criminals.

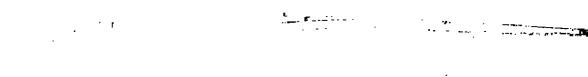
"It is cash-intensive and it is something of a trophy crime for crooks who have moved on from stealing hub caps," said Mr Hill, now a risk manager

with Nordstern Art Services. "But it is an area in which the crooks themselves can also fall prey. Often criminals buy fakes and forgeries from other

FERGAL KEANE

In the ratings war, truth is too often the first casualty

THE WEEKEND REVIEW, PAGE 3 -



Right and left take the middle ground when it comes to choosing a holiday

BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE

BORING IN work and less than exciting on holiday. With a week to go before MPs pack their sun-tan lotion and Jeffrey Archer hestsellers, ministers and MPs are finalising plans for their long summer holidays.

Next Friday is the last day of this session. But as one might have suspected of an increasingly dull and regimented Parliament, by and large MPs' choices are pretty uninspiring and a quick straw-poll suggests our leading politicians have quite restrained tastes.

The Tory leader, William Hague, and his wife, Ffion, might be embarking on a slightly unlikely white-water rafting trip to America, ("What if his sinusitis returns?) but the Treasury spokesman, Francis Maude, is content with a family holiday in France. ("We enjoy the food and the weather - all that sort of

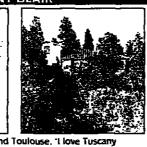
In fact, according to our slightly less than scientific survey, France is perhaps the favoured destination of the majority of MPs. The Home Secretary. Jack Straw, is travelling somewhere in the south (concern for security prevents any finer pinpointing), while Paddy Ashdown will be spending three weeks with his family at the cottage he owns in Burgundy. His daughter, Kate, who married a Frenchman, is due to join them.

Plaid Cymru's leader, Dafydd Wigley, is renting a house in the south of France for a fortnight. The Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, and his wife, Gaynor, may also be spending some time in France.

"All I know is that they are going self-catering somewhere in Europe. Robin loves all the countries of the European

Union equally," said an aide. He will no doubt be hoping for a more relaxing holiday than he had last year when his planned trip to the United States, with his then wife, was terminated at Heathrow airport after he learnt that news of his affair with his researcher was about to break.

Even the Prime Minister, Tony Blair, is expected to spend a couple of weeks in France, prospect of the embattled Pay-



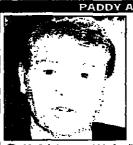














Mr Ashdown and his family will be enjoying the







One of many MPs heading for France

staying at the Chateau St Martin D'Oydes, 40 minutes south of Toulouse. They are then to

Strozzi. The estate is less than two miles from the villa owned by Geoffrey Robinson, but Mr Blair has apparently decided he ought not stay there, raising the

move on to Italy, staying at

owned by the Prince Girolamo

master General could be a vic- south of Paris and start touring tim in next week's cabinet

Few MPs, however, will be 1.000-year-old Tuscan estate. following the example of Margaret Beckett, President of the Board of Trade, and her husband Leo, who will travel around France in a caravan. (A rather pleasant Champagneclass vehicle built by the Bris-

tol company Baileys.) "We travel about 130 miles

around there, stopping off at the little villages and drinking the local plonk," said Mr Beckett. "It is simply such a nice change. We spend all the year here or else working in the constituency and it is so relaxing to go away. And yes, we do have a pretty good caravan. It's the sort that never lets you down." Some are slightly more adventurous. The Chancellor,

Gordon Brown, and his girlfriend, Sarah Macauley, are due to be jetting off to Cape Cod in New England, while Peter Mandelson, Minister without Portfolio, is deciding whether his holiday destination will be America, France or Italy. The Speaker of the Commons, Betty Boothroyd, expects to go to Cyprus, her usual destination, where she swims, reads and, reportedly, paraglides.

Singapore to visit 86-year-old nanny

home stakes, the Liberal Democrat MP Charles Kennedy might take some beating. "He will be spending his holiday at his croft in Fort William," said his assistant. "He has a lot of work to do on it and he will be there with his family."

In the mean-fisted stav-at-

No MP however has vet matched the plans of Ann Widdecombe. "I shall be going to Singapore to stay with my

86-year-old Chinese nanny," she said, explaining that as a young girl she spent three years living in the city state between 1953 and 1956. "I hate the climate, but I love the food and I will make a five or six-day trip to Malaysia to do some swimming."

whitewater rafting and may do so again

But won't she feel constrained by those strict laws which stop people spitting, dropping litter or chewing gum in the street? "That's not going needs a holiday.

Catholic like me is it," she said. Not everyone is so open about their planned vacations. "Oh, no, sorry: I am not interested in that. Please ask someone else," snapped a rather stressed sounding Gillian Shephard, the Conservative spokeswoman on the environment. transport and the regions. Poor Mrs Shephard, Perhaps she

to bother a good Roman

Bishops deadlocked over gay Christians

THE Archbishop of Canterbury,
Dr George Carey, has promised more meetings with lesbian is unChristian. The two sides and gay Christians after ending his seven-year refusal to have any dealings with them.

His appearance at a drinks reception hosted by the Lesbian and Gay Christian Movement in Canterbury was perceived to reflect an unprecedented willingness on his part to hear the homosexual point of view.

However, African and Asian bishops yesterday made plain that they had no intention of making any such overtures to homosexual Christians. Homosexuals are to this

year's Lambeth Conference what women were to the last one, in 1988. Debates about the ordination of practising homosexuals and the blessing of same-sex unions threaten to split the Anglican Communion. Bishops from Africa and the Indian sub-continent see no reason why the subject should

be discussed at all. They deny that homosexuality exists in their parts of the world and refused even to talk to gays. Many American and some British bishops take the opposite view maintaining that to deny homosexuals equal rights

are refusing to compromise. The Bishop of Shyira, in Rwanda, the Rt Rev John Ka-

bango Rucyahana, is reported to have written to Dr Carey, calling on the Lambeth Conference to ban the Bishop of Newark. New Jersey, the Rt Rev John Spong, and more than 75 bishops who share his liberal view on bomosexuality, from the Anglican Communion. According to the Anglican Way newspaper, copies of the bishop's letter have been distributed to the 37 primates at the conference. Dr Carey's attendance at

the LGCM drinks party at the County Hotel on Thursday night followed 48 hours of careful negotiations. The Rev Richard Kirker, general secretary of the LGCM, was delighted that at last there was a chance of dialogue. "Every year since he became Archbishop we have asked for a meeting," he said. "Our efforts to meet were always unsuccessful. This made us very frustrated and called into doubt his often stated position that he was prepared to talk to lesbians and gay



wouldn't talk to an organisation that represented them.

"I think he has now reached the point that it is untenable to keep his distance from us and he can see the merit in a faceto-face meeting. Last night's meeting was a prelude to that."

The Bishop of Tirunelweli, in South India, the Rt Rev Jason Dharmaraj, was dismayed by Dr Carey's willingness to listen to the gay lobby. "I'm unhappy about this. I feel sorry for this. Homosexuality is the outcome of the modern world. It's people. The fact was that he

against the will of God." Bish-op Dharmaraj accused Dr Carey of being "political", saying: "He wants to be one with the people and that's not good. He must take a religious stand ... all the bishops from India, Pakistan and Ceylon are against it [homosexuality].

is going on in the UK." At the drinks party Dr Carey mingled with gay Christians and heard their "personal stories of hurt and the rejection they've experienced in church and the difficulty of proclaiming the Christian message in the lesbian and gay community because of all the hostility expressed towards them by the Church - not least by the Archbishop himself", said Mr Kirk-

er. The Bishop of Akure, in Nigeria, the Rt Rev Emmanuel Gbonigi, said he could never do what Dr Carey had done. "I won't listen to them, because it would be a sheer waste

of time," he said. "It's not because I'm a bigot but, as far as I'm concerned, it is against the word of God. Nothing - I repeat, nothing can make us (African bishops) budge, because we view what



World Bank 'not to blame for debt'

THE PRESIDENT of the World Bank, Jim Wolfensohn, yesterday condemned Christian Aid, which blamed the bank for contributing to international debt, as "neither fair or

The 20-minute video, shown to bishops at the Lambeth Conference yesterday, contained repeated criticisms of the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund from aid and charity workers. as well as first-hand accounts from Jamaicans and Tanzanians about what it is like to live BY CLARE GARNER

with the consequences of Third World debt. Mr Wolfensohn described the video as a "grave injustice". He told the bishops: "I'm not angry about the film I'm upset. I care and so do my people. We try to make the world a better place."

Roger Williamson, director of Christian Aid, said afterwards that he was "flattered to be taken seriously" by the World Bank.

"The video is saying that what's happening at the mo-

ment is not enough. The World
Bank is saying that 15 or 16 of
the 41 highly indebted poor
of Cape Town, the Right Rev. countries will begin to get debt relief by the year 2000.

"We're saying this is not enough in terms of the debt relief being offered and the number of countries included ... the proportions of the problem are enormous. We are losing the battle."

International debt was the only subject which every bishop at the Lambeth Conference, the 10-yearly gathering of it. They live in bondage to their Anglican bishops, agreed they

Njongonkulu Ndungane, said that Third World debt is the

modern equivalent of slavery. "We all live in the grip of an economy which encourages over-lending and over-borrowing, an economy which drives us relentlessly in to debt.

"But the poorest, those with very little income to depend on, are not just in the grip of this economy. They are enslaved by



Race relations chief is suspended

THE DIRECTOR of a government-backed body set up to plan Britain's Home Affairs Corr future as a multicultural society has been suspended just six months after taking office.

Helen Seaford, a former senior official at the Treasury, is now taking legal action against her employers at the new Commission on the Future of Multi-Ethnic Britain.

Two years ago, Mrs Seaford was the author of a highly controversial leaked report on Tory plans to privatise the Welfare State. The report was disowned by the then Chancel-

Home Affairs Correspondent

lor Kenneth Clarke, who blamed it on "kids in my office".

The Independent understands that her suspension from the new commission, a body that has the personal backing of the Prime Minister, follows allegations of "managerial

shortcomings". Mrs Seaford, 39, disputes the allegations and is taking legal action against the Runnymede Trust, the charity that runs the commission.

commission's chairman said: "Helen Seaford is suspended on full pay. There are discussions going on between lawyers representing her

and the Runnymede Trust." Rumours suggesting that Mrs Seaford's suspension had been linked to racial matters were quashed. One member of staff had made an allegation of racial harassment against her, but it was investigated and found to be groundless.

... we can build a nation which respects diversity and provides social cohesion. The work of the commission is at the heart of this task." The

project, which is expected to have major implications for the way Britain's social and political institutions adapt to a changing population, also has the backing of the Tory leader, William Hague.

The commission is composed of 15 eminent figures, representing a cross-section of multicultural

Last night Sir John Burgh, the in January, Tony Blair said: "I believe health, law, policing, employment, local government, education and the media.

It includes Sir Herman Ouseley. the chairman of the Commission for Racial Equality, and the television journalist Trevor Phillips, who has been tipped by some for the post of Mayor of London. Sir John Burgh is a former head of the British Council.

Task forces have been set up to examine the problems faced by ethnic minorities in the areas of citi-When the commission was set up Britain, drawn from the fields of zenship, education, family matters.

employment and criminal justice. Their findings will form the basis for a major report due to be published by the commission at the end of next

Mrs Seaford, who used her maiden name of Goodman when she was at the Treasury, could not be contacted yesterday.

Shortly after her report on privatising the Welfare State was leaked it was revealed that she had applied to stand for parliament as a Labour candidate. She withdrew her application for the safe seat of

Barnsley East after the furore, although an inquiry into the leak found that she had broken no civil service rules.

After the election last year, she claimed that many civil servants under the Conservative government were Labour supporters. "Those at the top can be quite Conservative because their promotion is dependent on ministers, but public servants in the middle and bottom dislike the erosion of the public service ethos. I am sure they voted New Labour," she said.



Lionel Jospin demonstrates winning technique to Tony Blair and some children at Trindon Colliery in Co Durham yesterday

Football and face-painting, the new diplomacy

THE FOOD was a traditional BY KATE WATSON-SMYTH pub lunch, the conversation centred, naturally, on football and it was hailed by Downing

Quite what made it so in Co Durham. unique was not immediately ap-

and the French Prime Minister Lionel Jospin seemed to enjoy Blair's Sedgefield constituency

Mr Blair congratulated Mr parent, but certainly Tony Blair Jospin on his country's success dren's faces before retiring to teams in towns and cities achieve a great deal." he said, tion and said it had been returned to Paris.

French Prime Minister agreed themselves as they toured Mr kicking off a children's five-a- and the restructuring of deside match.

The two then helped to paint

hint of gritted teeth and the where the talk turned to more serious topics like the single to give him a few pointers by currency, the future of Europe fence industries.

Mr Blair then issued an intheir national flags on two chil- vitation to French children in

in the World Cup without a Mr Blair's home. Myrobella, where England played and "I hope that this will be the enthusiastically received in were based during the World start of ever deeper cooperation France. Cup to the UK to watch top between us." football clubs in action.

"By reaching out to young team are the best in the world Northumbrian smoked cheese people in this way, some of and certainly do not need soup and sea bass, the two whom may come from very lessons from the English, gra- leaders downed a pint of Theakdeprived areas. I believe we can clously accepted the invita- ston's bitter before Mr Jospin

ween us. Following their "tradition-if Jospin whose national " pub loude of celerist and

Landmines Bill to beat anniversary deadline

THE LANDMINES Bill finished By DAISY SAMPSON its parliamentary stages yes terday and will be on the Statute Book before next month's anniversary of the death of Diana, Princess of Wales.

During its last debate in the House of Lords, a former Chief of the Defence Staff said antipersonnel landmines were unnecessary in modern combat.

"Of course they can kill and maim the odd individual combatant, but motorised and mechanised troops can drive over them, and determined foot soldiers have come to take them in their stride and not be stopped by them." Field Marshal Lord Bramall said in a debate on the Bill which will ratify the Ottawa Convention.

Many former servicemen attended the committee stage. some of whom had first-hand knowledge of landmines.

Lord Bramall, a former in-

fantry officer, told peers: "No great tactical advantage is to be gained from laying antipersonnel mines. Battles are not won or lost by their deployment

or lack of deployment." But Viscount Slim (Crossbencher), a former SAS officer argued that anti-personnel mines were vital for the protection of special forces.

Lord Slim, son of the wartime Field Marshal, said: "There are certain forces which work deep in enemy territory and they protect themselves with their own particular mines. It's a vital part of their equipment ... a very necessary weapon that they carry for their own safety."

He added: "I think overall we with this Bill, possibly in war or partial war, in great danger." The Defence Procurement

Minister, Lord Gilbert, conceded there would be an "undoubted loss of military capability" as a result of signing the Ottawa Convention. But he stressed this was a "considered risk, on military advice".

Baroness Symons of Vernham Dean, a Foreign Office minister, said: "We have now taken a very important step in the right direction to ensuring that eventually these weapons are removed from the face of the earth."

Lord Mishcon, who was the Princess's friend and legal adviser, told peers that the Bill would "be remembered on the imminent anniversary of her tragic death as being in sub-stantial part inspired by her deep dedication to this cause in are putting some of our forces, her life which was all too short".

Lady Symons, echoing tributes to the Princess, added: "I would like to mention too the



Lord Bramail: landmines don't win or lose battles

many, many quietly dedicated and committed people around the world who have worked selflessly for the eradication of landmines either through their legislative processes or through

putting their own lives at risk." Baroness Chalker, an overseas development minister under the Tories and a trustee of the British Red Cross, said: "This is one of the best things that this House and this Government will ever have done."

The Bill completed its Lords stages and now goes for Royal

More fine-tuning for **Ulster Assembly**

THE GOVERNMENT agreed yesterday to look again at two further aspects of its Northern Ireland Bill, which transfers powers to the new Assembly. Unionists argued that the Government's power to dissolve the Assembly undermined the de-

mocratic process. The Northern Ireland minister of state, Paul Murphy, told the Commons, during yesterday's committee stage debate, that he would consult further during the summer re-

"Our view is that we shouldn't plan for failure, we should plan for success," Mr Murphy said, but conceded: "I think we ought to take this back and have another look at it."

David Trimble, the Assembly's First Minister and Ulster Unionist Party leader told MPs that the Secretary of State's power to dissolve the Assembly

BY DAISY SAMPSON

- if this was considered to be "in the public interest" - undermined the democratic process.

Mr Trimble said it was "fundamentally objectionable" and added: "It's treating the electorate with contempt and disdain." Mr Murphy also pledged fur-

ther consultations on the process of replacing Assembly members who died or resigned an aspect of the legislation that had been vexing Andrew Mackinlay (Lab. Thurrock).

The minister told the House: "If a vacancy did occur, it would be filled by a substitute from the list submitted by a candidate at the June 25 elections."

But he said there was the question of by-elections being used if substitutes died or did not want to take up their place. The Democratic Unionist

Party leader, the Rev Ian Paislev, said members of the Irish Senate should be banned from standing for the Assembly.

"It would be quite wrong for a minister of the Assembly to also be sitting in the Senate of another state," Mr Paisley said. "People should give their loyalty to one place and not to two states," he added.

But Kevin McNamara (Lab Hull North), former party spokesman on Northern Ireland, said letting members of the Irish Senate stand for the Assembly was in line with the spirit of the Good Friday Agree-

ment. The Northern Ireland Minister Tony Worthington told the House that the Government rejected Mr Paisley's idea saying it was up to Northern Ireland voters to choose who they wanted to represent them

RSPCA attacks mass rabbit gassing

BY CAHAL MILMO

THE ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Crueity to Animals yesterday criticised plans to use cyanide gas in a cull of hundreds of thousands of rabbits at a renowned beauty spot.

Experts at the welfare charity have called on Eastbourne Borough Council in East Sussex to switch methods for its planned slaughter on the South Downs. There are concerns that the poison could also kill rare species sheltering in burrows.

The "rabbit management" scheme has been drawn up by the local authority to control a spiralling population of rabbits which is nibbling its way through grasslands and contributing to serious soil erosion.

Councillors this week approved a scheme, scheduled to start in November, which will seal burrows and use a powdered form of cyanide to release vapours and kill the rabbits 'quickly and painlessly".

But an RSPCA wildlife expert has cast doubt on the effectiveness of the poisoning method, pointing out that the gas is designed to fall not just the fast multiplying rabbits but everything in its path. Foxes and badgers often use rabbit burrows, or share interconnecting tunnels, while smaller species are known to sneak into any welcoming underground

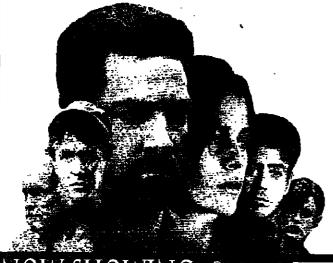
nest to hibernate in winter. Colin Booty, senior scientific officer in the RSPCA's wildlife department, said: "The problem with poisoning is that it is indiscriminate. Rabbit burrows can be used by other animals. A hole also used by badgers or foxes should be easily spotted. but species such as adders and other small rodents, which often hibernate in burrows.

could easily perish." While recognising that gassing can be effective, the RSPCA says it prefers live trapping by driving rabbits from their hideaways or setting bait as the most humane means of conducting a large cull.

The Eastbourne slaughter has been forced by a fall in the number of natural rabbit predators in the area around the town. It will take place at selected sites on a 1,000-acre section of the Downs centred on Beachy Head. which has been declared a site of Special Scientific Interest.

Eastbourne Council blames a shift in habitat, increasing use of the hills by walkers and the activities of two hunts for causing the mushrooming rabbit population. Its spokesman, Henry Branson, said: "This is not something we set out to do with relish. We have searched for the most effective and painless method of carrying out the cull and this is it."

"A GRISHAM THRILLER HAS RARELY BEEN THIS SEXY OR THIS MUCH FUN." "INTENSE, POWERFUL, DARK AND DANGEROUS."



A ROBERT ALTMAN FILM

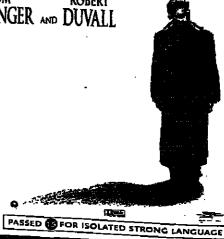
BRANAGH

DAVIDTZ

INGERBREAD

DOWNEY ir.

HANNAH



ODEON ODEON SWISS COTTAGE MARBLE ARCH 0181 315 4220 0181 315 4216

ODEON

ODEON

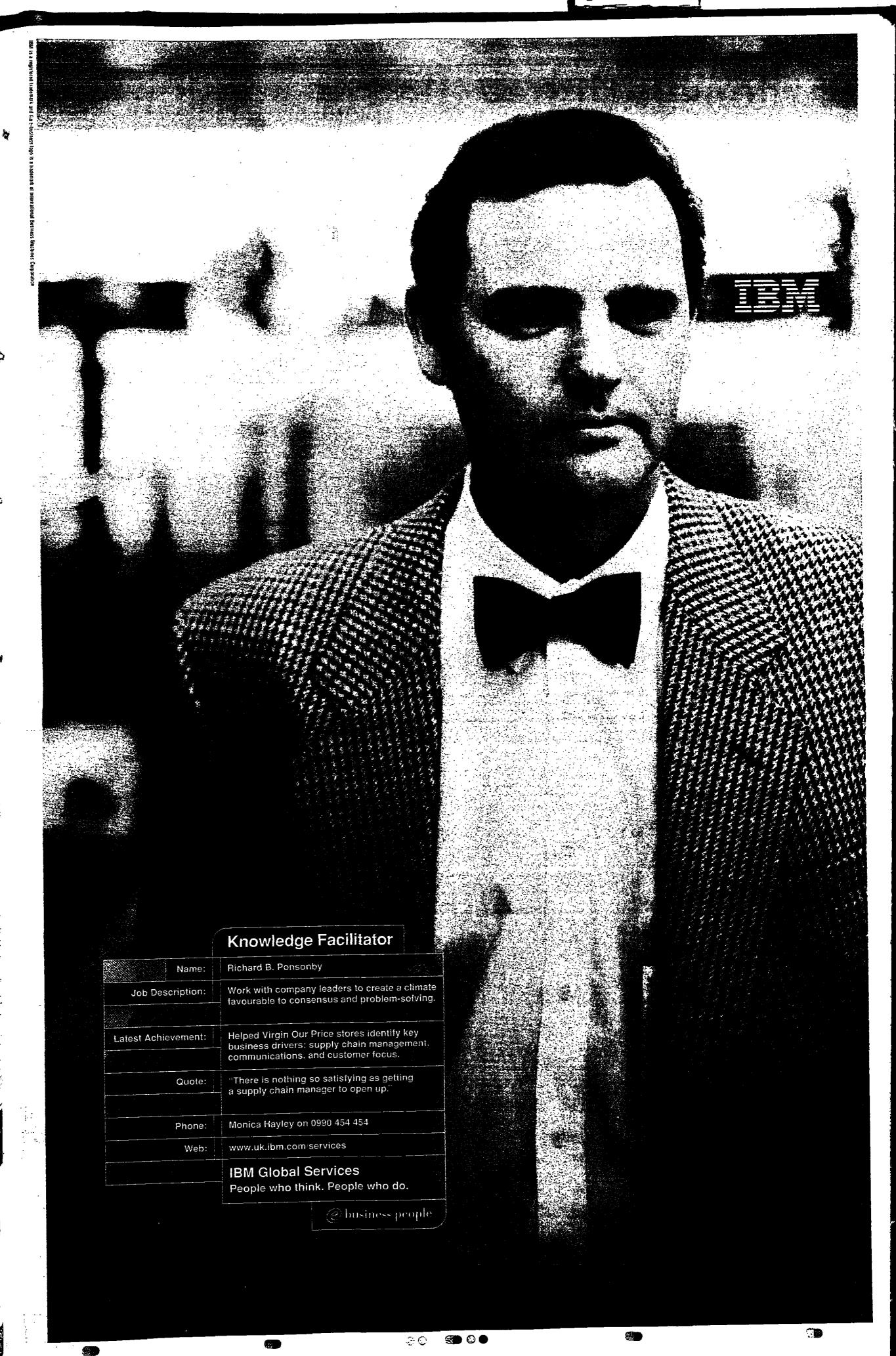
BASED ON AN ORIGINAL STORY BY JOHN GRISHAM

nded

RSPO attack mass rabbit = gassin

The second of th

JCH FUN.



ANDAR

Pardons refused for war deserters

BY GARY FINN

MINISTERS HAVE refused to grant pardons for hundreds of British soldiers executed during the First World War for desertion and "cowardice".

Despite a greater understanding of the combat stress disorder known as "shell shock" and the apparent failings of the Army's wartime legal system, the Ministry of Defence has decided that to overturn findings of guilt after more than 80 years have passed would be impractical.

The decision, announced by the Armed Forces minister John Reid, follows a lengthy review of 306 executions. The ruling dismayed campaigners seeking pardons.

Mr Reid said that individual names may be considered for inclusion in books of remembrance and on war memorials. but some campaigners rejected that olive branch.

In a Commons statement, Mr Reid expressed a "deep sense of regret" at the loss of life and announced that Parliament would be invited to abolish the death penalty for military offences in the armed forces - "in peace and in war".

He added: "The point is that now, 80 years after the events and on the basis of the evidence, we cannot distinguish between those who deliberately let down their country and their comrades in arms, and those who were not guilty of desertion or

cowardice. "If some men were found wanting, it was not because they all lacked courage, backbone or moral fibre. Among those executed were men who had bravely volunteered to

'JUSTICE' AS **CRUEL AS WAR**

They were executed for desertion and cowardice but 80 years later some of these decisions appear as ghastly and grotesque as the Great War itself.

■ Shell-shocked 19-vearold, Private George Roe of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, was executed for desertion, after getting lost. Pte Roe had even asked a policeman how to find his

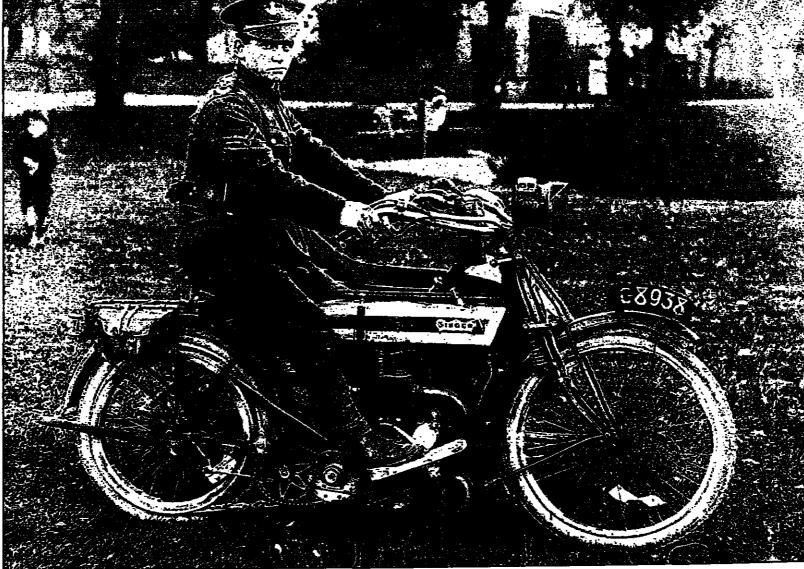
way back to his regiment.

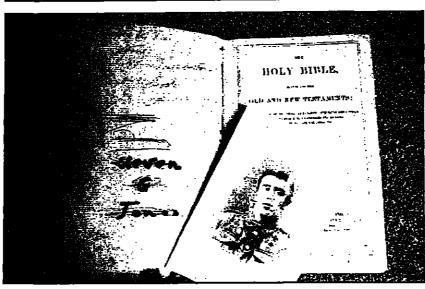
James Archibald of the 17th Royal Scots, told his comrades he "felt queer and fell asleep in a barn while en route to the trenches in May 1916. He was found the next day and killed by firing squad.

■ Pte Harry Farr, of the West Yorkshire Regiment, treated for five months for shell-shock, was returned to trenches. Four months later he again cracked up, was late for parade and executed for cowardice.

previous good and loyal service. I believe that could happen". As the century draws to a close, all deserve to have their sacrifice acknowledged afresh."

Mr Reid warned any family considering pursuing their claims for a pardon that "nothing would be worse" than if they demanded a legal review which "resulted in the re-condemnaserve their country. Many had tion of one of these men, and bushed by a German raiding ran back to British lines with





across the trench to stop the

enemy advancing while he ran

injustice. I'm not giving up until I get a full pardon for him." Tom

"This is a clear case of total

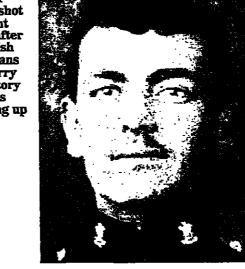
Lance Corporals Peter Gog-

gins and John McDonald also

back to raise the alarm.

Stones said.

Lance Corporal Peter Goggins, above, was shot at dawn with Sergeant Joseph Stones, left, after running back to British lines when the Germans attacked. Private Harry Farr, right, had a history of shell-shock but was executed after turning up late for parade



Andrew Mackinlay, Labour MP A Royal British Legion for Thurrock in Essex. "This spokesman said: "Legion members will be disappointed that certainly closes a chapter on a a full pardon is not forthcoming very unhappy episode as we come to the end of a troubled since, as recently as last year century," he said. "We can at at its annual conference, they resolved that in the light of curleast take some pride that the ordinary British soldier and rent medical evidence First. other victims of the Great War World War service personnel have been given acknowledgeexecuted for cowardice should ment which is long overdue." be granted a pardon."

Sacking rule could help fat cats

BY BARRIE CLEMENT Labour Editor

TREASURY PLANS to clamp down on boardroom fat cats could be undermined by the Government's own plans to improve workers' employment

As Gordon Brown, Chancellor of the Exchequer, considers how to prevent huge pay rises for company directors, the Department of Trade and Industry is set to give a considerable but unintentional boost to highly paid executives who hop from company to company.

Top directors are expected to be the main beneficiaries of a plan to lift the restriction on compensation for unfair dismissal, it is pointed out.

While the proposal is meant to help lower-paid people, it also offers the prospect of hundreds of thousands of pounds for directors who have been forced out of their companies.

Ironically, the point is made in a paper written by a senior manager at the Engineering Employers' Federation who is concerned about the increased burdens on business imposed the DTT's recent "fairness at work" white paper.

The federation's employment specialist said the removal of the limit would make it far more attractive for highly paid managers to take unfair dismissal claims under employment legislation.

David Yeandle, of the federation said: "At a time when the Government in other quarters seems to be actively encouraging companies to reduce the length of the contractual notice period of their more senior employees, it is likely to be these employees who will be the principal beneficiaries from this proposed change.

"These more senior and higher paid employees will in the future probably find it far more attractive financially to take unfair dismissal claims to a tribunal rather than, as they do now, pursue breach of

Distant Dreaming for '99

Tom Stones, whose great

uncle Joseph Stones was shot

at dawn for "shamefully casting

away his arms in the presence

of the enemy", said he would

the 19 Durham Light Infantry.

was on a patrol which was am-

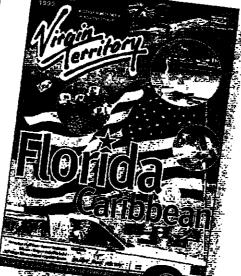
Sergeant Joseph Stones, of

continue to seek a pardon.



10% off free insurance







With 10% off all Virgin Florida '99 holidays at Worldchoice, this 7-day package to Orlando, includes flights, accommodation, breakfast and car hire.

- Largest UK operator to the USA
- Free nights out
- Exclusive check-in at Disney

Pick up a brochure at your local Norldchoice shop or book on our debit card hotline: 0990 000 888

worldchoice together we'll go far



Anger at biotech firm's claims to 'feed the world'

BY LOUISE JURY

party and he jammed his rifle Sgt Stones on that day in

AID AGENCIES have united to condemn one of the biggest genetic engineering companies for using the Third World to justify its products.

November 1916. All three were

brings great shame on to the

British army, not on to my

uncle. It would cost them noth-

ing to admit that they did a re-

followed a campaign led by

Yesterday's announcement

Mr Stones added: "I think it

executed together.

ally bad thing."

The company, Monsanto, has been seeking support from leading figures in Africa and Asia for its claims that biotech-

Asia for its claims that olorech-nology can "feed the world". An advertising campaign ex-pected to start later this year says, "Let the harvest begin". But furious aid agencies have criticised the promotion as "misleading and manipulative". And African delegates to the United Nations' recent session on plant genetic resources asked for support in fighting the biotechnology companies.

In a joint statement, the UN delegates said: "We ... strongly object that the image of the poor and hungry from our countries is being used by giant multinational corporations to push a technology that is neither safe, environmentally friendly nor economically beneficial to us."

But despite their opposition, the Global Business Access lobbying company in the United States has circulated a letter asking for signatories from the Third World to support Monsanto's claim that we all share the "same planet and the same needs".

It said: "Many of our needs have an ally in biotechnology and the promising advances it



A child drinking water at a famine camp in Ethiopia

offers for our future. We know that advances in biotechnology must be tested and safe, but they should not be unduly delayed ... Slowing its acceptance is a luxury our hungry world cannot afford."

However, many aid workers believe that recent innovations in farming have promoted nonsustainable agriculture and done little to help the poorest countries. Andrew Simms, of Christian Aid, said that people went hungry because they did not have access to food, not because there was not enough of it. Ethiopia, for example, was a net exporter of food during its famine when the fighting prevented produce reaching those who needed it.

"Monsanto's claims of a tomorrow without hunger thanks to their genetically engineered products are cruelly misleading," Mr Simms said.

The aid agencies are particularly worried by Monsanto, because recent acquisitions have made it one of the world's most powerful agricultural biotechnology companies. It has a stake in every stage of the process, from patented genes to a global seed distribution network Most significantly, Monsanto paid \$4bn (£2.4bn) for Delta and Pine Land, the company which developed and patented "ter-minator technology", which genetically alters seeds so they will not germinate if replanted.

Fears grew further last

month when Monsanto announced a partnership with the Grameen Bank, a microcredit scheme founded in Bangladesh which provides credit to small businesses. Aid agencies fear farmers will be encouraged to buy grain and herbicides they cannot afford Liz Hosken, of the Gaia Foun-

biological and cultural diversity. said the poorest countries were being targeted as potentially profitable markets. A £1m advertising campaign

launched in Britain last month was designed to persuade people that genetically modified crops were safe and a force for good in the Third World Ms Hosken said: "The fear is

if you say something often enough people think it is true." She said the major issue for developing nations was food security – having locally grown food locally available. But terminator technology stopped farmers collecting seeds for use in the future while encouraging them to

buy in seeds and herbicides. Laura Kelly, of ActionAid, said Monsanto's efforts to convince the public that its technology would benefit farmers were "morally abhorrent".

However, a spokesman for Monsanto said yesterday: "We are not saying that biotechnology is a panacea. It is one of the ways in which we can feed people and has a role to play."

Although the company had bought the terminator technology, it had no plans to use it, he said: "The technology is fairly complicated. The idea that farmers in the Third World are about to get sterile seeds is not true." He added that the information campaign was planned with other biotechnology companies.

Judges asked: Are you a Mason?

JUDGES CAME under prest to be entered into a public criminal justice system have not they are Masons. If they sure yesterday to admit register. whether or not they were Freemasons after leaders of the secret society rejected government requests to divulge membership details.

The Lord Chancellor, Lord

judges to volunteer informa-

The Government has already made it a condition of ing as judges, magistrates, or in the police, prison or probation services to declare Irvine, has "invited" sitting

been asked to give details.

The request follows the refusal of the United Grand appointment for people work- Lodge to hand over details of members after clashes with the Government over the right of Masons to maintain whether they are Masons.
But this is the first time sit-

decline to answer this will also be logged. In a letter to the Lord

Chief Justice, Lord Bingham of Cornhill, Lord Irvine said: "I believe that any substantial 'non-co-operation' could create a suspicion in the minds judges to volunteer informa- But this is the mass and the able judges to say whether or confidence in the judiciary." of the public and weaken

For sale: a Russian nuclear bomb, a snip at \$250,000, one careless owner

the theft of a nuclear warhead, William Arkin couldn't help smiling. It was on this bridge on 10 February 1962 that the American U2 pilot Gary Powers was exchanged for the Soviet master spy Rudolf Abel. Now. in 1991, four months after German reunification, Mr Arkin was on his way to a shady rendezvous in Potsdam to buy a bomb for

This was Operation Loose Cannon, one of the strangest episodes in Greenpeace's history. The mission for Mr Arkin, head of Greenpeace's Disarmament Research Unit, was to buy a warhead, to expose the dangers of "loose nukes" at a time when the Soviet Union was falling apart.

The man waiting for him in the chilly gardens of Frederick the Great's Sanssouci Palace was a 29-year-old Russian lieutenant who had been put in touch with Mr Arkin through a third party. Mr Arkin will not identify the third party, but says a female activist was involved and hints darkly at intelligence contacts, sources left over from his days in West Berlin with US Army intelligence from 1974 to 1978.

"The Russian was a senior licutenant in the army assigned to the special troops of the general staff responsible for nuclear security," said Mr Arkin. "He was an engineering graduate and clearly an expert on nuclear weapons. He knew what he was talking about."

Mr Arkin should know. As the author of such works in the 1980s as Nuclear Battlefields and the Nuclear Weapons Data Book series, he has an outstanding reputation among

Mr Arkin's contact claimed to be stationed at Altengrabow, 30 miles south-west of Berlin.He explained in detail how he could spirit a nuclear warhead out of his base and hand it over to Greenpeace. An 800lb bomb in its 700lb lead-lined casing, a device three times more powerful than the weapon dropped on Hiroshima, and all for \$250,000.

weekly intervals, the lieutenant told Mr Arkin that he was in charge of a platoon of soldiers assigned to 12-day tours of duty at a small barracks inside an exclusion zone around one of Altengrabow's nuclear bunkers. At the start of each assignment an inventory of weaponry was taken, during which, the lieutenant said, he had access to a warhead. He would enlist two men to help him move the device, hide it in a lorry and drive it to a rendezvous with Greenpeace some miles from the

"From there," said Mr Arkin,



"it was to be loaded on board a go ahead was made at a more barge and floated into West Berlin. We planned to line up a scientific team to verify the bomb's authenticity, and then we were going to unveil it ... to problem, that disarmament was necessary, and that controls on existing weapons needed to be tightened up.

"Then we were going to say to the Russians: 'Here's your bomb. Come and get it."

in return, Mr Arkin offered the soldier \$250,000 and the promise of help in escaping to

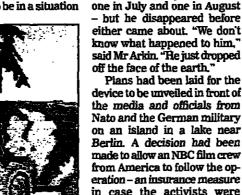
Sweden were put on standby,

senior level. Steve Sawyer, Greenpeace International's executive director at the time, heard of the operation in April or May 1991 in the Washington show that loose nukes were a apartment of Peter Bahouth, executive director of Greenpeace USA.

"I remember Bill telling me the whole story and me saying 'Wow!' " he said earlier this week from the Greenpeace ship Arctic Sunrise in the Chukchi Sea.

"If we were going to go

through with it, we had to make sure it wasn't going to go off, Activists in Germany and and we had to consider the security services' reaction. We



said Mr Arkin. "He just dropped off the face of the earth." Plans had been laid for the

and asking questions later.

"We didn't inform the board.

There was no board meeting

due, or I'm sure we would have

done. But them not knowing

was not a bad thing. If things

went wrong, we could take the

blame, resign and they could

\$250,000 needed to buy the wea-

pon. It was a lot of money to

Greenpeace, but in the grand

scheme of things it was worth

In the end, the question of

money was academic. Mr Arkin said two windows of opportunity

were identified by the officer

"We agreed to cover the

device to be unveiled in front of the media and officials from Nato and the German military on an island in a lake near Berlin. A decision had been made to allow an NBC film crew from America to follow the operation – an insurance measure in case the activists were accused of terrorism. But when the contact vanished, the plans were scrapped and a decision

Mr Arkin's man genuine? Or

So, could Operation Loose

Cannon have succeeded? Was was it a classic intelligence sting to flush out a traitor from the Russian ranks? A British intelligence source

with knowledge of nuclear installations in the area confirmed that nuclear warheads were stored at Altengrabow.

Initially, the source was sceptical about the lieutenant's ability to leave highly-secure

Arkin. However, he later con- shipped out, some warheads ceded that three-weekly outings would be not only possible for a Russian soldier, but likely.

In one key area, however, Mr Arkin and the British intelligence source disagree. While Mr Arkin said he was promised the warhead in July or August 1991, the source said the Russians withdrew their SS21 nuclear missiles from Altengrabow in March 1991 and allowed the Allies to observe their removal from a

afterwards. What is puzzling, however, is

remained for some time

how the caper started in the first place, and why it ended. Mr Arkin will not elaborate on his earlier assertions of intelligence contacts and a female "third party". Mr Sawyer said a German pastor was also involved as a go-between. Was the officer simply a fan-

tasist? Maybe he was genuine, but perhaps Greenpeace's distance. Mr Arkin agrees, but communications were picked barracks in order to meet Mr insists that while missiles were up by the intelligence services



Greenpeace executive Steve Sawyer (above) sanctioned the deal for a nuclear warhead like the one on the left. Below: an SS21 carrier in the field in 1981 Main photograph: Military Picture Library

of the British, the Americans, the Germans or the Russians and he was caught.

Several Greenpeace members told The Independent that messages about the operation were flying around by fax. phone and e-mail. Hardly a secure environment in which to plan the theft of a thermonuclear device.

Or perhaps Mr Arkin's initial contacts hold the key. He said: "Greenpeace bosses were willing to pay if we achieved our goal, but there was a lot of nervousness that we were working with people in the intelligence community."

It seems most unlikely that Western intelligence services would allow such a dangerous enterprise to succeed. They might, however, allow it to progress long enough to gather valuable information from the Russian.

"Or they might have put the Russians on to him," said the British intelligence source. "The British and the Americans would be just as unhappy as the Russians about Greenpeace running around with a nuclear

Save over £170



It's easy for you to save money with the new Scottish Widows Credit Card. Our APR is 15.9%, and only 11.9% APR for balance transfers in the first 12 months. There's no annual fee. And 56 days' interest-free credit. What's more, our card will stay consistently competitive. Just call 0800 783 14 14 now for your application pack.

Card	Annual Fee	APR	Scottish Widows First Year Saving
Scottish Widows MasterCard	No	11.9%	N/A
Barclaycard Standard Visa	£10	22.9%	£178.48
Lloyds Classic Reserve MasterCard	£ 12	22.9%	£176.64
Midland Standard MasterCard	£12	31.6%	£155.28
NerWest Standard Visa	£12	21.9%	£158.88
GM Card	No	20.9%	£ 156.48

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

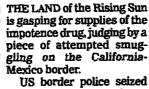
Call now for more information

0800 783 14

Quote Ref WP20

Viagra Corner

DESPATCHES FROM THE FRONTIERS OF MEDICINE



US border police seized more than 1,000 Viagra tablets from a Japanese tourist, who had bought them from a chemist in Tijuana, Mexico, and intended to resell them in Japan at \$300 a tablet.
A US border pairol spokesman, Bill Strassberger, said

receipts showed the tourist had paid \$4,781 for the 1,046 tablets - about £2.70 each. "He freely spoke about the fact that he intended to sell it

back home," Mr Strassberger said. "He was claiming that he could sell it [in Japan] for as much as \$300 a tablet." The government-set price for Viagra in Mexico is about \$11.20, which is a few dollars

higher than the going price north of the border. However, Mexican chemists sell the drug for much less than the government price, often without a doctor's prescription. The tourist, two other United States.



Japanese companions and their Los Angeles-based driver were released - minus their pills - pending a decision by the prosecutors. However, Mr Strassberger said charges are unlikely in such Viagra became available

for sale in Mexico shortly after it was approved for sale in the United States. Mexican pharmacies were granted permission by the government to sell the pill in 50mg doses. It is made by Pfizer de Mexico, a subsidiary of the company that makes it in the

HOWARD JACOBSON

It is part of the anguish of being a man you know the rules but you can never be dead certain that women do

— THE WEEKEND REVIEW, PAGE 5

ENTROPY BEINGERIE

CAP YOUR MORTGAGE UNTIL 2002 7.29% 7.6% APR HASSLE FREE

C&G Mortgage Direct provides the hassle-free way to enjoy the benefits of a capped-rate mortgage. With a deposit of 20% or more you are guaranteed that until 30 September 2002 you will never pay more than 7.29% 7.6% APR.

And you could pay less. If rates fall the rate you pay is free to fall, no matter how low rates go.

Just call the number below and we'll get things moving right away.

Cheltenham & Gloucester MORTGAGE DIRECT

0800 73185

we'll take care of the legal work free of charge

A you're spoying home. well give you 2250 nowards your costs

• No mortgage nademnity.

No valuation fee

Available exclusively direct

In feiura all we ask is that you keep the morigage fair 6 years of pay an early redemption a charge if you don't." --

Limited offer Apply nov.

·For full details call now. free, questing reference

DUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT tendes & Glouceage ple Barnett Way Gloscoses GLOSAL, Early Redemption Charges if you repay the loan is full or in part, or selt to revisive to another CAG mortgage within the first six years, you will have an early redemption charge. The charge will be a performance of the another type of the first six years, you will have an early redemption charge. The charge will be a performance of the Type of charge is "Type of the part of the mortgage as relienced in the total amounts part she made and APR, on interest only mortgage of \$50,000 secured over 25 years and a property value of \$70,000 amounts part of \$50.500 on the control over 25 years and a property value of \$70,000 amounts part she will be an early to the control of the mortgage as relienced in the total amounts part of \$50.500 on the control over 25 years and a property value of \$70,000 amounts part she first six years, you will have a smooth part of \$50.500 amounts of \$50.000 amounts of \$50.000 amounts of \$50.000 amount part of \$50.000 amounts part of \$50.000 amounts of \$50.000 amounts

Japan's 'cold pizza' steps into top job

KEIZO OBUCHI, a man known By Richard Lloyd Parry as the "cold pizza" of Japanese politics, secured the job of prime minister vesterday, when he was decisively elected leader of the ruling Liberal Democratic Party.

The 61-year old foreign minister won 225 out of the 411 votes cast, easily surpassing his two party rivals. The LDP's parliamentary majority means that his formal election as prime minister at a special session of the Japanese Diet at the end of the month is in little doubt.

He faces enormous challenges in tackling the country's economic crisis, and in inspiring a public which regards him with a mixture of boredom and contempt.

An opinion poll in yesterday's Yomiuri Shimbun newspaper showed the LDP's approval ratings at a record low, and surveys in the days leading up to yesterday's election consis-

tently showed that the new cupied by his father before him. leader is less popular among

the public than his rivals. Mr Obuchi's whole career has been directed towards the er decade consolidating his party, and in Japanese politics that is still what matters most.

The vote, broadcast live on national television, took just 37 minutes. By the end the winner had secured more than twice the 102 votes of his closest challenger, the septuagenarian party stalwart, Seiroku Kajiyama. The 56-year-old health minister, Jun'ichiro Koizumi, an outspoken re-

former came last with 84 votes. Japan's outgoing prime minister, Ryutaro Hashimoto, resigned a fortnight ago after the party's humiliating losses in elections to the Diet's second chamber. As the leader of the LDP's biggest faction, Mr Obuchi was always favourite to

a Diet member in 1963, at the age of 26, inheriting the seat oc-

His first, minor cabinet position was in 1979. After anothsupport behind the scenes, he served as the LDP's secretarygeneral in 1993.

Mr Obuchi is known as a quiet, pleasant but ineffectual man with no special qualifications for saving the world's second-largest economy. Even by his own reckoning, he is eclipsed by more powerful men within his party. He once described himself as "a noodle shop among skyscrapers".

"Just because Keizo Obuchi appears on the stage," he observed yesterday. "it won't immediately change society."

The perception of Mr Obuchi as smiling but ineffectual appears to be causing concern within the Japanese govern-

lyst was widely quoted as comparing him to a "cold pizza", foreign ministry officials remonstrated with foreign journalists based in Tokyo.

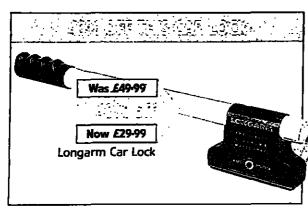
Few Japanese prime ministers have faced such political and economic dangers as Mr Obuchi. For much of the year, Japan's stock markets and yen have been falling. Bankruptcies are rising, and unemployment has risen to a post-war record of 4.1 per cent. Banks are facing possible collapse under the burden of bad loans worth at least 84 trillion yen (£365bn).

He has said he will quickly carry out a programme to restructure the crippled banks. cut taxes by 6 trillion yen and spend 10 trillion yen in public works programmes to inject money into the economy and encourage spending. "In a sense we are starting from zero," he said yesterday.

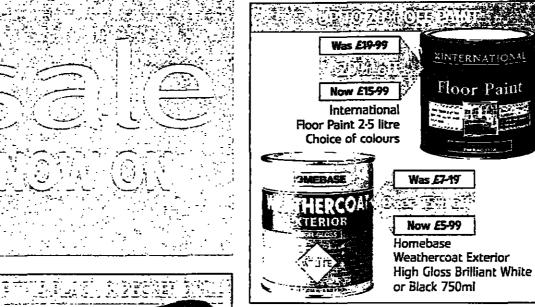


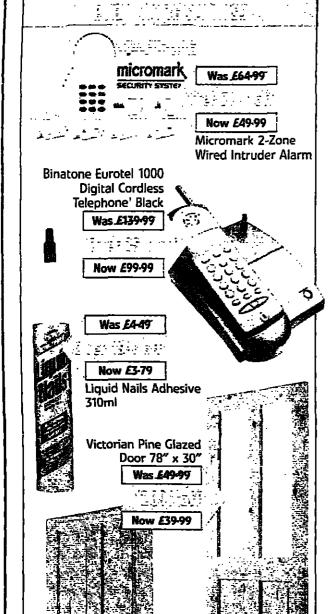
Keizo Obuchi, right, the newly-selected president of the ruling Liberal Democratic Party with the two other contenders, Seiroku Kajiyama, centre, and Junichiro Koizumi, following the vote yesterday

THERE'S NO BETTER VALUE









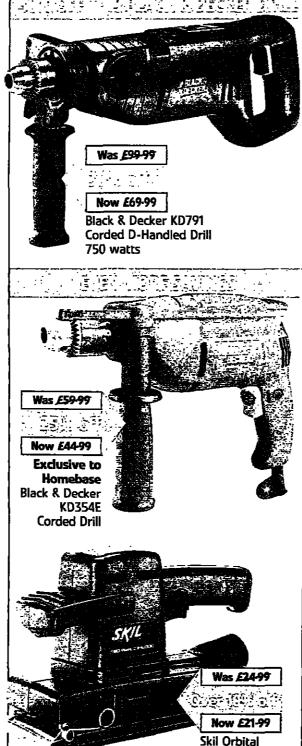
Was £26-99

20 25 i 3.17

Now £19-99

Door 78" x 30"

London Knotty Pine







Sander 7300

⊁ Sheet

www.homebase.co.uk MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM -8PM • FRIDAY 8AM -9PM • SATURDAY 8AM -8PM • SUNDAY 10AM -4PM! "If you can find any of these products or offers locativ at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. This will not affect your statutory rights. 1. Approved for connection to relect unitations systems specified in the instructions for use subject to the conditions in them. Prices marked include discount, Merchandle

Fears of new war in Horn of Africa

By RUPERT CORNWELL

ALARM IS growing in Western capitals that Ethiopia and Eritrea are gearing up for a new round in their war in the Horn of Africa, their arsenals replenished by a binge of recent small arms purchases, mainly in the former Eastern bloc.

Western diplomats have been accumulating evidence mayed the West. Not only do the that the two are buying large quantities of small rifles, grenades and ammunition in China, Ukraine and Bulgaria. The logical implication is that saias Afwerki of Eritrea and the hostilities which were suspended - but by no means for- Prime Minister - have been gotten - after the United States and Italy six weeks ago helped of African statesmen, receptive broker a suspension of recip- to new ideas and capable of rerocal air attacks, could restart

The ostensible bone of concolonised by Italy in the late 19th century. Land-locked Ethiopia's real strategic goal, however, may be to regain an outlet to the sea at Eritrea's second port of Aseb, close to the border with Djibouti and lost when Eritrea won independence from Ethiopia in 1993.

The two countries are among the poorest in Africa, but according to reports yesterday. Ethiopia has been buying guns and ammunition from China, while Eritrea has been getting similar equipment from

Ethiopia demanding withdrawal from its territory before peace talks begin, and Eritrea refusing any concessions, the stage looks ominously set for large-scale ground tighting in

the coming months. Small and poor countries engaged in costly and ruinous wars are nothing new in Africa, but this one has especially disstakes in a conflict which has taken hundreds of lives seem almost absurdly trivial. but the leaders involved - President Is-Meles Zenawi, the Ethiopian seen as models of a new breed generating their countries' enfeebled economies.

ult

Our sp**ecialis**

digital photo

reseribing ft

more impres

1 (D

in managemen

ಕರ್ನಾರ ಸಮಾನಿ ಶಿಕ್ಷಕ

Even so the combined eftention is half a dozen pockets forts of the West and neighof arid land claimed by Addis bouring African states have Ababa but which Eritrea says been unable to produce a peace And ' drawn up when the country was to the region only serves to underline how, despite all the solemn international pledges to restrain arms sales, weapons are readily available to anyone who has the money to pay.

Britain and the European Union may have codes of conduct for arms exporting, while the US has suspended all military sales to the belligerents. But this only leaves the field clear for the arms salesmen of former Eastern Europe, where the one legacy from Soviet era translatable into precious hard currency is Bulgaria and Ukraine. With an arms industry.

IN BRIEF

Bank compensates Nazi slaves

DRESDNER BANK, one of Germany's biggest banks, paid \$45,000 (£27,000) in compensation to 10 former slave labourers at a Nazi weapons plant. The recipients were among 1,600 concentration camp prisoners sent to work in the Frankfurt Adlerwerken. Dresdner held a stake in the company.

US aid for Russia's nuclear sites

UNITED STATES Vice President Al Gore yesterday pledged \$3.1m to Russia to help fund the conversion of its closed nuclear research cities to civilian roles. Nuclear co-operation is one of the main issues on the agenda of Mr Gore's talks in Moscow with Prime Minister Sergei Kiriyenko.

Arrested Serb twins 'abused'

THE BOSNIAN Serb twins mistakenly arrested by Nato as war crimes suspects were physically abused during their detention and will sue for damages, Bosnian Serb police said yesterday. Miroslav and Milan Vucicevic, 26, were snatched on Wednesday from Prijedor by Nato peace-keepers only to be released a day later.

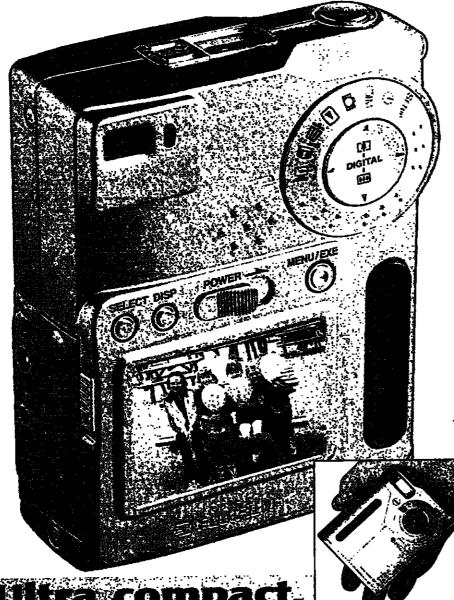
1907 champagne recovered

SWEDISH and Danish treasure hunters raised a wooden ketch with a cargo of champagne sunk by a German submarine in 1916. By yesterday, about 400 bottles of 1907 Heidsleck & Co champagne had been recovered. The Swedish ship was carrying about 4,000 bottles destined for the Russian tsar's army in Finland, when it was sunk.

Wigs avoid scarf ban

SALES OF shoulder-length, synthetic wigs have shot up as female Islamist students in Istanbul try to cover their hair without breaching a university ban on Islamic-style headscarves. The wigs are sold to students who want to keep their hair covered but still attend classes.

To see all the latest digital camera technology zoom into PC World



Little compact, We will be sharp definition FUI-DIGITAL CAMERA

Our specialists have selected this Fuji as the ideal introduction to digital photography. PC Magazine seems to like it too, recently describing it as capturing "a high amount of detail, made all the more impressive when considering its tiny physical dimensions." Complete with FlashPath adapter for faster PC connection.

 High resolution camera includes FlashPath adapter. ● Resolution: 1280 x 1024. ● Viewfinder: 2" TFT LCD and optical. • Memory: 2Mb Smartmedia. • Maximum number of images stored: 11. ● Zoom: 2x digital. ● Flash: Auto. MODEL: MX-700.

_ _::

2002

er S. ed . 2003 Edused

It's time to switch focus to digital

Digital cameras are transforming the way we take photos and the experts at PC World will show you why. Instead of using film, pictures are captured by light sensitive cells, which then hold the data in the camera's memory. By shooting digitally, you can do everything your old camera would do, and a lot more besides.

Review shots instantly



Use the digital viewfinder to preview exactly the picture you are about to take. Then review what you've shot, the instant you've taken it. If the result is less than perfect, you can erase it, readjust factors such as composition and exposure, then re-shoot.

Retouch on your PC

You can download your photos on to your PC and retouch, change colours or remove elements that detract from the overall image. You can change the background, focus lighting, even create a composite panorama from individual shots.



No more film processing

Say goodbye to the hassle and cost of buying film then getting it developed. Once you're happy with your photo, you can print it out in the format you choose.

You can attach them to e-mails (ideal if you have friends or family abroad), incorporate them in documents, or just simply file them away in your photo album. With a special connector, available from PC World, you can even show photos on your TV.

See it for yourself instore

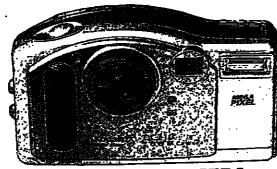


PC World is the ideal place to get your hands on a digital camera. We'll demonstrate the advantages, show you how they work and advise on the model that best meets your needs. We'll explain the key things you should look for, such as the quality of picture resolution, the number of shots you can take and how the memory card works. All in

plain English with no baffling jargon.

FROM £299





Superb image quality with this mega pixel camera. Resolution: 1152 x 864. ■ 1.8° LCD screen. ■ Memory: 4 Kodak Picture Card. • Maximum number of images stored: 60. • Zoom: 2x optical. Hash: Auto (5 modes). SAVE

IN-STORE TECHNICAL CENTRE

Every PC World store has its own technical centre specialising in upgrades to increase the power of your PC. They can install additional software to help you get the most from your digital photography, as well as providing hardware configurations.



DIGITAL CAMERAS

OLYMPUS DIGITAL CAMERA

Top specification camera, ideal for the enthusiast. Resolution: 1280 x 1024. ● 1.8" TFT LCD screen. Memory: 4Mb Smartmedia. ● Maximum number of images stored: 49. ● Zoom: 3x optical. • Flash: Auto (3 modes).

Was £1299.

MODEL: C-1400|

SAVE £300 £999inc MODEL: C-1400L

EPSON DIGITAL CAMERA

in-built (external Compact Flash memory card optional

extra). • Maximum number of images stored: 48.

Extremely versatile, well equipped came

Was £699. £649.

MODEL: PC600.

SONY DIGITAL CAMERA

Stores your photographs on a standard 3.5" floppy disk-e Resolution: 640 x 480. e 4 pre-programmed special effects, including monotone, sepia, nega Maximum number of images stored: 40. Zoom: 10x optical.

MODEL: Mavica MVC-FD71.

SOFTWARE TO ENHANCE YOUR **PHOTOGRAPHY**



PHOTOSUITE

The freedom to retouch photos, removing unwanted elements and improving the quality of the original.

£19.99



photo projects which

enhance and add to your photos. antaneous editing and zoom to pixel level.

£39.99



PHOTOVISTA panoramic images from a series of digital

photos. Ideal for travel agents and special vents organisers.

£**39**.99₩



PAINT SHOP PRO 5

Let your imagination run free. With Paint Shop Pro 5 you can create and edit composite pictures with a enhancers. Supports direct image downloads.

£**79.**99 INC PAGIS PRO 2.0



Photography and Scanning. for easy e-mailing of colour images. Stores documents and mages as easy to view

£99.00 M

INSTANT PC CONNECTION



OLYMPUS FLASHPATH ADAPTER The fastest way to

download from camera to PC, without cables. The memory card from your camera sits in an adapter which slots Disk drive.

£69.99 INC

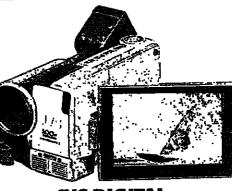
SEE WHO YOU'RE **TALKING TO**

CREATIVE LABS VIDEO CAMERA A Webcam is a video

camera connecting straight to your PC. It's ideal if you have friends or relations abroad. Talk to them over the internet and they can see you as you talk

£79

SHOOT VIDEO WITH DIGITAL QUALITY



JVC DIGITAL **CAMCORDER**

One of the bulkiest parts of a standard camcorder is the tape. Because digital tapes are far smaller, the carncorders are ultra lightweight and, what's more, produce sharper results than MODEL: DVL9000.

■ SOUTHAMPTON ■ SWANSEA **NORTHAMPTON**

ABERDEEN EDINBURGH **Birmingham & Gateshead** JUNC 9 OFF M6 E GLASGOW ■ RRISTOL CANTERBURY IN HULL

II IPSWICH CARDIFF **E** CHATKAM **■ LEEDS** ■ CHESTER ■ LEICESTER SCOLCHESTER SILINCOLN

E LIVERPOOL **E COVENTRY MANCHESTER DERBY** ■ DONCASTER ■ MERKY HILL-DUDLEY ■ SHEFFTELD

EAST KILBREDE INORTH SHIELDS

REQUIRES PC & PRINTER WITH APPROPRIATE SOFTWARE, ALL PRICES INCLUDE WAT, WRITTEN CREDIT QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM: DEPT. MK/PCW, MAYLANDS AVENUE, HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, HP2 7TG.

SELLY CAK

■ READING

E NORMICH III NOTTINGHAM ■ OŁDHAM **PETERBOROUGH** PLYMOUTH ■ PORTSMOUTH

■ TEESSIDE **■ STOCKPORT TELFORD** ■ STOKE **BARBICAN ■ BECKTON** F POOLE **BRENTFORD E PRESTON**

■ GUILDFORD HARLOW E LAKESIDE ■ CROYDON **STAPLES** CORNER ENFIELD

SPRUCEFIELD SWINDON

TELFORD NOW OPEN

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

Russian taxman to citizens: please give generously

"LOVE THE high life? Learn to BY HELEN WOMACK love paying tax." Not surprisingly, that moralistic slogan, pasted all over Moscow, feli

But the Russian tax authorities have had hardly more success with television cartoons of cavemen making sacrifices to their gods, or the advert of the man unable to have sex because he is worrying about getting caught by the tax police.

The truth is that Russians,

in Moscow

has often abused them, have yet to discover the ecstasy of being

Soon they may have to, as the government is showing a new determination to fight non-payment of taxes, a root cause of Russia's economic crisis. As evidence of this, President Boris Yeltsin stirred himself at his holiday cottage in Karelia this week and signed a law that

fenders, the rich New Russians. forces tax evaders to twist and

No longer will they be able to hand over a suitcase of cash for an apartment, dacha, yacht or limousine, for the law requires retailers to report all sales worth more than \$20,000 (£12,000). The authorities will then check that the buyer paid tax.

Russians are past masters at finding toopholes in laws. "I imagine there will be a lot of purchases for \$19,500," joked one Western tax lawyer in

turn more to get out of paying and the authorities are hoping that in the end most people will simply find it easier to pay tax.

The luxury tax law is part of a drive to enhance revenue launched by the government to meet the requirements of the International Monetary Fund, which has again bailed Russia out. Before starting its summer recess, the State Duma, or lower house of parliament, ap-

proved most of Prime Minister Sergei Kiriyenko's proposals for raising income. The rest, which failed to win deputies' approval, will now be imposed by presidential decree.

Ordinary Russians will find their tax burden becoming heavier as well as the rich. Statistics showing that only 4 million out of 60 million Russians have filled in tax returns do not give the full revenue picture, as employers automatically deduct tax from millions of

These are the workers who will now, whether they like it or not, have to forego another 2 per cent of their wages to build up the national pension fund and head off a pensions crisis. "We are asking you," said Deputy Prime Minister Oleg Sysuyev, "to think of it as an act

ing next to you." Poorer Russians will also be worst affected by VAT increases on all goods except ba-

tain items for children.

Against this background, oil companies that complained they would not be competitive unless they were allowed tax breaks got little sympathy. Anatoly Chubais, Russia's negotiator with the IMF, told them to stop whining and to pitch in with everyone else.

of charity to the old person liv-Almost every evening, Russia's new chief tax collector; Boris Fyodorov, appears on television advocating the need to con-

tribute to society. At the same time, viewers are shown tax police in black masks raiding the premises of major evaders.

Word has it that, just as in Soviet times, people are being encouraged to inform on their neighbours to bring in more tax. In all this activity, one thing

is puzzling. Way back in the spring I made a tax declaration, but the state has not taken me up on it. I am willing to hand over my money. All the tax man has do to is come and get it.

Angolan civil war set to flare again

THE ANGOLAN government By CAROLINE LEES has accused Unita, the rebel movement led by Jonas Savimbi, of abandoning the country's peace process and has publicly predicted an imminent

Angola's National Assembly this week passed a resolution declaring that Mr Savimbi had broken the 1994 Lusaka Protocol, the Untied Nations-brokered peace agreement which ended 20 years of civil war.

In its strongest attack on Mr Savimbi since the beginning of the peace talk: , ti e government accused the rebel leader of withdrawing his representatives from the negotiations and hinted that it might expel his party from the Government of National Unity, set up by the Protocol It also threatened to use force again it Unita unless on villages and Unita blames the it fulfilled the earns of the

But the threats against Unita appear to have come too late. While the attempts are made in Luanda, the capital, to restart the peace process, in the countryside the war has already

Over the past two months Unita - the National Union for the Total Independence of Angola – has seized 68 areas from government control. Fighting all over the country, but especialforced more than 200,000 refugees to flee their villages

and move to cities and towns. Maria, 14, and her 12-year-old brother sit in a makeshift bamboo hut in Kaala, central Angola, exhausted after a 20-day march through the bush. During the three-week journey the pair, who were among hundreds of

in Kaala, central Angola

village, lived on maize and roots and drank foul water from

The teenage girl cried as she explained how her village was attacked and everything of value was taken - cattle, sugar, even her family's field of maize, which was about to be cultivated, was hacked down by the attackers. The soldiers, who were heavily armed even demanded that the village chief remove his new shirt before he was allowed to run away. Nobody from the village knows who ransacked their homes, only that they wore uniform.

In a pattern repeated all over the country the government blames Unita for attacks police, or "bandits".

Like many of the refugees who have fled to the relative safety of the provincial town in the last few weeks. Maria and her family had only recently moved back to their village after the war, believing that the cease-fire set up by the Lusaka Protocol would last.

Their confidence has proven confirmed that both sides have would be killed. servers have reported that men between the ages of 18 and 35 are being forcibly recruited by both the government and Unita and that both sides are operating training camps for new re-

They have confirmed that the government troops and weapons have been building people who walked from their up in key areas in the central to get worse."

highlands – Unita's traditional power base in the centre of the country where Mr Savimbi is based. Monua has also reported cases where Unita forces have received death threats and midnight beatings. A number of those who received anonymous threats have re-

portedly been murdered. Monua has already withdrawn its observers from 19 areas it described as "too dangerous" to remain and has threatened to leave the country unless peace talks resume by 15 August. "If there is no improvement in the situation, we will go. There is little point monitoring ceasefire which does not exist," said one ob-

Recent UN sanctions against trade with Unita are widely believed to have achieved little except to strengthen Mr Savimbi's anger towards the organisation, which he has accused of backing the government.

Unita's claims that the UN is biased against it were reinforced recently when a UN soldier entered a town under Unita control wearing a T-shirt emblazoned with the government's logo on the front and the UN's misplaced. Military observers on the back. The soldier was working for Monua, the UN beaten and warned that if he special mission in Angola, have ever returned to the area he

> community wants Unita to disappear," said Brigadier Horacio Junjuvilli, who has been Unita's sole representative at the peace talks in Luanda for the past two months. He was pessimistic about the chances of re-opening the negotiations. "I am tired and depressed," he said "There are difficult times and it is going



Intimidation mars Cambodia poll

said vesterday that intimidation and violence in Cambodia mean that this weekend's elections will not be free or fair. Amnesty International and

Human Rights Watch, in separate statements, urged the international community not to tional polls solely on the basis of limited monitoring.

The groups said a neutral political environment had never been established for the polls, and the electoral process was flawed by violence and intimidation against the opposi-

Demeiza Stubbings of Amnesty International said dated, politicians have been

ousted Prince Norodom Ranariddh as his co-premier in a coup a year ago, but that on an international level "many people are not prepared to say what

members of the opposition have continued during the onemonth election campaign, she said, and human rights workers are inundated with reports of threats or other forms of intimidation against those who oppose Hun Sen or his ruling

"Activists have been intimi-

that political killings and threatened party agents have is being organised by Cambothreats have soared since Cambeen shot and killed, and prisdia. But the UN and foreign bodian strongman Hun Sen oners have been illegally arrested and badly beaten by policemen while held in detention," Amnesty said in its state-

> violent takeover, but has been accused by his critics of rigging the electoral machinery in his favour and using fear, murder and intimidation to ensure that his Cambodian People's Party

> Unlike the 1993 United Nations-sponsored polls, which were backed by 20,000 foreign peacekeepers, tomorrow's vote

countries have donated the bulk of the \$34m (£20m) costs and have sent 678 observers to assess whether they are cred-

Hun Sen has called the elec-tions to try to win back legiti- has called the process funda- apparently untrained ob-The United States, which other entities, particularly the European Union, which say the elections are the best way of returning a degree of political stability.

The Joint International Observer Group (JIOG) said in Phnom Penh that while there had been no serious incident the Cambodian people," he told during campaign rallies, "un- a news conference. resolved killings have taken

that have so far not been dealt with ... this must be taken unto account as well as numerous intimidation of voters and party officials":

"A sudden and massive increase of the accreditation of rious concern," added JIOG spokesman Sven Linder.

"Despite these serious concerns, the JIOG today feels justified in anticipating that reasonable conditions exist for an election ... that can be broadly representative of the will of

Cut out the coupon or cut out the season ticket.

You've probably got better things to spend money on than a fine of up to £1,000. But watch TV without a licence and that's what you're facing. Call us now with your credit or debit card handy, quoting £57, and buy a TV licence today. Or for more information, cut out the coupon and return to: TV Licensing, FREEPOST, (BS 6689), Bristol, BSI 3YJ. 0990 22 66 66 Pay now or you'll pay later

Arms firms invade Eastern Europe in search of contracts

industry's most lucrative new market: the three former Warsaw Pact countries now rapidly preparing for Nato membership

block are weapons manufacturers who have launched a public relations and lobbying blitzkrieg to win multi-billion dollar contracts to kit out the former Communist states of Hungary, Poland and the Czech Republic with state-of-the-art military technology.

"Ask anyone in Hungary, Poland or the Czech Republic if they want a Soviet MiG 29, or an American F-16, and the answer is obvious. The question is whether they can afford them," said Peter Felstead, editor of Jane's Intelligence Review. "This is a new market for

arms manufacturers. The countries who will join Nato will want to operate along Nato lines and to be Nato compatible, so they will want Western equipment, Russian equipment might be cheaper but I wouldn't want to rely on Russia, Ukraine or Belarus for spare parts."

Hungary, Poland and the Czech Republic are judged the most politically and economically advanced nations in Central and Eastern Europe. The three are set to join the European Union early next century. Nato membership demands not just the most advanced

weapons systems, but also

compatibility with those al-

ready in use by member states.

THE RACE is on for the arms BY ADAM LE BOR in Budapest

"There may never be such a major sales opportunity again. Joining Nato means everything Lined up on the starting must be renewed and there are a lot of military needs," said Tibor Vidos, a lobbyist in Budapest for Lockheed Martin, manufacturer of the F-16 fighter plane

Arms companies hope that by getting a foothold in Central Europe in the first round of buying, they will be able to lock the new member states into being customers for decades. The principle is the same whether a customer is buying a tank or a tube of toothpaste, say defence analysts: establish brand loyalty as soon as possible and keep out the competition.

How much the expansion will cost member states is unknown, as the methods of calculating vary and depend on whether or not current military budgets are taken into account.

Arms manufacturers must now compete for markets in the post-Cold War world, where the Soviet threat that justified the existence of the American military-industrial complex has vanished. Central Europe offers immense potential profits.

"There is intense competition going on now for these three markets. Western firms are very well connected and they know exactly what is going on in Nato planning, and they know these countries need new land weapons, new air weapons and air-defence systems," said



aircraft, but they are not Nato compatible

one Western defence analyst. The hardest fought battle is for fighter planes. All three states plan to replace their ageing fleets of Soviet MiGs with Nato-compatible fighters, at a cost of \$25-30m (£15-£18m) per plane.

In Budapest, aerospace manufacturers are expecting the Hungarian Defence Ministry to offer a \$1bn tender for as many as 30 fighter planes. Several rival manufacturers have set up bases from where they run planning and lobbying operations to woo politicians and military officials, trying to win the lucrative tender when it is announced.

Hungary uses Soviet era MiG fighters for air defence, a plane many analysts consider still performs well, although its electronics are outdated and supplies of spares cannot be guaranteed. Russian arms manufacturer

Rosvooruzhenie has offered to weapons sighting systems and

modernise the MiGs for between \$100-150m. But lobbyists working for Western firms claim it is not a viable option. "With Hungary joining Nato it needs a defence capability that is Nato compatible and not

said Tibor Vidos. In the Czech Republic, Mc-Donnell Douglas-Boeing has purchased a stake in Aero Vodochody, the national aircraft manufacturer, to give the company a head start over its rivals. Czech officials have also expressed an interest in buying around 30 fighter planes.

dependent on sources outside,"

It is not only the multi-nationals that will profit from Nato expansion. Smaller hitech firms are also targeting Central Europe. "There are a lot of opportunities in central Europe, especially for co-operative projects by small independent companies such as those specialising in optics,

computer simulation," said the Western defence analyst.

TATAGE MALICUS

NO.

J. Con

100

STATE OF

We.

- -

المستد

. አ ሱፋ፡፡፡

4.30

in the

ं क्ये व

of a

4

·" : tod

(# b) 1999

(THE

1,100

ALCONOMIS .

FREE PARTY

The sometimes parlous state of the post-Communist economies means that financing the deals can be problematic. Governments and mamifacturers have evolved a system of byzantine "offset" deals that impose complicated conditions on the manufacturer

For example, some of the weapons parts may have to be made in the purchaser country, or the manufacturer may be required to buy something back from the purchasing country.

But many local critics say that the money would be better spent on social and welfare projects such as schools, hospitals and rebuilding the region's infrastructure rather than spending millions of dol-

lars on military equipment. In Romania, a controversial \$1.5bn project between the defence ministry and US-based Bell Helicopters to produce 96 Dracula attack helicopters is under fire from the Finance Minister Daniel Daianu, who has threatened not to sign gov-

eriment guarantees for the plan. Earlier this year the International Monetary Fund said that the government should reconsider its financial priorities and spend funds on health, education and structural reforms

rather than the helicopter. The row is an embarrassment for Romanian President Emil Constantinescu, who this week visited Washington, where he appealed for US support for Romania's Nato membership.



Search for wave victims halted

struck the coast of north-west in Sydney Papua New Guinea, the authorities yesterday decided to abandon work on recovering bodies, seal the region off and allow the dead to stay where hey once lived

Most of the dead from the waves that hit on the evening of 17 July are stuck amid debris n the Sissano lagoon next to the Bismark Sea, where several villages were wiped out. In trop-ical heat and high humidity the task of recovering them has become a nightmare and a health hazard, as wild dogs, harks and crocodiles invade the area to feed off the bodies.

The authorities have decided to complete a search for survivors in the jungle and mangrove swamps behind the lagoon using helicopters and ground sweeps with specially trained dogs flown in from the

will blast a second opening from the lagoon to the ocean in the hope that the waters will flush themselves and nature will eventually take over.

Australian officials, who have been co-ordinating the relief effort with the Papua New Guinea government, said yes-terday that 1,500 people were known to have died in the tidal waves, or tsunami, About 5,200 survivors were in care centres and 700 people were in local hospitals and a field hospital set up at the town of Vanimo by the Australian defence forces.

There are no firm figures on how many people lived in the disaster zone, but most estimates put the number at 8,000-10,000. On yesterday's figures, this would mean that up to 2,600 people could still be unaccounted for. If all are prewould be more than 4,000.

But there are hopes that many of the missing could still be alive. Over the past few days, people who were hiding in the mangrove swamps and jungle behind the coast have started to come out. Some had wounds infected with gangrene, and by Thursday morn-ing Australian doctors at Vanimo had to amputate limbs from seven people, including an eight-year-old boy.

Several other countries have come to Papua New Guinea's help with medical teams and cash, including New Zealand, Britain, Canada, France, Japan, the US and Fiji. Australian companies and people have donated more than A\$1million

(£380,000) through charities. The Papua New Guinea government, led by Bill Skate, has come under fire over its handling of the crisis. Over the past

economically from drought and the impact of the East Asian economic turmoil, and Mr Skate has been accused of skimping on disaster aid. The west Sepik district, where it occurred, is one of the country's most remote regions, and has little infrastructure capable of handling earthquakes and tsunamis which have struck before. The latest was the most

devastating in human cost. The public radio station at Vanimo had been off the air since last October due to funding cuts. The National, the leading daily newspaper, attacked the government for letting the country's disaster relief service run down.

"Australian medical teams were on the ground in Vanimo before PNG officials got there," it said. "What is the use of having an emergency office if it is

Polygamy 'is constitutional right in US'

BY ANDREW MARSHALL

POLYGAMY may be protected by the US Constitution, according to the Governor of

Though it is illegal, several communities in the predominantly Mormon state continue to practise it, and the state generally turns a blind eye. "It's clear to me that in this state and many others, they have chosen not to aggressively prosecute it," Mike Leavitt told a news

conference. "I assume there is a legal reason for that. I think it goes well beyond tradition." The Constitution's First Amendment protects the right to religious expression, and

that may cover polygamy, some

constitutional experts argue. Mormons settled Utah 150 ligious persecution, and polygamy was an important part of their faith. However, they outlawed it in 1890, and it was a condition of Utah's entry to the United States in 1896 that the state constitution banned it.

But that has not stopped a

number of the small Mormon offshoot communities from continuing the practice.

In the past few weeks the local paper, the Salt Lake Tribune, has highlighted a number of cases where polygamy has caused other problems. A 16year-old girl was beaten by her father after running away from her polygamous uncle, to whom she had been married; and another community has been revealed to subsist largely on welfare payments. It is perhaps no coincidence that the Tribune is in a circulation war with the Deseret News, its Mormonowned rival in the city.

The Governor said that the criminal aspects of the cases needed to be dealt with, whatever the status of polygamy.

"What needs to be cracked crack-down, is any abuse of people's civil and human rights," said Governor Leavitt, a Re-

Whether that happens inside or outside of those organisations or cultures, it needs to be dealt with quickly."

Iran missile test no bar to talks

Ry Mary Dietevsky

in Washington

PRESIDENT BILL Clinton said this week's Iranian missile test would not be allowed to derail the cautious US rapprochement with Iran.

If deployed, Mr Clinton warned, the medium-range missile could change the "stability dynamics" of the whole region, but went on: "I don't think it's an argument for closing off all opportunities for rapproche-

Washington has been engaged in a tentative opening to Iran following a US television interview given by Iran's new President, Mohammad Khatami, at the beginning of the year. On Thursday, the White House and State Department to Iran.

confirmed that Iran had successfully launched an 800-mile range Shahab-3 missile that would be capable of reaching three of Washington's major allies in the region, Israel. Saudi Arabia and Turkey.

Defence analysts in Wash ington and London concurred, however, that the rationale for the test was likely to have been defensive rather than offensive in nature and predicated on a perceived threat from Iraq rather than Israel

Alleged Russian sales of missile technology to Iran have been a point of contention be-Washington and tween Moscow, and last week the US imposed sanctions on nine Russian companies, accusing them of secret technology sales



Arson case retrial

A GERMAN court ruled yesterday that a Lebanese man cleared of starting a fire that killed 10 asylum-seekers in 1996 should be put on trial again. The Federal Court of Justice

in Karlsruhe said Safwan Eid, found not guilty in an earlier trial because of insufficient evidence, had to be retried in the light of evidence obtained by prosecutors by eavesdropping on his conversations in jail which had not been allowed in

The court ruled that the Mr Eid's conversations, made when he was in investigative custody, could be monitored and used in court. The family of one of the fire victims had appealed to the court to allow the evidence. Ten foreign asylumseekers were killed and 38 people were injured in the January 1996 fire, which was the worst ever on a foreigners' home in Germany. It raised fears of a renewed wave of neo-Nazi at-

DAVID USBORNE

One theory goes that the request for the separation gave Rupert Murdoch a sense of liberation. He has not looked better for years

— THE WEEKEND REVIEW, PAGE 5

fast ferry, the Stena HSS that jets you from Holyhead or Stranraer in half the time of a conventional ferry. Alternatively, from Fishguard our Stena Lynx can speed you to Ireland in just 99 minutes or you could

If you're driving to Ireland this August, make sure you choose

Stena Line. With our selection of Special Offers and inclusive holidays,

plus a wider choice of craft than any other operator, we'll make sure

that your holiday gets off to a great start. Take the world's largest

take our luxurious Superferry. Added to all this, you'll find our prices are as competitive as ever: you can take a car and five people over and back from just £249* return by fastcraft. No wonder more people choose to travel to Ireland with us than any other ferry company. For details or to book call **0990 70 70 70** or see your travel agent. For information on inclusive holidays, call Stena Line Holidays on **0990 74 74 74.**

"Return price valid for up to 5 days in Ireland via Stena Lynx from Fishguard and Stena HSS from Holyhead travelling out and back on a weekday (£259 for Saharday and Sunday travel). Travel must be completed by 6th Sept. 1998. 5 Day Return price for travel via Superferry from £199 weekdays, £219 for Saturday and Sunday travel. Applies to new bookings only and subject to availability. For full terms and conditions of travel please see current Fast Ferry and Ferry Guide 1998.



The next generation of ferry company.











Breaking taboos: Soap operas modelled on British favourites are changing Afghan and Kenyan attitudes

Taliban lose out to daily dramas

By Jason Burke in Peshawar, Pakistan

THREE TIMES a week the 120 characters of New Home New Life - Afghanistan's hit soap opera - have to face mine explosions, rocket attacks, epidemics, earthquakes, murderous blood feuds and the sheer unending drudgery of scraping a living in one of the poorest, and most violent, countries in

Their hair-raising daily routine comes courtesy of BBC World Service Radio who, assisted by the Department for International Development and a range of international aid organisations, broadcast the drama throughout Afghanistan and western Pakistan to an audience estimated at between five and fifteen million.

It is designed to entertain and to educate. Every episode is saturated with useful information supplied by dozens of aid organisations. Advice on health, hygiene, mine avoidance, sanitation, environmental conservation and other subjects are all seamlessly woven into dialogue and plot.

But New Home New Life has another, less obvious objective: the careful and deliberate exsociety to modern. Western values. There is a covert agenda, " admitted the deputy director of the drama, Obaidullah Mehaq. "And it is progressive

One key theme tackled by women. In Afghanistan women education and made to wear the of a political nature." traditional burga - a head to toe cloak with small holes to breath

The New Home New Life writers have created a young woman called Gulalai who has a bunch of Westernised. edutrained as a nurse despite fierce conssition from conservatives in her village. She now works in the village clinic where babies' lives to everyone's great

"So we have a very sympathetic character going against tradition and everyone ends up better off. The message is clear." said Mehaq.

"We push things as far as we can but only to the extent that it is acceptable to the audience's mind. Many ideas are merely subliminally suggested. For example Gulalai, a very popular and positive role model, has now stopped wearing the burga and is wearing a head scarf instead."

Other traditions receive a

similar treatment. In one episode the need to pay an extortionate "bride-price" - the traditional Afghan gift given to the bride's family - forces a previously honest young man into crime. In another episode the villagers break with local custom and ignore the edicts of a village elder to everyone's Drug abuse is addressed, albeit from a slightly different angle than in Eastenders. With around half of the world's

originating Afghanistan authorities in the West are desperate to restrict its production. A series of storylines in the drama have spelt out the mes-

sage that the cultivation of opium - a traditional crop in Afghanistan – destroys people and communities, turning farmers and their families into debtors, addicts and thieves.

Even Thatcherite free enterprise makes an appearance in the form of Rafar, a young man who returns from the episodes have plugged the right process, even Western concepts of private property.

But it has its critics. Despite posure of an ultra-conservative the popularity of the drama among their troops, leaders of the Taliban religious army who have imposed a harsh brand of Islamic law on the two thirds of Afghanistan they control - are uneasy:

Rahimullah Zormati, the the soap is the liberation of Taliban government's deputy minister for culture, last week are often prevented from work- accused the BBC of broading outside the home, denied casting "social programmes... Their reaction is not sur-

prising according to one Afghan in Pakistan. He said that New Home New Life is written "by cated bourgeois from Kabul."

people, with exactly the sort of values, that the whole Taliban she has saved a number of movement is a reaction

Whatever the social background of the writers, the effect of the soap is obvious.

In one mud-walled home the women argued as they prepared vegetables for lunch. One woman, who gave her name as "Imam Jam's wife" said that the example of Gulalai had persuaded her to let her daughters work outside the house. Her daughter, cradling a 10-day-old baby, said that she had even taken off her burga once or twice. Her mother clicked her tongue in disap-



Ambridge it's not, but Kenya's farmers are hooked on soap-life

TEMBEA NA MAJIRA, or Move With the Times, a tale of everyday Kenyan folk inspired by The Archers, has gripped the nation and subliminally educated it in the ways of safe sex and organic

Nine million listeners tune in twice a week to find out how the show's HIV positive widow Maria is coping with her newborn baby, and the outcome of "They are exactly the sort of the latest scam of the corrupt village chief and his bungling

> Tembea Na Majira, like The Archers, has it roots in public service broadcasting. It is accompanied, however, by a magazine programme in which issues raised in the soap are de-

bated by experts. The original idea for an African radio soap came from David Campbell, a British media.consultant, who arrived in Kenya in 1979 to work for the Overseas Development Administration (ODA) as an agricultural communications adviser. He had previously had some contact with the team behind Radio 4's farming soap and By Patricia Nicol

thought there was a huge potential for an issue-led, educational drama in Kenya which targeted a female audience.

Eighty per cent of the work done in rural Kenya is done by women, but they are difficult to reach because they are less likely to be able to read, write or understand English - a soap opera in Swahili seemed a good way to hook them in and retain their interest," he said.

Nothing came of the idea until 1991, when Kate Lloyd Morgan, a British ODA field worker, was asked, along with two Archers producers. to put together a team of Kenyans to be trained to produce a radio programme.

The result was Ndingo Nacio (Get With It) which broadcast to the Meru region on the eastern slopes of Mount Kenya for four years before the project went national with Tembea Na Majira.

The colour may be local to Africa, but the themes in Tembea No Majira are universal.

Familial conflicts, love, death. sex, drink, corruption and girl power all feature.

One in six Kenyans is soap's highest ratings. thought to carry the HIV virus. and sixteen per cent of male listeners say the programme's treatment of HIV brought home the dangers of sexual promiscuity. In fact listeners have credited the programme with changing both their farming and their sexual practices. Thirteen per cent of female listeners said they switched from chemical fertilisers to compost heaps under the programme's influence and the successful introduction of a new breed of sweet potato, at first regarded with suspicion by farmers because of its colour,

is being attributed to the soap. Central characters include Maria Wafulo, who is Shula Archer-like in the fortitude with which she faces up to each fresh misfortune. Infected with HIV by her husband Mogaka, who strayed just once. Maria was widowed last year. The programme "breaking" the news that her new-born child, is the teenage Sarah, a rebel-

conceived shortly before her lious daughter who has an onhusband's death, was free of the virus, secured some of the

into what the women wanted to learn from the soan opera. many were saying that they didn't really understand Aids," said Mr Campbell There were lots of myths spreading about the disease. It was very important that Mo-

gaka. who eventually died of AIDS, was one of the soap's most popular characters and that we conveyed that an HIV positive mother could give birth to an uninfected child." The programme's patriarch

and matriarch are Wafulo and Nanjala, who preside over an ever-growing and increasingly difficult brood. Nanjala dabbles in witchcraft and fends with the redoubtable Wanjiku, Wafulo's younger, feisty second wife. Wanjiku, who is determined to set up her own small business breeding chickens, is one of the shows pivotal female characters. Another one going feud with her father, who fails to see why his daughter should have a secondary school education.

"When we first did research Within six months of first Majira had become Kenya's second most listened to radio programme after the news.

The soap must not simply become a vehicle for tirades against male behaviour, however. "We have to be very careful that by making men the butt of the jokes we don't alienate male listeners, says Campbell. "In most households it's still the man who controls the radio."

The programme-makers also have to take care that their portrayal of corruption at a local level is not seen as an implicit critique of the Kenyan government. In the past they have turned down offers of sponsorship from groups such as Amnesty International, who have questioned the Kenyan government's human rights record. "Our aim is to educate and we can't do that if we are taken off air," Campbell said. | on the federation (of Pakistan)."

Bhutto arrest could spark mass protest

BY RAJA ASGHAR

THE political party of Pakistan's opposition leader, Benazir Bhutto, yesterday threatened to take to the streets in protest if the government arrests her on her planned return from abroad tomorrow.

"The whole party is going to fight ... we will come on the streets," the Pakistan People's Party (PPP) secretary-general, Ahmed Mukhtar said in Islamabad. It was responding to press reports that the government of Nawaz Sharif had decided to arrest the former prime minister.

A high court panel in Mr Sharif's home province of Punjab last week issued non-bailable warrants for Miss Bhutto's arrest for failure to appear before it in connection with a case in which she is accused of receiving kickbacks in the import of tractors from Poland.

Her lawyers say she could not appear because she had gone to Dubai, in the United Arab Emirates, to meet her children. This was with the permission of the high court in her home province of Sind, the lawyers say.

The next hearing is set for Monday. Newspapers have quoted officials as saving orders had been issued to the Federal Investigation Agency to arrest Miss Bhutto on her arrival at Karachi airport.

Mr Mukhtar said she would appear before the Lahore court on Monday and her arrest would only provoke her followers to agitate.

Mr Mukhtar said the PPP central executive committee would meet in Karachi tomorrow to chart their plans if Miss Bhutto were arrested.

He expected a large number of party followers to greet their leader at Karachi airport. A report in The News daily

vesterday quoted an unidentified Cabinet minister as saying the government had decided to arrest Miss Bhutto because contempt of court,"

Another paper, The Nation. said the decision to arrest Miss Bhutto was taken "after the Prime Minister had given the go-ahead in compliance with the court orders.

Raza Rabbani, a PPP member of the Senate (upper house) and Miss Bhutto's lawyer, said such arrest warrants had usually been issued to compel a person to appear before a court and were not necessarily intended for actual arrest.

'We are not afraid of courts; we don't want to run away from courts," he said. Mr Rabbani said Miss Bhutto would personally appear before the Lahore court on Monday and there was no need to arrest her "If they (the government) did anything against ... (Miss Bhutto), this will put a great strain

Things are not all right on the night but they love it anyway



Simon McBurney ensures the show goes on Jane Bown despite bureaucracy and glitches

director of London-based Théatre de Complicité, arrived in New York on Monday 13 July with his stunningly intricate ensemble piece about the Polish author and Holocaust victim Bruno Schulz (1892-1942), The Street of Crocodiles. Last performed four years ago, it is to open here in just four days as part of this year's Lincoln Center Festival Much hype has come before it. But can he get it ready in time?

Instantly, he is stymied by bureaucracy. The Lincoln Center has hired a theatre for Crocodiles at a nearby police academy, the John Jay College. But the college is charging \$1,000 (£600) an hour and McBurney discovers that any rehearsal time in the theatre before Thursday will be strictly rationed. Bad news.

Efforts by McBurney to persuade the Lincoln Center's producers to buy more time at John Jay go nowhere. He apneals for at least one over-night session, to fix lighting and paint the set. Request denied. He and cast are exiled to a tiny lighting crew on Wednesday.

SIMON MCBURNEY, artistic rehearsal studio off Times Square. There, the air conditioning is bust. Arguments rage with the Lincoln Center. "There is a whole clash here. They say this is something they've 'bought', when in fact it is something that is still in creation. There is an immediate conflict."

MOUNTING TERROR the fol-

lowing day. McBurney gathers his actors, three of whom have never performed the piece before. He knows he must get four vital sequences rehearsed. By day's end he has achieved just two. "And still the Lincoln Čenter won't budge." There are other distractions. The whole back wall of the set, which has been built in London, does not properly fit the stage. Local journalists are trying to interview him "every second" as he struggles to work. McBurney is having trouble sleeping.

AFTER A session with the

A WEEK IN THE LIFE OF SIMON MCBURNEY

McBurney begins a technical

run-through on stage at the John Jay. This is vital - the production is insanely technical and complex - and it must be done today. By six o'clock they have done barely half the first scene. "I feel this absolutely unbelievable panic but I know it would be hopeless to communicate it to the actors, I think, 'God, how are we going to do this?" Before bed, McBurney is profoundly worried. The tech is not finished. And still they have to do a full dress rehearsal. The opening night is tomorrow. "I cannot let on that this really is not looking good or it will all fall apart."

THE ACTORS arrive at 9am on opening night and McBurney is "trying desperately to be calm and breezy", Tech rehearsal must be done by noon. At 4pm, it is still not finished. McBurney begins a dress rehearsal anyway. 6pm comes.

7pm comes. At 7.30, the front of house is getting upset - the doors must be opened. McBurney rushes to help with make-up. Still feigning calm. No one knows that worse is

still to come. It is past eight. Everyone is seated and calamity - the few lights dimly illuminating the stage inexplicably go dark. It is not meant to happen.

McBurney begs the lighting box for explanation. The computer has crashed. Everything wiped. What to do? McBurney informs the front

of house - there is instant paralysis. McBurney mounts the stage. "Ladies and gentlemen. I regret to announce..." "What? We can't STILL NO joy with the Lincoln hear you." McBurney: "LADIES AND GENTLE-CRASHED. THERE ARE NO LIGHTS. IF YOU WOULD

Miraculously, the computer

LIKE TO TAKE FIVE..."

wrong. A tap that is meant to gush water doesn't. Lighting is all to pot. Worse, the pace is incredibly slow and the audience is not laughing where it should. "I start to sweat terribly. I

start cursing and my producer next to me is gripping my arm." More disasters. Bright lights inexplicably bathe a final scene that depends on the stage being almost entirely dark. A gunshot goes off - but several seconds too late. Oh misery. At last, it is over. Lights up,

cast on stage and ... What's this? They loved it. The audience loved it. The applause is crazy A standing ovation. "You see, you see," bellows his producer in his ear.

Center over access to John Jay. But the worst is over, On MAN, THE COMPUTER HAS Friday there are fewer hitches in the show. Pace is better too. Lou Reed is in the audience! But on Friday night, sleeping is hopeless. Tomorglitch is solved. The play begins row the review will be in the

at last. Still things are going New York Times. It has to be good if seats for next week are to be filled. McBurney gets up at four and tramps streets hunting for the Times - can't find one. 6am and it slides under door Read it. It is ... brilliant. (See excerpts below.) Hah! How the Lincoln Center loves him now on this morning. "The atmosphere went from darkness to light." The power of the Times! The rest of run (until 26 July) sells out. Other stops on the tour. Toronto, Minneapolis and Tokyo.

> EXCERPTS FROM the review: "This astounding production from the Théâtre de Complicité...

"The troupe's brilliant ensemble ... fill the stage with the sort of distorted, improbable images that you see in real life only through peripheral vision.

"The work's final lyrical image ... is devastating and unspeakably beautiful. Ben Brantley, theatre crit-

ic, New York Times, 18 July

DAVID USBORNE

Could

 m_{ass}

Business & City Editor, Jeremy Warner News desk: 0171-293 2636 Fax: 0171-293 2098 E-mail: IndyBusiness@Independent.co.uk

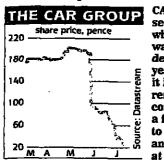
BUSINESS

BRIEFING

VAT to be lifted on gold bullion

GOLD BARS, wafers and coins sold mainly for their bullion content will no longer be subject to VAT once a directive from Brussels lifting VAT from "investment" gold is implemented, probably in 1999. VAT was imposed after the discovery of widespread fraud involving reclaiming VAT from melted coins which had not paid it in the first place and in effect killed the retail trade in coins. Prices are currently at a 20-year low. Krugerrands sell for around £180 and sovereigns for £44 plus VAT

Car Group in talks over rescue



CAR GROUP, the struggling second-hand car deale which issued a profits warning last week, delivered further bad news yesterday when it revealed it is in talks over a refinancing. The company's shares skidded

a further 26 per cent lower to 26p on the announcement. They stood at 221.5p in October. Car Group, which

operates car supermarkets, is seeking an equity injection and is in talks with "a major financial institution." A review of its operations has identified a need to reduce its break-even point. It hopes the restructure will improve margins, which are running below forecast levels.

FSA moves on bogus bank

THE FINANCIAL Services Authority yesterday gained a High Court injunction against a fictitious bank run from offices in west London which is believed to have taken \$17m (£10.2m) in unauthorised deposits.

The injunction was granted against Hanover Bank Ltd and two individuals, Winston Allen and Patrick Makosso-Jouvam, who promoted Hanover Bank from offices at 22a St Ives Street, London SW7 and Suite 234, 28 Old Brompton Road, London SW3.

It restrains the defendants from accepting deposits in contravention of the Banking Act, which insists banks must be authorised by the FSA unless they are exempt.

The injunction also stops the defendants making fraudulent inducements to make a deposit and from describing the company, incorporated in Antigua, as a bank. The FSA issued an urgent appeal for people with any information on Hanover Bank to contact its investigations department on 0171-601 5541 or 0171-601 4522.

STOCK MARKETS

П	FTSE 100	DOW JONES	Nikkei					
Н	5200	9400	16600					
ļ	6100	9200	16400					
	6000	9000	16200					
	5900	BBOO A T W T F	16000					
۱ <u>۱</u>	Dow Jones Index and graph at Spm							

				er Johes jader	r geld Bushy :	44 Spo		
	INDICES							
lades	Closs	Change (Change(%)	52 wit bigh 5	2 wk low Vi	eid(%)		
FTSE 100	5892.30	-83_90	-1.40	5183.70	4382.80	3.38		
FTSE 250	5520.60	-52.30	-0.94	5970.90	4428.30	3.06		
FTSE 350	2837.10	-37.90	-1.32	2969.10	2141.80	3.32		
FTSE All Share	2760_92	-36.68	-1.37	2886.52	2106.59	3.31		
FTSE SmallCap	2520.00	-30.00	-1.1B	2793.80	2182.10	3.17		
FTSE Fledgling	1390.00	-12.50	40.B9	1517.10	1225.20	3.42		
FTSE AIM	1089.50	-5.00	-0.46	1146.90	965.90	1.19		
FTSE EBLOC 100	1093.06	-5.84	-0.53					
Dow Jones	8886.64	-42.74	-0.48	9367.84	6971. <u>32</u>	1,65		
Nikkei	16361.89	173.88	1.07	20698.67	14488.21	0.93		
Hang Seng	8257.46	81.21	0.99	16820.31	7351.68	4.96		
Dax	6035.28	-23.17	-0.38	6217.83	3487.24	2.64		

INTEREST RATES

- _-

SHORT STERLING	UK 10 YEAR GILT	US LONG BOND
7 86	5 95	5.72
7 86	5.90	5.70
7 84 seemen 8	5 85	5.68
780	5.80	5.64
MTWTF	MTWTF	M T W T F
	•	at Sec

MONEY MARKET RATES						BONI	YIELD:	5
Index	3 month	Yr chg	1 Year	Yr chg	18 year	Yr chg	Long boad	Yr chg
UK	7,81	0.75	7.94	0.44	5.93	-1.03	5.54	-1,30
US	5.69	-0.03	5.81	-0.15	5.43	-0.72	5.66	-0.79
Japan	0.67	0.03	0.68	-0.10	1.68	-0.81	2,23	-0.74
							5.70	^^-

1.665—		-11	2.96		- } 2	₩	
1.669 1.655		<u>-</u>	2.95		<u>- 2</u>	35	
1.650_ 1.645_ 1.640_			2 94 		_		
М	7 W 7	_5	M T	W	┇	M 7 W	T F
}	POU	ND			DC	LLAR	
1	at 5pm	Change	Yr Ago		at Spn	Change	Yr Ago
Dollar	1.6592	+1.170	1.6736	Sterling	0,6027	-0,43p	0.5975

					<u> </u>		
Dollar	1.6592	+1.17c	1.6736	Sterling	0,6027	-0,43p	0.5975
				D-Mark			
				Yen			
£ index		+0.00			113.30	0.00	104.70

OTHER INDICATORS

								-
	Close	Chg	Yr Ago		Indea.	Chil	Yr ago	Hest Ogs
Brent Oil (S) 12.15	0.02	18.76	GDP	115.40	2.60	112.48	Aug
Gold (S)	292.35	-0.80	323.38	RPI	163.40	3.70	157.57	Jul
Silver (5)			4.28		Rates		7.50	6.75
www.hloomberg.com/uk					SOUR	CE: B	LOON	سرة به: IBERĞ

www.bloomberg.com/uk

TO	URIS	T RATES	·
			_
Australia (\$)	2.5698	Mexican (nuevo peso)	13.23
Austria (schillings)	20.09	Netherlands (guilders)	3,2214
Belgium (francs)	59.07	New Zealand (5)	3,0378
Canada (5)	2.4057	Norway (krone)	12.17
Cyprus (pounds)	0.8367	Portugal (escudos)	290.03
Denmark (krone)	10.95	Saudi Arabia (rials)	6,0116
Finland (markka)	8.7447	Singapore (S)	2.6952
France (francs)	9.5889	Spain (pesetas)	242.23
Germany (marks)	2.8706	South Africa (rands)	9,9485
Greece (drachma)	472.88	Sweden (krone)	12.80
Hong Kong (\$)	12.40	Switzerland (francs)	2.4213
Ireland (punts)	1.1355	Thailand (bahts)	61.01
Indian (rupees)	64.47	Turkey (lirasi)	429176
(srael (shekels)	5.5591	USA (\$)	1.6116
Italy (Ilra)	2834		
Japan (yen)	228.72	Rates for indication purpo	ses only

6.5308

0.6228

Malaysia (ringgits)

Nationwide to raise rates

Move comes a day after vote to stay mutual

NATIONWIDE revealed plans to raise its interest rates yesterday, less than 24 hours after members voted by a tiny majority to keep the building society mutual.

The society said it will raise interest rates for mortgage borrowers by up to 0.6 percentage points on 1 September whether or not the Bank of England raises base rates next month.

The rise is certain to annoy borrowing members, who on Thursday voted for the building society to stay mutual on the basis of better rates. The cost of a typical £50,000 mortgage with Nationwide will increase by up to £300 a year.

The society plans to use the interest hike to increase its

appeal to savers, who out- societies]. It is too large a three rises behind everyone comparison with a converted number borrowers by seven to margin.

one, by raising savings rates alongside. The rise for savers will probably be greater than

the increase for borrowers. Brian Davis, chief executive of Nationwide, said the society was responding to criticism of its savings rates at its annual meeting on Thursday. Mortgage rates were far lower than those of most other lenders.

Mr Davis said: "At the moment we are ludicrously competitive on mortgage rates, but most of the criticism of us came from savers.

"We certainly don't need a margin of 0.85 (between Nationwide and converted

"You don't have to win the World Cup 3-0; you can actually win it just on penalties." Nationwide has resisted raising its rates for nearly a

year despite three base rate rises - in August and November last year and then in June this year. This has left its mortgage rate at 8.1 per cent, compared

with 8.45 per cent at its fellow mutual Bradford & Bingley, and 8.95 per cent at Abbey National and Halifax. The size of the difference has given strong support to the society's cam

paign to stay mutual. Mr Davis added: "We are

else because we have been trying to hold other people back [from raising rates]. It didn't seem appropriate [to raise rates] in the middle of an

Nationwide will keep its mortgage rate below that of the converted societies - probably by at least a quarter of a point.

However, the rise is certain to sow disappointment among borrowers. Throughout the campaign to stay mutual. mortgage holders have been enticed to vote for mutuality by lower interest rates.

Typically, a homeowner with pect a saving of £35 a month in

society - but only as long as rates were sustained.

City analysts have long believed Nationwide could not sustain such a low rate. The society only committed itself to holding at 8.1 per cent until August 1. But it has carefully avoided warning rates would rise after the vote.

Mr Davis yesterday resisted suggestions that the board had kept rates down to swing the vote in its favour.

"If we were trying to manipulate the vote we would have done the opposite. We would have kept mortgages a a £50,000 loan was told to ex- fraction lower and pushed the savings rates much higher."

He also hinted that Nation-wide would use its 1 per cent efficiency advantage, stemming from the absence of dividends to shareholders, to offer better savings rates.

Mr Davis dismissed persistent suggestions that the narrowness of the vote on mutuality would encourage a hostile bid.

"The problem you've got if you are a predator is you won't have to persuade 50 per cent: you will have to persuade 75 per cent. All offers would have to come through the board and we would probably give

them quite a hard time." He added: "Labour got 44 per cent of the vote and they called it a landslide: we get 51 [and people say] 'Well that was a bit close wasn't it?' What exactly is the logic in that?"

Wessex deal could herald more water takeovers

BRITAIN'S PRIVATISED water utility sector was braced for a wave of corporate action yesterday after Wessex Water agreed a surprise £1.4bn takeover by Enron Corporation, an American energy group based in Houston, Texas.

The deal is the first move into the UK water market by an . American player, and comes three years after the US invasion of the UK electricity market. As Wessex shares jumped 24 per cent to 611.5p, compared to the 630p-per-share cash offer price, other water stocks surged higher as the City bet on more takeover activity. Enron, which has been

involved in the gas and electricity generation in the UK since 1989, said it was acquiring Wessex as the springboard to building a leading company in the world's fragmented \$300bn market for water and waste management services. It will be taking on top European companies such as Générale des Eaux of France.

"Currently there are only a handful of large private-sector chief executive.

other UK deals, though it said it will concentrate first on the integration of Wessex, which operates in areas such as Avon, Dorset and Somerset, Enron is also interested in opportunities in Europe, South America and North America.

other UK water companies, and its position in the industry's strength of its management.

Associate City Editor

companies operating in this market, and there are tremendous opportunities for future growth as the industry moves toward privatisation and consolidation," said Kenneth L. Lay, Enron's chairman and Enron has not ruled out

The Houston group said it had not held talks with any

had chosen Wessex because of man of Enron Europe. performance tables and the South West Water two years ago Wessex's chairman Nicholas the competition authorities. It Hood and chief executive Colin has been keen on breaking into reduce the pool of companies



(Left to right) Nicholas Hood, chairman of Wessex Water, Rebecca Mark, chairman of Enron International, and Kenneth Lay, chairman of Enron Corporation, after yesterday's announcement

Skellett will stay on in their ex- the international market, but it uses to compare on criteria. Thursday and a multiple of hold any other talks. We looked at the sector and decided Wessex was the right one for us," said Ralph Hodge, chair-

Wessex sought to acquire but the move was blocked by

isting roles, with the extra brief lacked the firepower. Mr Hood's such as divided payments. of developing the international 127,000 shares mean he will net Yet Mr Hodge was confident side of the business. "We didn't 2800,000 from the deal, while Mr the deal would not be referred. price," said Richard Franklin of Skellett will net £400,000.

> Enron and City analysts said they did not expect the deal to run into problems with the regulatory authorities, but Ofwat, the water watchdog, may be concerned about the loss of another stock market listing in the sector as it will

gas and electricity regulators here," he said. "We feel very comfortable with the UK regulatory regime, which is clear and transparent."

City analysts seemed happy price, which represents a 28 premium to the 493p close on energy operations in the US.

BUSINESS ACCOUNT

12.3 times Wessex's earnings last year. "It's a pretty full "We have been working with the BT Alex Brown. Enron said the deal "should create jobs rather than result in redundancies".

and recorded profits of \$105m before exceptionals last year on turnover of \$20bn. Its principal with the 630p-per-share exit activities are in oil and gas as well as wholesale and retail

BT joins Malaysia's mobile phone boom

BT BOOSTED its presence in BY NIGEL COPE Asia yesterday when it paid £250m for a 33 per cent stake in the Malaysian telecoms company Binariane

The move gives BT a major stake in the country's fastgrowing mobile phone industry, in which Binariang has a 22 per cent stake. It will also enable Concert, BT's global corporate telecoms business, to win new

Sir Peter Bonfield, BT's chief executive, said: "In order to achieve our aim of becoming the world's leading communications player, we have established partnerships and alliances in our key target markets with companies which have a strong local base and which share our vision of the

future." He said BT remained on the lookout for further international opportunities. A dive in the Asian stock

markets has helped drive down asset values, and analysts welcomed a deal which they said had been sealed at a reasonable price. BT shares closed 3.5p higher at 825p.

BT, which will take a seat on Binariang's board, said Malaysian mobile penetration was only nine to 11 per cent, with vast growth prospects. Tun Hanif Omar, chairman of Binariang, said: "We have successfully grown the Maxis mobile business to the current 450,000 subscriber base."

Malaysian group will have access to BT's global business services. "The involvement of BT will provide our company with broader technical and financial resources, so that we may complete the expansion of our GSM cellular and terrestrial networks to achieve our objective of becoming the preferred supplier of communications service to all Malaysians," Mr

plan by Binariang to raise

about £600m through links with

overseas groups and debt se-

curities. Through Concert, the

Apart from BT, Binariang had been recently linked to companies including Singapore Telecommunications, Nippon Telegraph and Telephone, and Cable and Wireless The deal is part of a larger

AROUND THE WORLD'S MARKETS

LONDON

EQUITIES STAGED another ragged retreat. Footsie tumbled 83.9 points to 5,892.3 and the supporting indices were weak. The market has been hit by the rush of profits warnings, particularly the alert from ICL It fears more trading gloom as sterling remains strong and the Asian crisis continues.

GKN led the retreat with a 65p fall to 770p. ICI fell a further 43p to 737p. British Aerospace, on talk of a link with Daimler-Benz Aerospace, bucked the trend with a 27p gain to 513p.

NEW YORK **US STOCKS were lower at**

midday as the nervous mood reappeared on Wall Street, wiping out early gains, Investors, skittish after four straight sessions of losses, got no relief from Prudential Securities. where strategist Greg Smith said investors need take some of their money out of stocks and put it into

the safer bond market. At 6.09pm BST the Dow Jones Industrial Average, which has lost more than 400 points in four sessions. stood at 8888.95, down 44.03.

TOKYO

JAPAN'S MARKETS shrugged off the election of Foreign Minister Keizo Obuchi as the Liberal Democratic Party's new president, a position that virtually guarantees he will become the next prime minister. "Of the three candidates,

it's the most disappointing outcome, but it doesn't make all that much difference," said Giles Okenden, equity strategist at Jardine Fleming. Japanese stocks posted an impressive late afternoon rally just ahead of the vote, finishing the day up 173.88 points or 1.07 per cent at 16,361.89.

MAKE EXTRA MON ON YOUR EXTRA MONEY.

£50,000 - £99,999 £100,000+ 7.07% 7.34%

As a business, you should be maximising the interest you earn on surplus cash by moving it from your main business account into our new Asset 30 account. So if you're a business, pension scheme, charity or organisation with funds set aside for a specific purpose (for example VAT) or an unforeseen circumstance, why not start earning up to 7.34% gross car interest in the interim? You'll still be able to access it with only 30 days notice and no bank charges. Call our Banking Sales Support Team on 0171 417 2262, 9am - 5pm (Mon - Fri) for more information. At Flemlings Save & Prosper, we're committed to business banking.

0171 417 2262

FLEMINGS SAVE & PROSPER

Compounded annual rate is the rate adjusted to show the effective annual rate paid it interest applied during the year remain in the account and earns interest. Gross rates are available to companies, charities, clubs and other accounts classified a "not relevant" under the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988. Interest rates are correct at the time of printing and subject to variation. Robert Fleming & Co. Limited (Registered office 25 Copthall Avenue, London, EC2R 7DR) is an authorised insultution under the Banking Act 1987 and provides banking services as principal. Save & Prosper Group Limited acts as its agent. 2045/014

Source: Thomas Cook

ુ 🚺 🤡 🔮 🛡

FIE INDEPENDENT Saturday 25 July 1998

اعتكاب الاعل

Americans make a bigger splash

COME ON IN, the water's lovely. Having been barred from building any more power stations over here, the US corporation Enron has decided to try its hand at running a water company instead. The blurb accompanying yesterday's agreed £1.4bn bid for Wessex Water was full of the usual cliches and management-speak. Wessex will become the centre of excellence for Enron's new international water business, helping it develop supplies in exotic places as far afield as Latin America and Asia. Has no-one told the Americans that when British water companies try to export their skills abroad it invariably ends in disaster?

limited its ambitions became after it was blocked from taking over South West Water. The management will stay on, but under the thumb of the feisty-sounding Texan lady Rebecca P Mark. As for customers. Enron says they will benefit from Wessex being part of a stronger international group - while studiously avoiding any reference to prices.

There are not the same kind of savings to be had here from two water companies merging, or even a United Utilities-style mix of water and electricity. But Enron is frenzy in the water sector. But those one as the entire project had been



For Wessex, the deal shows how not exactly flavour of the month, having opposed the Government's coal review at every turn. And any deal involving utility

fat cats that does not deliver tangible

benefits for the consumer looks dead in

HARRISON

The least the regulator, Ian Byatt, will surely want is his pound of flesh for the loss of a stock market comparator that will result - always supposing the Americans manage to avoid the Monopolies and Mergers Commission, The market took yesterday's deal as the cue for a feeding

hoping for the floodgates to open may find themselves waiting in vain.

A tale of two Germans

ON TUESDAY this week, Siemens plc, the UK arm of the German electronics group, hosted a dinner in London for a small gathering of correspondents. Alan Wood, the company's chief executive, was in upbeat mood despite the profits warning issued the previous week by the parent company.

In fact, Siemens' UK businesses are doing rather well compared with the rest of the group. Return on capital averages 20 per cent against a group target of 8.5 per cent, and the UK boasts the leanest corporate structure of any of Siemens' European operations. Siemens' silicon chip plant on Tyneside is as efficient and competitive as anything the company has in Taiwan or the former East Germany. Although the collapse in chip prices has forced it to scrap the second phase of the Tyneside development, Siemens is getting almost as much production from phase

budgeted to make. Mr Wood's masters in rate. Now the gap has been exposed, they Munich seem reasonably satisfied. Indeed Siernens plc. with its Anglo-Saxon approach to management and financing, looks like becoming the role model for how things will increasingly be done back home.

What a contrast its Munich neighbour BMW provided two days later. BMW Black and white announced that its Rover car subsidiary is axing 1,500 workers, moving onto a four-day week and shifting £1bn worth of component orders from UK to overseas suppliers. BMW insists the cutbacks have been forced on it by the strength of the pound; yet Siemens says it has no plans to retrench in the UK. All of which lends weight to the suspicion that BMW is using the exchange rate as a smokescreen to push through productivity improvements

and shake up its supply base. Rover says the 200/400 line at Longbridge is equal to the best in Europe and not far off Japanese levels of efficiency. The latest Treasury research paints a different picture, suggesting that productivity levels among UK car producers are still only half those in Japan.

For years British exporters have covered over this productivity gap with the

should be using the strength of sterling as a stimulus to improve productivity, not as an excuse to whinge. In this respect Siemens could teach BMW a lesson or two.

striped blunder

FREDDY'S BACK, and the nightmare at St James's Park continues. The return of Freddy Shepherd and Douglas Hall to the board of Newcastle United Football Club is as depressing as it was predictable. Apparently, the board of the plc has checked out its reserve powers only to discover there isn't much it can do when the two men who control 65 per cent of the shares decide they want their ball back.

So the striking partnership of Shepherd and Hall return during the close season as chairman and deputy chairman of the football club, hoping the fans have forgiven if not forgotten their behaviour during that unfortunate away fixture in Spain.

The plc chairman Denis Cassidy is on a free transfer from Liberty, another help of low wages and a weak exchange family-controlled company which likes to

change its board like football teams change their strip. Like all managers, however, he believes in a new season and a new start.

But the omens do not look good. Even when he has signed another non-executive to the plc board, the independent directors will still be outnumbered by executive directors and nominees of the two controlling shareholders. The attempt to integrate the boards of the plc and the football club, meanwhile, look like a halfhearted attempt at best to cramp the style of Freddy and Douglas.

The deadly duo have written to ticket holders this weekend apologising once more for the events of last March and setting out their plans for the future. Unfortunately, these contain no hint of when they will reduce their shareholdings to below 50 per cent or, failing that, when they will take the club private again.

With shares languishing at 74p. compared with a flotation price a year ago of 135p, neither exit route is possible at the moment. To add to their woes, supporters have the prospect to look forward to of France's only World Cup flop, Stephane Guivarc'h, turning out in three weeks' time. All in all, the new season looks like being as depressing on the field as off it.

Services suffer but GDP keeps up pace

ECONOMIC GROWTH held By LEA PATERSON steady in the second quarter of this year, according to figures 1998, so the sector is technically released vesterday, but there are signs of a slowdown in the services sector.

The state of the s

GDP grew by 0.5 per cent in the second quarter, the same as in the first quarter of the year, the Office for National Statistics (ONS) said. Preliminary figures showed that the annual growth rate of GDP fell from 3 per cent to 2.6 per cent, in line with market expectations. Services growth slowed to 0.6 norm 0.7 per cent in the first, and the ONS estimated that manufacturing output had stabilised.

Manufacturing growth was negative in the last quarter of the 1997 and the first quarter of

in recession. The news ONS data did not provide a precise estimate of manufacturing growth in the second quarter.

Analysts were divided on the impact of the figures on the UK interest-rate outlook, with some predicting that rates would have to rise to curb inflationary pressures, and others saying the Bank of England had done enough to bring inflation down. Most experts per cent in the second quarter agree there is little chance of a cut in rates when the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee (MPC) meets in a fortnight's time.

Adam Cole, from HSBC Securities, said: "On balance we growth slowed slightly, down

still expect the August MPC meeting to leave rates on hold. but there is a clear risk of a further increase, particularly given the proximity of the August Inflation Report."

Sterling was little changed following publication of the data, but rose later in the day to close at DM2.95, up more than half a pfennig from yesterday's close.

Economists at ABN Amro commented: "A bounce in oil and utilities production and a continued modest easing in services output are the key features. MPC 'doves' will be encouraged by weaker services growth but the next MPC meetng will be finely balanced."

Excluding oil and gas, GDP

quarter to 0.4 per cent in the second. Within the services sector, distribution, hotels and catering grew by just 0.1 per cent, reflecting the slowdown in retail sales, according to Mr Cole from HSBC.

Although the ONS is yet to release estimates of secondquarter manufacturing growth, Francis Maude, the shadow Chancellor, said the figures "confirmed that manufacturing risks slipping further into recession. It is more likely than ever before that manufacturing will show a third consecutive quarter of declining output."

But the Prime Minister, Tony Blair, said: "We still have a fundamentally strong economic

Utilities escape IN BRIEF

Eurotunnel plans Calais shops

EUROTUNNEL yesterday announced plans to develop 27,500 square metres of land next to the Calais terminal, attracted by the transport facilities and the sharp price differences between the UK and France.

Permission is being sought for 15,000 square metres of factory shops, to be operated by a third party, and a 12,500 square feet store for Castorama, a well-known French chain selling DIY goods and gardening ouipment.

Eurotunnel also revealed that total cross-Channel traffic was up 15 per cent a year in the second quarter, while the freight market was up 32 per cent. Rail freight business was only 3 per cent higher because of the French train drivers' strike in April this year but Eurostar passenger traffic was up 12 per cent a year to

Adidas let-down

ADIDAS yesterday became the latest sportswear firm to report disappointing profits. Shares in Adidas-Salomon plunged in Frankfurt after sales of its golf equipment suffered in the US and Japan. Adidas merged with the French sports equipment firm Salomon in February, hoping to tap into booming sales in golf clubs. But the Salomon division suffered from disappointing performances.

Lasmo pulis out

LASMO has agreed to sell its remaining Colombian business to a unit of Petroleo Brasileiro of Brazil for \$151m, becoming the latest oil company to pull out of Colombia as security concerns increase. The UK's second-largest oil exploration company said it made a profit of £50m from the sale of Lasmo Oil (Colombia) to Braspetro Oil Services.

Thistle sale

THE PROPOSED sale of the UK hotel chain Thistle is now expected next month after the major shareholder, New Zealand-based Brierley Investments, confirmed its 46 per cent stake will be sold. But it is still not clear whether the company will be sold as a unit or broken up between a variety of trade buyers. Brierley's chairman, Roger Douglas, said yesterday that the group would liquidate under-performing parts of its portfolio and concentrate on investments in Australasia. Thistle shares gained 1p to

MARKET

the deep despair

THERE IS nothing like a surprise takeover bid to offer a little inspiration. As the stock market continued to wallow in gloom, with Footsie off 83.9 points to 5.892.3, utilities romped ahead following the £1.4bn bid for Wessex Water. Wessex splashed 118.5p higher to 611.5p against the 630p agreed offer by the US Enron Corporation.

The Americans have been avid buyers of electricity companies but Wessex represents the first US assault on a water

Hopes of more bids had other waters producing something approaching a maelstrom of excitement. Yorkshire Water rose 46.5p to 548.5p; South West Water 81p to 1,128.5p and Anglian 51p to

The bigger companies were also in demand. Thames put on 19p to 1,135p and Severn Trent 25p to 1,054p.

Others in the swim included mixed water and electricity groups like United Utilities, up 4p to 922p, and ScottishPower. 16p to 600p. Hyder gained 45.5p

Among pure electricity groups to be charged by the Enron initiative were Scottish Hydro Electricity, up 20.5p at

BURN STEWART, the Scotch whisky group, tumbled 2p to an 11p low. The shares once hit 144p. The group suffered a £2.4m interim loss and endured further hardship in the half year which ended last month.

In a bid to improve its margins it sharply increased its prices earlier this year. Since embarking on such a policy the shares have come from around 30p, indicating the market's lack of confidence in the success of its manoeuvre.

594p and Ulster group Viridi-

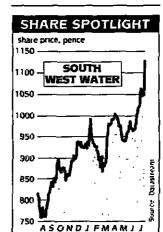
an, 7.5p higher at 611.5p. Southern Electric, the last of the 12 privatised electricity companies to retain its independence, slipped 11p to 576p. There has been gossip it plans to merge with a water group.

Elsewhere it was deep despair. The market was in no mood to attempt to recover from the stream of profit warnings. With sterling still strong and Asia still in crisis it is fearful that more exporters are preparing downbeat trading

REPORT



DEREK PAIN



There has been a steady flow of profit warnings in the past year. But the Imperial Chemical Industries alert on Thursday, together with the caution, even despair, expressed by others, has

smashed confidence. After hitting a high on Monday Footsie has fallen nearly 300 points. The supporting indices, too, have been weak. Yesterday the mid cap fell 52.3 to 5,520.6 and the small cap 30 to 2.520.

With the market braced for more profit warnings. Bowthorpe, the electronics group, fused 24.4p to 465.5p on rumours of a cautious statement.

The best performing blue chip was British Aerospace, up 27p to 513p. Reports of defence merger talks with Daimler-Benz Aerospace prompted the excitement, heightening speculation the oft-mooted BAe merger with General Electric Co could be back on the -agenda. An array of analytical support for BAe also helped it ignore the market retreat. So did the increasing possibility that Airbus Industrie, where BAe has a 20 per cent interest, could be in-

corporated and floated. GKN led the retreat of the engineers, down 7.8 per cent to 770p. Not far behind was Siebe. off 73p to 1,032p (although late trades suggested a price nearer to 1,090p); Rolls-Royce 13p to 240p and Smiths Industries, 35p to 240p.

ICI remained in the doldrums, falling a further 43p to 737p, lowest for more than a year. Pilkington's downbeat trading statement produced further cracks, sending the shares 4p lower to 100p, worst for six years.

Car Group reversed a further 9p to 26p following its latest gloomy comments; Capital Corporation, the casino group, fell a 5p to 62.5p following Thursday's profits warning.

Carlisle slipped 1p to 13.5p as 1980's tycoon Michael Ashcroft prepared to move in as controlling shareholder and chairman. The property group is to be developed as a services company, embracing recruitment operations and the security business Capitol, up 14.5p to 189.5p. Mr Ashcroft made a profit of around £150m when ADT, a British company he moved to Bermuda, was taken over by US conglomerate Tyco. He is pumping around £35m into the new look Carlisle.

There was more excitement on the oil pitch. Swedish group Sodra Petroleum said Shell may have found oil off the Falkland Islands which, despite Shell denials, sent Desire Petroleum 27.5p higher to 232.5p. The Sodra off-shoot traded on AIM put on 3p to 65.5p.

WATCH SPECTRUM Technologies, due to make its debut on the fringe Ofex share market on Monday. Placed at 46p the shares are expected to top 65p. The company features the mighty British Aerospace as a 20 per cent shareholder. It designs and makes state-of-the-art industrial laser systems for the production of electrical wiring networks used in the aerospace industry.

other industries such as electronics and transport. Lasmo, off 3p to 220p, is pulling out of Colombia, selling its operations to a Brazilian group for £114m. The withdrawal had no impact on little Emerald Energy, with hopes

Spectrum is now looking to

extend its activities into

changed at 6.5p. Atlantic Caspian Resources held at 14.75p. It is thought to be near a significant deal in Kazakhstan. Such a deal would transform ACR.

of Colombian success, un-

SEAQ VOLUME: 722.3m SEAQ TRADES: 57,022 GILTS INDEX: n/a

Stewart Newton is in line to scoop £44m through Mellon Bank's investment in his company By Lea Paterson

STAFF AT Newton Investment Management, a privately owned UK fund manager, will share £72m after Mellon Bank said it planned to take a majority stake in the company

The lion's share - £44m - will fall to Stewart Newton, who founded Newton Investment Management in 1977. He is to continue as chairman.

Mellon, a broadly based US

US bank brings **Newton windfall**

around £170m. Mellon will pay Royal Bank of Scotland £56m for its 33 per cent stake in the Mr Newton will see his 33 further 42 per cent through the financial services company, is purchase of shares owned by 300 Newton staff will directly to acquire 75 per cent of Newton staff and management.

Newton in a deal which values
The remaining 25 per cent of the UK fund manager at the company will still be held by Newton staff and management.

After the deal is completed, company, and will acquire a per cent stake in the company diluted to 7.5 per cent. In total. benefit from the deal.

Mellon said that Newton would form the "cornerstone" of its investment management business, and that it had no intention of altering either the investment strategy or the culture of the fund manager.

Neville Elder

Mr Newton said: "Increased distribution and enhanced global reach will allow investment to grow in all aspects of the business. Clients and staff will have the added security of an enlarged capital base." Newton currently has £12.5bn of funds under management.

French seek bigger alliance | ICI sells pigments division

THE FRENCH government yesterday stepped up its efforts to group by urging Dassault to join the newly formed Aerospatiale

Lagardere alliance. Alain Richard, the French Aviation should take part in the defence industry consolidation decision to privatise Aerospatiale and merge it with Lagardere's Matra hi-tech division. His comments came as

Soares in British Aerospace

By Francesco Guerrera

(BAe), the UK defence group soared 5.56 per cent to 513p following reports that it had discussed a merger with its German counterpart Daimler-Benz defence minister, said Dassault Aerospace (DASA). A tie-up between BAe and DASA would be a major step in the longsparked by this week's surprise awaited consolidation of Europe's fragmented defence industry. BAe yesterday declined to comment on the reports, saying only that it had

whole series of issues" for quite some time.

Mr Richard told the French newspaper La Tribune: "Our plan is to simplify and revitalise our industrial capacity in space and aeronautics. Dassault must be associated with the Aerospatiale-Lagardere grouping."

The minister's intervention is the latest attempt by the authorities to break the resistance of the Dassault family owner of a 49.9 per cent stake in Dassault Aviation - to a been talking to DASA about "a merger with Aerospatiale

which owns a 46 per cent stake in the group.

The French government is keen to create a national aerospace group before embarking on pan-European alliances aimed at competing with the American giants Boeing, Lockheed Martin and Raytheon.

Under the terms of the deal announced earlier this week. the government would cut its holding in Aérospatiale to below 50 per cent, while Lagardere would take up a 30-33 per cent stake.

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL Industries was back on the disposal

trail yesterday, as its shares continued to plunge on the back of Thursday's shock profit warning.

The chemical giant sold its US titanium dioxide business to Houston-based NL Industries for \$250m (£156m). The division. which produces pigments used to whiten paint and coatings, operations for \$750m. had sales of \$250m and operating profit of \$7m last year NL. one of the leading producers of titanium dioxide, was ICI's joint

By Francesco Guerrera

venture partner in the division's main plant in Louisiana, and was widely expected to uire the business

NL also agreed to acquire a former ICI plant in Grimsby which was bought from Du Pont last year when the American giant took over ICΓs non-US titanium dioxide

The sale did little to lift ICFs share price, which was hit by a wave of selling with the market

profit warning. The shares closed 43p lower at 737p, wiping more than £250m from the company's stock market value.

The disposal of the titanium dioxide division, which will need regulatory clearance, is itself into a producer of highby offloading its commodity chemicals operations. Since announcing a radical overhaul

still reeling from Thursday's businesses and acquired the speciality chemical assets of the Dutch group Unilever for \$8bn. City analysts greeted the

deal with scepticism, noting that the sum received by ICI was low given that the price of titanium dioxide rose by a third part of ICI's plan to transform in the past year. One said: "ICI's stretched balance sheet margin speciality chemicals makes it look more and more like a forced seller of assets. There is little doubt ICI will struggle to dispose of assets last year, the chemical group at the prices it was getting a has disposed of £4bn worth of year ago."

7/IIOMET ATTAIN

Crazy mixed-up feelings in the mixed zone

ONE OF my colleagues, who shall re- sporting protagonists congregate with an empty table on a podium at main nameless... obviously he has after their competition so that mem- one end of it, at which point my a name, but I won't use it... anyway, this colleague came up with possibly the purest response I know of to the frustrations of what we toilers question for some years now, and the after truth call "the mixed zone". What, you may ask, is a mixed zone mixed zone is a device to bring fruswhen it's at home? Well the first tration into the life of the sportswriter. prevented from entering by a young thing to say is that a mixed zone is never at home. It is always some- that "bloody get on with it"? Well, let where else, usually in a large sports me tell you how it was in the Stadio stadium, through an unmarked door and down a long twisting flight of stairs full of people bustling back up them, people who have already found the mixed zone and used it for its proper purpose.

What, you may ask, with increasing impatience, is the proper purpose of the mixed zone? The official response would be that a mixed zone is a neutral area where and into a room full of empty chairs

bers of the sporting press may canvass their opinions.

But I have pondered over this conclusion I have formed is this: a

"How so?" I hear you ask. Or was Olimpico the other week. As the 400 metres runners in the Rome grand prix meeting crossed the line, with Michael Johnson first and three Britons in his wake, I left my position high up in the stand and made my way to the press desk, where I asked the way to the mixed zone.

I was led by a helpful attendant

appeared through a side door like the white rabbit.

Doubling back, I made my way along the outside of the stadium until I found a likely doorway which I was man with a blazer and a badge. He indicated another doorway further along, which I entered, and discovered led to a corridor containing three more doors. All of them locked.

Doubling back, I returned to the press desk and, happily, encountered the press chief, who pointed me towards an unmarked door - of course! - through which there was the inevitable twisting flight of stairs and

yes – people racing upwards... It was like walking in at the end of a party. Johnson, America's world



ROWBOTTOM

and Olympic champion, was leaving. his kit gathered in his hands. This was not a mixed zone; it was a twi-

But even being in the right place at the right time, or well before it, is no guarantee of avoiding that

teeth-grinding sensation. After a big race at an event like the Olympics, the barriers which separate the arriving athletes from the flood tide of reporters seethe with activity and sometimes, anger.

The also-rans are always the first to arrive - no television or radio reporters have bothered to detain them further up the line. And as they slump down on the changing benches, mentally reviewing the failure they have just experienced, starting the infinitely laborious business of removing their spikes and getting into their tracksuits, perhaps letting out the odd stifled cry, there is an awkward silence.

We are crowded in front of them, but we do not want to talk to them. Sometimes, out of sheer embarrassment, you engage someone in

risk that when the star performer arrives, you will be embroiled in a discussion you don't need. It's not nice, but there it is.

When the object of everyone's desire arrives, there is a shameless scramble. Those lucky few who find themselves wedged against the rail where the athlete is standing are in immediate danger of losing their ears as hands bearing tape recorders thrust forward either side of their heads.

Unless you are in the front two or three ranks of straining bodies you cannot hear anything. Of course, there will be a press conference later on, conducted haltingly with questions in English and German, or English and French, or English and Russian. Later on, when your deadline has passed.

here, in an old-fashioned football crowd where, if no one is pissing down the back of your leg, they are using your shoulder as a writing table or digging their elbow into your side. It is hardly surprising that in such

circumstances, tempers fray. What pushed my colleague beyond the brink at the 1992 Barcelona Olympics was the overbearing presence of a large American television cameraman bearing a large overbearing camera in the way that television cameramen do.

After two verbal warnings, my friend - a small Welshman, in his 60s, with a fine knowledge of all aspects of boxing - gave expression to his feelings in the form of a right

Not nice, but there it is. In retrospect, a welcome blow for the free-

Trent Bridge memories: In 1965 Peter and Graeme Pollock were the key to a famous South African Test victory

Pollocks' part in the birth of golden era

BY ADAM SZRETER

WHEN SHAUN POLLOCK took the field at Trent Bridge for the fourth Test against England that began on Thursday, it was have a genuine opening bat to years. in the knowledge that on the go in with Eddie Barlow and I same ground 33 years ago. his father Peter and uncle Graeme shared one of their finest hours together in the all-too-brief pe-

The occasion was the second During that match a ball from Peter Pollock, the older brother by three years and regarded as the best fast bowler John Edrich on the head. "It a memorable 70-minute spell was always going to be a good contest and England looked the likely winners," Pollock said, "but it turned around after that and by the end England were having to put the

shutters up."
Under MJK Smith's captaincy, England were on a run of 14 Tests unbeaten, including a 1-0 series win in South Africa the previous winter, but they were now having to make do without Ted Dexter who had earlier in the summer. The

South Africans, under Peter van der Merwe, were also one or two players short. "Tony Pithey and Trevor Goddard weren't available. We didn't didn't have an established newball partner," Pollock explained. "It wasn't until the next series in South Africa that Mike Proc-

after lunch. It was described by EW Swanton in the Daily Telegraph as "an inning" which in point of style and power, of ease and beauty of execution. is fit to rank with anything in the

at Lord's had ended all-square. and Graeme played one of the greatest innings of his career." Graeme Pollock's 125 took him two hours and 20 minutes- he made 34 in 70 minutes before outside the Caribbean, had hit lunch and then 91 out of 102 in

> arrais of the game". Pollock, just 21, was already

acknowledged as one of the finest of all left-handed batsmen and seemed set to dominate world cricket for many years. But it turned out to be his one and only Test century broken his leg in a car accident in England. He was named, along with his brother, in the



squad to tour England again five years later but the tour was cancelled at the eleventh hour and South Africa did not return to Test cricket for more than 20 "In those days I was a little

bit superstitious about watching him," his brother said, "and I actually hid at the back of the dressing-room for most of the riod that they graced cricket's terjoined me so I think we were innings. When I did finally come world stage on South Africa's pretty pleased with having out, it was to see him get out. come out with a draw at Lord's. There was a little bit of con-"Then up at Trent Bridge we troversy, he didn't think he ac-Test of a three-match series, were in awful trouble at 43 for tually hit it - the TV cameras and the sides arrived in Not- 4 before Graeme and Peter showed that he did but he tingham after a thrilling game van de Merwe came together wasn't so happy to go and he at Lord's had ended all-square. and Graeme played one of the usually was quite keen to walk But I missed most of it and watched it on TV later that evening. It was also our mother's birthday, and by the end of the day he'd got a hundred and I'd knocked over the first two England wickets," Thanks to Graeme Pollock.

South Africa had recovered to 269 all out before big brother took over - "I was essentially a fast bowler who bowled big away-swingers," he said. One of those away-swingers accounted for the young Geoffrey Boycott, caught behind for a second-ball duck, and then Ken Barrington was bowled for one to put England in trouble at stumps. On the following day Colin Cowdrey scored a century to rescue England in the same way as Graeme Pollock had done for his side, but Peter Pollock finished with 5 for 53 to restrict England to 240.

Half-centuries in the second innings by Barlow, Ali Bacher and Graeme Pollock - who made 59 - set England a target of 319 to win but once again Peter Pollock struck an early blow, removing Bob Barber for one before the end of the third day. In truth, England never really recovered - Boycott took two hours 20 minutes to make 16, exactly the same amount of time Graeme Pollock had taken over his 125. Only Peter Parfitt took the fight to the South Africans but when he was last out, bowled by Peter



Graeme (left) and Peter Pollock on the 1965 tour which brought South Africa their only post-war Test series victory in England

Pollock for 86, South Africa drawn and so South Africa won had won by 94 runs. Pollock finished with 5 for 34 in the second innings and is still the only South African to have taken 10 wickets in a Test match in England.

"That game effectively won the series for us," he said. The final Test, at The Oval, was mate achievement and the next Bridge."

a series in England for the second time, and the only time since the war. "It was a dramatic turning point for South African cricket," Peter Pollock added. To come to England and beat England was always the dream.

It was regarded as the ulti-

five years became perhaps the greatest period in South African cricket history. But, you know, for a lot of our cricketers of that generation that finally got isolated, the team that is regarded as the best South Africa as ever produced, they would all agree that it all started at Trent

In his capacity as convenor of the South African selectors, Peter Pollock will be back to watch a Test match at Trent Bridge today for the first time, and will have the pleasure of watching his son Shaun attempting to emulate his father's bowling and his uncle's

"If in 1965 someone had told me that, in 33 years' time, you'll be here to watch your son playing for South Africa - well, it would have seemed a bit of a tall order to me," Peter Pollock said. I suggested we should hope for another such match. "Yes, it was a fine game of cricket." he said.

De Mulder shows early pace

SAILING

BY STUART ALEXANDER

AFTER TESTING weather in the two days of inshore races in the Solent, the 27 yachts in the Rolex Commodores' Cup were facing the problem of coaxing best performances over 175 miles of light conditions in the Channel race last night.

There were just five knots of Cowes as they headed west towards Poole before turning Brighton, with England's Red old 43-footer Cisne.

team 40-footer Victric 5 showing some early pace in the hands of Tony de Mulder

Needing to make something of a comeback from their fourth position overall, the England team were hoping experience would pay. But also wanting to make amends were the German Red team, who saw their top place in the nine, three-boat teams taken away from them by Netherlands' Red.

The German small boat, westerly breeze at the start off Harad Bruning's Topas, was successfully protested by the Netherlands' Green team's topback up the Channel to scoring boat, Koerdt Jansen's

isfying morning session, Britain's Chris Law, No 2 in the world rankings, was heading for a semi-final place in the match race on Lake Constance in Germany. But having a more tricky time on the 300 metre course which features 10 wind generating machines was Andy

Beadsworth. He mirrored his

British rival's results with three

"He seemed nervous, angry and upset, especially after being disqualified for a collision with US Virgin Islands America's Cup skipper Peter Holm-

With three wins in a very sat- was making mistakes he would not normally make."

Italy's Giovanni Soldini is expected to win the Atlantic Alone Race from Falmouth to Charleston tomorrow. His Open 60, Fila, had slowed to just over six knots with 450 miles to go yesterday, but he was still over 700 miles ahead of Britain's Mike Golding in Group 4, despite the Hampshire man's new £1m. yacht averaging over 11 knots.

Another Briton, Mike Garside, was threatening in the Open 50 class, his Alpha Magellan less than 90 miles behind US-based Frenchman Jeanberg," said a spokesman. "He Pierre Mouligne in Cray Valley.

QUOTES OF THE WEEK

"Pressure, hell at that age I didn't know how to wipe my backside." An American spectator on the plight of the new professional golfer Justin Rose. "T've had no offers yet but I am avail-

able." Justin Rose waiting by the telephone for the sponsorship deals to come in. "He may look like a gangly kid but he is incredibly strong. Just look at his hands. They are capable of stran-

gling a tiger." Hercules? No. Justin Rose, according to his manager... his father, Ken. "If Tiger wants a sip from this claret jug, he'll be more than welcome." Mark O'Meara invites his friend Tiger Woods round to see his new ornament.

"I saw Dick Advocaat sitting with his head in his hands when it was 3-0. and that was worth the admission money alone.'

The Shelbourne coach, Dermot Keely, could not help looking on the bright side after Advocaat's Rangers came back to beat his side 5-3.

"I would fight Eubank and I would class it as unfinished business and I need to get it out of my system," Irish boxer Steve Collins gives his approval to any plans regarding Collins v

Eubank III. "Although I always thought golf was a poof's game, I now like it more than football." West Ham's Julian Dicks looks for a career elsewhere if he cannot recover from his knee injury. "We were very stupid and we apolo-

gise unreservedly for our behaviour." Reinstated Newcastle chairman Freddie Shepherd relies on the Toon Army's generosity to forgive and forget. "It's the first century I've got since I got married, so I'm blaming it on that." Novel reasoning by South Africa

cricket captain Hansie Cronje. We are fed up with being treated like cattle. So we are going to behave

like cattle." Laurent 'alabert speaks for the riders as they temporarily boycotted the start of the 12th stage of the Tour de France amid more doping allegations.

Casiraghi confident ed zone of striking rich vein the Italian Ct finals and it w

THE SCENE was typical of many a London flat during this summer's World Cup finals. A few pals sitting on the sofa, glued to the biggest game of football ever televised, passing the nibbles round and waiting to see who Brazil were going to

play at centre-forward. Yet in this particular pad two Italian friends might have been expecting a rather grander invitation than to get the Cokes from the kitchen during the next commercial break.

For Pierluigi Casiraghi and Gianfranco Zola were Italy's first-choice striking partnership in Euro '96. Zola went on to become England's Footballer of the Year in inspiring Chelsea's 1987 FA Cup triumph, not to mention scoring his country's winner at Wembley three months earlier, and Casiraghi struck the goal that clinched Italy's place in France '98, a play-off winner against Russia last November

Chelsea's latest Italian import is settling in well for the finals and it was time to move." new season at Stamford Bridge. Pete Lansley met him

As if to emphasise the ephemeral nature of footballing ory, neither made the cut for Italy's World Cup squad.

Now Casiraghi is ensconced in London with wife Barbara and his 17-month-old son, Andre, after his £5.4m transfer from Lazio. On Thursday evening he and Zola were preparing for an assault on the English Premiership at Chelsea's Harlington training ground. The duo were leading the head tennis sessions as the planes flew in at nearby Heathrow and at any other club, they could look for-ward to heading the team list three weeks from now.

But, being Italian, they are accustomed to teams rotating personnel. That should help in the coming season at Chelsea.

"I have settled in really well with the Chelsea team and not just because there are several Italians here," said Casiraghi, a Mark Hateley fan who spent the first four years of his career outside Italy's top division with Monza and has always relied on hard work and strong running to supplement a modest goals ratio: 86 in 304 club games, 13

"Chelsea have a truly international squad and it is good we all get on. At Lazio, there will not have been any World Cup winners returning to training but here Chelsea are now competing at a very high international level. It is just like in Italy where at certain clubs they have so many international

in 43 for Italy.

Lazio may not have Frank Leboeuf or Marcel Desailly returning to training with the ultimate medal in football but, significantly for Casiraghi, they will have Marcelo Salas. The Chilean's £12m arrival was the writing on the wall for Casiraghi, who had also been jetti-soned at club level, despite

scoring four Uefa Cup goals en

route to the final, where Lazio

lost to Internazionale, An Ital-

ian Cup winner's medal was

some consolation as the club slipped to seventh in Serie A. "I gave my all in five years with Lazio but, with new players and management coming in, it was the right time for a new challenge," said the former Juventus player. "It was not

The Lazio president who sanctioned Casiraghi's transfer now holds the key to his hopes of an international recall. "I am very happy for Dino Zoff to be made the national manager." Casiraghi said, "because he is a great Italian sportsman. But the first thing for me is to play well for Chelsea and if other things come, they come. He was my manager at Juventus and Lazio and also president at Lazio so I know him quite well."

It was in Rome that Casiraghi. befriended another major talent to miss out on France '98. Paul Gascoigne. "It's just a shame he's had a lot of injuries. He was a great person outside the field at Lazio, very simpatico and happy-go-lucky with the team. We all liked him and were upset



Player-manager Gianluca Vialli gives Pierluigi Casiraghi a few pointers

out of the England squad because he had played in all the lead-up games. He needs to have a lot of trust (shown in him by the management] to bring the best out of him."

Casiraghi's new manager clearly has faith in him though. as at Juventus in the early 1990s, Gianluca Vialli will be after his shirt. "I am available for selection and will keep my-

34-year-old player-manager. "Possibly then, of course, Casiraghi will score 35 goals this season and I hope he keeps me out of the team. But he'll need a rest sometimes.

Competition for places at club and international level will not faze Casiraghi, whether it be with Brian Laudrup and Tore Andre Flo at Stamford Bridge, or Christian Vieri and

"I knew there were four or five world-class forwards here at Chelsea when I joined and it's a good thing for the club," he said. "I'm the last one in as well, and I have no guarantees in my contract. But if I'm not selected one game. I will hope to come on at half-time. I have played 43 times for Italy and would like to play again but it's not the most important thing on my mind. Chelsea is now.

Poles apart in the heart of Wales

Holding a crack Krakow side to a draw looks like being the high point of lowly Newtown's Uefa Cup campaign

BY NICHOLAS HARLING

THE TRANQUILLITY of Newtown, a quiet town in the heart of mid-Wales, was interrupted on Wednesday by a short, sudden burst of euphoria caused by the local football team's momentous achievement. They had just held a crack Polish side to a goalless draw.

But not ouite everyone was ecstatic. Among those with reservations was Danny, the "Sarth London" groundhopper. "This must be one of the worst seen," he said midway through the second half of the Uefa Cup tie against Wisla Krakow.

Among the Polish club's supporters was a quartet, who having trekked 1,500 miles across Europe in a battered Fiat Punta, were apprehended after ransacking a local sports shop. "We let them off with a caution," PC Kevin Scourfield explained. "It was bad enough for them being caught in possession of a Blackburn Rovers shirt." Mind you, he can talk. The officer supports Wrexham. Unlike the Poles, Danny left

before the end, deciding that a local hostelry was more invit-The expansion in recent

years of Uefa's club competitions – mainly as a result of the fragmentation of countries like the former Soviet Union and Yugoslavia – has opened up no end of possibilities for the likes of Danny.

The Uefa Cup and the European Cup both have to start in the middle of July to accommodate the extra fixtures and this week's first qualifying round of the two competitions featured nine clubs from the

One of that eccentric breed who devotes his life to chalking off different football grounds the world over. Danny presumably left early because the spectacle on offer lagged behind what he had enjoyed elsewhere in recent times.

A few months ago he was in Burkina Faso for the African Championships, Even the at-



The Kerry Hills form the backdrop as League of Wales side Newtown take on Wisla Krakow, from southern Poland, in the Uefa Cup

mosphere outside various World Cup grounds in France, where he could not afford the touts' escalating prices, was preferable.

But then it takes something to stir the occupants of Latham Park, a charming picturesque ground nestling between the Kerry Hills, Only when Newtown's part-timers face their fierce rivals from Caersws in the League of Wales do the locals really give vent to their feelings. Their team who had surpassed themselves against the third-best club side in Poland, opponents laced with half a dozen internationals, could certainly have done with louder support from the crowd

But if those supporters were celebrating in the bar afterwards, the players most certainly were not. "They refused to let photographers take pictures in the dressing-room," the manager, Brian Coyne, explained. They know they won nothing tonight and that it is going to be very, very difficult in Krakow. I'm pleased with that attitude."

Coyne, whose main claim to fame is the one game he played in Celtic's midfield, is a tikeable Glaswegian now in his sixth season managing the Powys club. "Players come here not because of the money but because he has made his reputation instilling good habits in them," said Trevor Jones, the former chairman.

For all that, Jones' successor, Keith Harding, knows that Newtown are unlikely to make a fortune, if anything, from the Uefa Cup unless, by some miracle, they overcome Krakow and are paired with one of the real big boys. Uefa's insistence on 80 per cent of the capacity being seated had forced Harding to spend £5,000 on temporary seating blocks used last

week for the Open. Fortunately, however, for the chairman, Polish TV had decided in advance that both legs were worth covering live. That left some of us cynics expressing the view that, accordingly. Krakow had deliberately held themselves back in an attempt

and TV interest for the second leg. How mistaken can a person be? "No, no, no, you are wrong," Marek Koieczny, their team director, said. "In Krakow you'll see a much better team.

That contrary view does little to offset the fear that Newtown could suffer the kind of humiliation that was the fate of Barry, slaughtered 8-0 by Dynamo Kiev. "We'll have to guard against that," admitted Coyne, who in the absence of the leading scorer Kevin Morrison had set out his stall with a five-man

There were, after all, still vivid memories in Coyne's mind of Newtown's only previous venture into the Uefa to stimulate extra spectator Cup, a 4-1 home drubbing and

THE MIDDLESBROUGH man-

ager, Bryan Robson, yester-

day revealed his plans for the

forthcoming Premiership sea-

son by agreeing a £5m deal for

Moriero, who impressed last

a 7-1 aggregate defeat by Skonta Riga two years ago. Consequently, the Welsh players enjoyed only a month-long break, but after six weeks back in training, they displayed all the necessary stamina and guts.

Colin Reynolds, a resolute captain, a builder by trade – who like his team-mates will have to take a week's holiday for the return - was a member of that reinforced and overworked defence. "The manager gave us all a job to do and we did them," he said proudly. "They couldn't break us down." But wasn't that for a home team, albeit a home team in a hopelessly inferior league, being a trifle neg-

"Not negative," Reynolds replied. "Let's say a little bit defensive or cautious maybe. What you've got to remember is that the whole point of playing 50-odd games a season is these two games. We could still

sneak a goal in Poland." Rather more likely, alas, is the prospect that Krakow will sneak five or six.

Christopher Jones

Whatever the case Newtown will officially charter 61 supporters to Krakow, 62 if Mike Jones is allowed to fork out £375 to join the four-day excursion. "I've been bitten by the bug." admitted Jones, a veteran of the Riga trip, "but I'll have to ask Wendy first. It's her birthday

next week." The best of luck, boyo!

tral defender Gianluca Festa.

Boro close on Moriero

TODAY

FOOTBALL FRIENDLY MATCHES (3.0 unless stated): Airdrie v Hartlepool: Airdrie v Hartlepool: Airreton Town v Birmingham XI: Al-trincham v Stockport XI: Ashton United v Manchester Utd XI; Barrow v Chorley: Berwick v Gateshead (1.0): Birmingham City v Manchester Utd: Boreham Wood v Nottingham Forest: Bradford v Derby: Bromsgrove v Coventry: Cambridge v Northamp ton; Carshalton v Crystal Palace XI; Celtic v Tottenham; Chesham Wycombe: Cliftonville v Peterbor ough: Colchester v Kingstonian (1.30): Crawley Town v Brighton; Derry City v Portsmouth (7.30): Farn-borough v Panlonios; Halifax v Burn-

ey; Harlow Town v West Ham XI;

Hednesford v Middlesbrough; Hen-don v Stevenage; Hereford v Stoke;

(7.30): Kettering v Ipswich: Kilken-ny City v Brentford (7.30): Liv-ingston v Reading (12.45);

Farm Everton v Swindon

Macclesfield v Man Utd Res (2.0): Motherwell v West Ham; Northwich Rochdale: Partick v Le Havre: Richmond v Darlington; Selby Town v Hull; St Patrick's Ath v Bolton; Thame Utd v Aylesbury: Welling v Millwall: Witton Alb v Nuneaton: Worthing v Chariton; Yeovil v Sunderland; Dover v Barnet; Enfield v Norwich; Lincoln Utd v Stamford; Bangor City v Aris Salonica; Forest Green v Bath; Ayr v Walsall; Bristol Rovers v Port Vale: Boston Urd v Gringha Carlos v West Brom; Halesowen v Tam-worth; Exeter v Oxford Utd; Blackpool v Sheff Wed; Gresley Rovers v VS Rugby: Luton v Arsenal.

RUGBY LEAGUE JJB SPORTS SUPER LEAGUE: Castleford v Warrington (6.05) (at

SPEEDWAY ELITE LEAGUE: Coventry v Ipswich (7.30): Eastbourne v Poole (7.30).

WEEKEND FIXTURES PREMIÉR LEAGUE: Berwick v PREMIER LEAGUE FOUR TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP: Arena Essex v Ex-eter v isle of Wight v Reading (8.0).

> OTHER SPORTS ATHLETICS: Bupa AAA Champi-MOTOR RACING: Auto Trader RAC TENNIS: European Junior Champi-

> > TOMORROW FOOTBALL

FRIENDLY MATCHES: Galway Utd v Leicester (3.0); Leek Town v Tran-mere (1.0); Preston v Celtic (3.0). WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL FRIENDLY: England v Sweden (2.0) (at Dagenham & Redbridge).

RUGBY LEAGUE (3.0 mless stated) JJB SPORTS SUPER LEAGUE: 51 Helens v Wigan (6.45) (at Vetch Field.

FIRST DIVISION: Featherstone Widnes (6.0); Hull KR v Swinton: Hunslet v Wakefield (3.30); Kelgh-

Francesco Moriero, the Italy ley v Dewsbury, Leigh v Whitehaven. winger, and signing the full-back SECOND DIVISION: Batley v Don-Gustavo Lombardi on loan. caster (3.15); Bramley v York; Lan-cashire Lynx v Oldham (ot Preston season with the Serie A team In-Grasshoppers); Workington v Barternazionale, has yet to speak to Middlesbrough about personal

OTHER SPORTS ATHLETICS: Bupa AAA Champi-

onships (Birmingham). MOTOR RACING: Auto Trader RAC British Touring Car Championship (Sperterton). TENNIS: European Junior Champi-

onships (Hatfield).

form a daunting midfield partnership with Paul Gascoigne. Lombardi, meanwhile, has signed from the Argentinian side River Plate until the end of

Robson was optimistic that

Moriero would agree terms after Internazionale accepted a £5m offer, as the club are ready to propose a three-year deal worth around £3m. Robson said: "I'm hopeful that he'll sign soon. He's quick, powerful and has good technique, and he

lieve we need strengthening."

Robson has been monitoring Moriero for a year, and sees him terms, but the 29-year-old would as the ideal replacement for Craig Hignett, who moved to Aberdeen under the Bosman ruling last month. If Moriero does sign, he will be the third former Internazionale player at

The Rangers coach, Dick Advocaat, is close to signing the Romanian central defender Daniel Prodan, who has 40 international caps. Atletico Madrid's 26-year-old will be Advocaat's seventh summer signplays in a position where I being - pending the securing of a work permit. "At first we wanted Colin Hendry and he was anxious to come here, but when that didn't happen we looked to

Prodan," Advocaat said. Leeds' Australian international Harry Kewell could miss the start of the new season after heing forced home from the club's tour of Sweden with the Riverside, joining the striker Marco Branca and the cen- ankle ligament damage.

United call off signing of Foe

MARC-VIVIEN FOE'S transfer to Manchester United has again been called off. The Cameroon midfielder has returned home after tests revealed he is still

In a statement, United said: "Marc-Vivien Foe is still recovering from a serious ankle injury and has returned to his own club, Lens, where his treatment and rehabilitation will continue. It's not expected that he will return to Manchester

United in the near future." Roy Keane must wait another two days before making his long-awaited comeback for United. The Republic of Ireland midfielder was due to make his first appearance in a United shirt for 10 months at Birmingham today after recovering jury, but is now likely to miss the

game with an ankle strain. John Gregory, the Aston Villa manager, has tried to play down speculation linking Dwight Yorke with a move to United by insisting he was yet to receive a bid for the striker from Old Trafford.

Speaking before announcing the signing of David Unsworth for £3m from West Ham yesterday, Gregory said: "I still haven't received any formal offer from Manchester United for Dwight Yorke. It hasn't happened; et and I hope it never bappens."

West Ham will make up for the disappointment of losing Unsworth by signing two new defenders. Harry Redknapp, the West Ham manager, hopes to secure Neil Ruddock and

Javier Margas next week Ruddock will move on a free transfer from Liverpool and West Ham secured first option on Chilean World Cup player Margas towards the end of last season. The 29-year-old will sign from Universidad Catolica for £2m as soon as he is grant-

ed a work permit. Arsenal will play their Champions' League home matches at Wembley this coming season after being given the official go-ahead from the Football Association.

The Gunners had already been given clearance by Wembley and European football's governing body, Uefa, to make the lucrative switch from Highbury to increase their attendances for the games from 35,000 to around 70,000.

In announcing their backing for the move, the FA said that this was a one-off decision that would not necessarily be repeated in the future.

"The stadium is traditionally used only for major flagship events such as internationals. finals and play-offs. This is what makes Wembley a special place for the whole of English football. The FA is committed is preserving this," the statement read

"Bearing in mind Arsenal's exceptional circumstances, the demands of Uefa and the fact that the matches are in Europe's premier club competition, the FA feels able to consent on this occasion. The FA looks forward to a successful season for all the English clubs involved in European

3.50 KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH BBC1 DIAMOND STAKES (Group 1) (CLASS A) 2600,000 added 1m 4f Penalty Value £354,000

5 137-223 SWAIN (36) (CD) (BP) 6yo St 70.

Owner: Godolphin: Trainer: Seed bin Surcox
Held up, led over 2f out, notion over 1f out, headed inside first furtoring, not quotest when two lengths third to Posidones in the Group Two Hardwicks Stakes at Royal Ascot (in 45 good to soft) Previously always prominent, led well over 15 out, head-ridden and sandered, led inside first furtoring but unable to quotesn when 17-k-lengths second to Silver Patriarch in the Group One Committee Cup (to 45 good) at Epsom.

Going X Distance V Porm rating 131 Time rating 129

BETTING: 5-2 Royal Anthem, 11-4 High-Rise, 5-1 Daylami, Si

33-1 Happy Valentine, 40-1 Risk Material 1997: Swein 5 9 7 J Reid 16-1 (Seeed bin Surocr) drawn (5) 8 ran

pocol. Bolog v' Distance v' Force rating 124 Three rating 117

good to firm). Going / Distance / Form rating : ?? Time rating !!!

Patriarch to keep the tyros in check

Two unbeaten colts in pursuit of a champion's crown may fall to an older rival. By Richard Edmondson

two horses struggling to get Daylami." their name in the register.

year-olds, both chasing the sash of being the best horse in Europe. Much is at stake, and the winners' prize will be dwarfed by his potential value

High-Rise was such an outsider before the Derby that there is a desire to see him do it again before elevating the colt to exalted status. The Derby winner has contested six of the last 10 King Georges and started favourite on each occasion. Luca Cumani's colt will be attempting to become a Nashwan, Generous or Lammtarra, horses who completed the double, rather than the failed triumvirate of Commander In Chief, Erhaab and Shaamit.

Those at Cumani's Bedford House stables have no doubt about High-Rise's merit and they know a good horse when they see one. Kahyasi also brought them the Derby 10 years ago and High-Rise now occupies the same box as his Blue Riband predecessor at the Newmarket yard. Kahyasi's racing plates are hammered up on the door and High-Rise's may soon join them in the shrine. Whether they go above or below will be determined this afternoon.

Even if High-Rise is victorious today he is unlikely to qualify as the best transport Olivier Peslier has ever enjoyed. The rider of Helissio and Peintre Celebre is nevertheless anticipating the establishment of yet another European cham- in here, so why isn't he pion. "He is a very great horse and he is in good form." the Frenchman said yesterday. "He's strong and he likes the Derby winner. I know the pofighting. He fights very well. If he wins the King George he will be the best horse in Europe."

This belief may ignore the claims of Dream Well, the notable absentee from this afternoon's championship. He beat City Honours in the Irish Derby by further than High-Rise managed at Epsom, though this is proved already but, when it not a factor which troubles Peslier greatly. "Dream Well needs makers are being very stingy." the ground soft and he is not the

by the collision with a different elsewhere. generation. "Now it is the com-

THERE IS a final vacancy for a said. "Romanov will run well, champion in the King George Silver Patriarch is very strong VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes and Swain, he win last year. I at Ascot this afternoon and think it is a little bit too far for

Peslier's tactical options do High-Rise and Royal An- not seem vast. He insists he will them are both unbeaten three- pick one of two. "If the leader goes very fast I will wait a little bit, like I did in the Derby," he said. "If it's not so fast I will come somewhere near the lead. The tactics depend on the speed of the race. Being last or being near the front can both be good positions."

Royal Anthem is liable to be up front from the outset. The \$500,000 purchase stands at 17 hands and needs to be allowed to use his huge stride. Royal Anthem wasn't Royal Anthem to start with and has been renamed by his owner, Prince Ahmed Salman. His original, unpublicised, moniker is being

RICHARD EDMONDSON Nap: Silver Patriarch (Ascot 3.50) NB: Golden Sika (Ascot 2.35)

saved for another horse to run under the Thoroughbred Corporation banner.

Royal Anthem began his racing career only in May and now attempts to become Henry Cecil's fourth King George winner. Willie Carson goes for his first victory under a new guise, that of the Thoroughbred Corporation's racing manager. He is at least as nervous as he was in the saddle before the great

"The bookmakers have taken a view that our horse is one of the two or three best in Europe," he said yesterday. "Well we've got a Derby winner favourite for the race? It seems incredible that a Group Two horse should be in front of a tential is there and we're hopeful. but why is he favourite?

"I suppose it must be Henry Cecil. The bookmakers are frightened to death of him and his good record in big races. What we can say is that we've got a three-year-old who is definitely improving and has imcomes to pricing, the book-

The jockey is more troubled there could well be advantage

petition with the old horses," he ly well-placed to step in with Daylami tries this distance for horses in the contest. Romanov



The Daylami dilemma: Will the Eclipse Stakes winner stay the trip at Ascot today?

odt bae ago and the suggestion remains that such a murderous contest has dulled

This guaranteed swift tempo means there are serious possi-Godolphin seem numerical- his competitive edge for ever. bilities about unheralded older

three runners, but there are the first time and may be pant- has beaten Silver Patriarch there is all to play for." Dunlop doubts about each of their en- ing dreadfully as he comes past twice this year, once when he said vesterday. "He gets the tries. Swain has not won in five the stands, while Happy Valen- had a weight concession and mile and a half really well and Indeed, this expectation outings since he captured this tine is described by his camp as again when the run of race we want a strong gallop."

Team Anudel will get th Certainly the Arundel camp and it is worth speculating they go into the King George with- will attract the garlands as out a sense of inferiority. "The well SILVER PATRIARCH horse is very, very well and so (nap 3.50) is the value choice.

Silver has stamina to outshine rivals

Simon Holt of Channel 4 Racing analyses today's King George VI

and Queen Elizabeth Stakes



Dayiami: Unlucky at Royal As- High-Rise: Top-class colt, uncot behind Faithful Son and con- beaten in four starts. Battled irmed himself too class when turning the tables in the Eclipse Stakes. Has a splendid turn of foot but unproven over this trip.

class, though a useful performer and won in Listed company at Kempton on latest start. Pace-Romanoy: Has trained on well

this season, beating Silver Patriarch (now 5lb better off) at New-market and then finishing a fine second in France, High-class colt who never runs a bad race. Silver Patriarch: Last year's

Derby runner-up and St Leger winner, he was unsuited by the slow gallop when fourth in France last time. Earlier outpointed Swain in the Coronation Cup at Epsom. Sure to go well. Swain: Slogged home in soft ground to win this last year but pelow par behind Posidonas here at the Royal meeting. Earlier second in Dubai World Cup and be-

aind Silver Patriarch at Epsom.

Frankie Dettori's chosen mount.

home in tremendous style to beat City Honours by a head in the Derby. Laid out for this race and must be a threat to all. Happy Valentine: Not really this Risk Material: Six times a win-

ner in Ireland but seems Group Three standard at best and he could finish only seventh behind Dream Well in the Irish Derby last time. Needs to improve.

Royal Anthem: Steps up to the highest class following three straight wins including when very impressive (albeit idling in front) in the King Edward VII Stakes at the Royal meeting

Conclusion: Given a strong endto-end gallop no horse will stay this stiff mile and a half better than SILVER PATRIARCH who can give John Dunlop a first King George. Despite the Derby form looking suspect, High-Rise will be a big danger and on race course performance has slightly better credentials than Royal Anthem. The consistent Romanov may prove best of the rest

ASCOT

2.00: SONG OF FREEDOM HYPERION'S has a solid chance on form but, essentially, it would seem best for punters to sit this one out.

2.35: David Loder's remarkably high strike-rate with his twoyear-old's of late makes it difficult to oppose MYTHICAL GIRL

3.05: BROUGHTONS TUR-MOIL ran a creditable fourth over an inadequate 6f last time out, but it was his display in a hot 20-runner, one-mile handicap at Goodwood four weeks ago that caught the eye. This nine-year-old was repeatedly denied a clear run until finishing fast into seventh, beaten just four lengths by the winner, Pantar Today's stiff 7f is up the old boy's street.

3.50: Daylami won the Eclipse (1m 2D at Sandown three weeks ago but Frankie Dettori has sig-nificantly deserted that colt in favour of SWAIN. The six-yearold has proved himself in top company over 1m 4f and Deltori was impressed by his mount's home work-out last weekend. Happy Valentine, another stablemate, should ensure the strong gallop Swain needs to show his best. It would be foolhardy to ignore a Derby winner and High-Rise's great turn of foot means he must go close -

as long as his hard race at Epsom has not left its mark

TV TIPS

MARKET RASEN

3.15: French-bred Kazawari won easily on his British debut, beating The Caviar Man at Worcester The runner-up has won since, franking the form. MIGHTY PHANTOM, though, has looked a useful recruit and could be better value

3.45: Daraydan was decent over hurdles and is unbeaten in two runs over fences. But he did not jump with relish last time. Carl Liewellyn will try to pounce late on Time Won't Wait but this one has never won beyond 2m 2f. ALQAIR-AWAAN looks a better bet. He loves fast ground.

4.15: Terdad and Loveyoumillions have to be respected but, on the Flat, were inferior to GEORGE DILLINGHAM. This consistent eight-year-old looks a winner for Lorcan Wyer.

4.45: With Mick Easterby hitting top form at Ascot yesterday Tapatch, who needs strong handling, could easily be another with Tony McCoy in the plate. But DAHIYAH stayed on well last time and could thwart them.

Presenting a new test for Carson to conquer

IT MAY not be possible to teach an old dog new tricks but Willie Carson, irrepressible yappy little terrier that he is, is doing his darnedest to learn'em. At the age of 56 he has started over, trading, like so many sportsmen before him, the field of play for the micro-

It is a transition that some make seamlessly but, as the World Cup panels showed, the ability to keep on running in a Liverpool and Newcastle shirt is no guarantee of success as a talking head. Carson, now in his second year with the BBC, quickly grasped that the job is

"Riding I knew," he said. "I was in control, I knew what to plate or the Derby. It was what I did, and even when it was difficult, I could do it.

"Interviews then were OK, because there was no pres-

Four King George wins count for little as a former champion adapts to fresh roles. By Sue Montgomery

"People watch TV commentators and think that's easy, I could do that. It's only when you try to do it that you realise how difficult it is. The hardest thing is to stay relaxed and try to reget across without drying up or

gabbling like a maniac. "I know racing; that's why I'm there, to try to get across to people what the game is all about. And not just the riding. all of it; the hard work involved sane on to that strip of green

grass, the skill involved in even just leading a fit thoroughbred fuelled with high-octane petrol round the paddock. I want to ting harder."

"And he beat six Group One make the people watching feel"

Today, with a large TV audiwinners that day. Petoski was

I know I'm not an expert and I the right place in this matter and in truth, as far as ex-jocks on TV are concerned, the Scot is not faced – with one notable exception - with a bunch of hard acts to follow. But he sures being experienced by takes the job seriously enough to have gone to a media workmember the points you want to shop during the close season to improve his skills.

"When you're 19 its easy to learn," he said "At that age, what you're being taught sticks. But once you're older it takes longer. It really is more difficult to absorb things. And I forget do, whether it was a selling in getting a horse sound and names; I know the horse I'm talking about, I can see it in my mind, but I forget its bloody name. But I'm happy to say at least I don't feel the job is get-

sure. But being on this side, the make the people watching feel side I am now, is a bit different. that they are there, part of it."

Today, with a large TV audi-winners that day. Petoski was ence guaranteed for the race a great big horse who had Carson's heart is clearly in than is second in status only to taken time to reach his poten- of the team associated with the horse, like TV pundit.

the Derby in Britain's Flat racing calendar, will be one of Carson's biggest tests. And as a four-time winner of the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes on Dick Hern-trained horses, he should have much to share with his viewers.

Carson won on two Derby winners, Troy and Nashwan, so will be able to relate to the pres-High-Rise's connections. He scored on the classy four-yearold, Ela-Mana-Mou, who, like Daylami, was stepping up in trip after winning the Eclipse.

But it is the 1985 winner, Petoski, the least fancied of the quartet when he won, that he picks as being the most memorable. "He was the one." he said. "He wasn't a hot pot like the others, but I did go there thinking I had a great chance. He was very much on the upgrade.



Carson: Showing rapid improvement like his charge

tial and had not up to then shown that sort of form. But he was starting to improve and we knew he had it in him. Sadly, we lost him afterwards, he hurt a hock and was never the same again. But that win gave enormous satisfaction."

Which brings us neatly to another of today's runners, Royal Anthem, another great big pro- on what he's done already." gressive three-year-old stuffed full of potential. Carson is one

colt, owned by United Statesbased Ahmed Salman's Thoroughbred Corporation. "Tm called the racing manager," chuckled Carson, "but I think that means I make the tea. "We don't know if Royal An-

them is good enough to win this. But he is one of the few in the race who is certain to improve Shows potential, sure to improve, could be very good. Like

Killer Instinct sinks on maiden voyage

BY RICHARD EDMONDSON

HE CAME, he saw, he capitugallops, found the real thing all too much on his racecourse are more realistic at 20-1. debut here yesterday. All the reports of his home prowess sudtrundled home behind Compton

EBF Maiden Stakes as a 10-1 equine Titanic.

favourite for the 1999 2,000 Guineas. He came out of it trainer, Henry Cecil Coral, who

The reality was that Killer Instinct ran rather like a big, old denly seemed rather silly as he boat. Those who have believed the radiant reports which have flation to come, though, when emanated from Headquarters Killer Instinct entered the pa-Killer Instinct went into the have attached themselves to an rade ring yesterday. He looked

gallops performances to racelooking almost as sad as his course proficiency is rather three-year-olds he has been like doing a best man's speech. lated. Killer Instinct, the em- must have been looking the In front of the long bedroom peror of the Newmarket other way, now go 12-1 for the mirror on your own it's usual-Guineas next spring. The Tote ly fluent and cohesive, but before the shocking presence of an audience it can be all a bit different.

There was no sign of the deas well-muscled and imposing there was no explosion, rather

thrashing on the gallops. He shone with a finish which would have made an army corporal

୍ଞ ଅଳେ ଠ ●

At action's start, Killer Instinct jinked right before being tucked in behind the pacemaking no-hoper Gold Honor. The stride was extravagant, the hooves pawed the air. A furlong out he was in front, but

Progressing from searing as his father, Zafonic, had as a a fizzle. Compton Admiral and next time you'll see a bet-

"At home he's got cruising speed and he quickens up very a race." Cecil observed. "The idea was to give him a lead, teach him something, and then let him quicken up. But when he went to quicken up he was looking around and he didn't really put it together.

juvenile, rather like the sort of scooted up the outside. The 4-9 ter horse than you did today. I'm favourite appeared rather slow. sure it's there and let's hope next time he does it."

A more desperate intervenwell but today, I suppose, first tion came from the colt's owner, time up, he was just ready for Prince Ahmed Salman. "I promise you he will win the 2,000 Guineas." he said on departure. "You can take my word for that." You had to feel rather sorry for him.

Yesterday's results and "I think he's better than that today's evening cards, page 24

.... ..

To Stamina

THE TOPPE TOPN

RACING/23

ASCOT

2.00 Song Of Freedom 2.35 Mythical Girl

4.30 Patsy Grimes 5.00 Josr Algarhoud 5.35 Karakia

2.35 Mythical Girl 5.00 Josr Algarhoud 3.05 Broughtons Turmoil (nb) 5.35 Karakia 5.30 SWAIN (nap) 5.35 Karakia 5.35 Karakia 5.35 Swain (nap) 5.35 Karakia 5.35 Karakia 5.35 Swain course - stands side, round course - inside. DRAW ADVANTAGE: None. Reph-hand course with testing uphill finish: I'm straight. Course is near junction of A329 and A330. Access from M3 (Junc 3) and M4 (Junc 8, Rahary station (service from London, Waterloo) edjors course. ADMISSION: Members 25 177-25 year-citis half-price); Grandstand 8 Paddock E15; Swer Ring E5. CAR RARK: Nos 1, 2 & 3 Gr., remainder tree.

IL EADING TRAINERS: J Duning 27: 149 (191%), Seeed bin Surgor 20-73 (274%), Sr M Stoute 20-173 (185%), J Gooden 19-120 (153%), P Cole 19-125 (152%), T Culm 32-20 (133%), J Reid 27-29 (112%), Pat Eddery 25-246 (102%), M Hills 16-149 (10.7%) FANOURITES: 127-438 (29%).

IL MERCRED FIRST TIME: Give Ma A Ring (200).

2.00 TOLKOWSKY DIAMOND RATED HANDICAP BBC1 (B) £20,000 added 1m 2f Penalty Value £12,022

FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

Song Of Freedom: Dual winner at this trip last season and bettered those efforts when fourth to Porto Foncos at York. Should go well here even with the big weight Yawara's Pacer: Not at his best at York isst time. Inspired by an apprentice from Hong Kong to win a hot race at Sandown and could sparkle also for Clinier Pesker Generous Libra: Continuer to lose ground with a slow start. Has the ability to take a hand entil was only about times lengths annt of Yawara's Pace at Sandown. Another Times: Showing too bad to be true behind Yawara's Pace at Sandown. Hardy sort back with Mick Kinane after the course win from Winter Romance (winner since) Suprente Sound: Front-runner who has the inside draw. Agan has he swound fast ground and remains in top form after the Newbury win last Saturday Give Me A Ring: Beaten a head by Bold Fath at Newherlett where he wobbled under pressura. Has a chance on his York was and the binkers ould prove a tig help Brandon Jack: Found warring in a stronger race here after ratting up a trebite. Meets Another Time 3th better and has a competent apprentice aboard. All adults: Faced stiff task at Sandown (race won by Yavane's Pace) on reappearance and 2th better with Give Me A Ring for just over a length on subsequent form at HQ Party Romance: At his best over as furiongs on fast ground, something he hasn't had on lastes two runs. Could go well though has a bit to find with Song Of Freedom on test season's form.

Betswing: Faces a stiff task and raised in trip after showing nothing at Sandown (7f) VERDICT: Kieren Fellon continues to pull races out of the fire and his talent will be seted to the full here on the quirty GIVE ME. A RING, who can be fancied on his old from and likely to be helped by the first-time blinkers today. Another Time and Mick kname were a winning team on the course lest month and Generous Libra is the type to win a rice price in the near future.

2.35 PRINCESS MARGARET STAKES (Group 3) (CLASS A) £40,000 added 2YO 6f Penalty Value £23.800

coin, 8-1 Gipsy Rose Lee 297. Embassy 8 9 Pat Eddery 5-2 pt fav (D Loder) drawn (6) 7 ran

FORM GUIDE

Wannabe Grand: Won Cherry Hinton with a powerful late burst, beating Queen Mary Second Picalong and with two Loder fillies turther behind. 5to penalty here but will re-

Risecond Pipalong and with two Loder triles further behind, bid penetry here out will resent the stiff course.

Golden Stice: Looks better than just an early-eason juverile (won in April) and beat a colt (El Tango) at Newbury last Seturday following a two-month rest.

Gipsy Rose Lee: Game witner at Sandown and Windsor in a much lower grade than this Narrowy beat the Queen Mary fifth at Windsor so seems held by Wannabe Grand Mythical Girt: Won the same Newmarket maiden as last year's witner of this. Embassy.

David Loder in cracking form and he expects a lot of improvement from this daughter of Grane William.

Rose Of Mooncoin: Lucky to best Wannabe Grand in a maiden, proof of which was istrated when the form was reversed in the Charry Finton: Rain clean away, with a maiden at Heydock efter starting at lowly Folkestone. er, the time was nothing much and she has plenty to prove in this class. VERDICT: WANNABE GRAND gets stronger with every race and will take the beat-ng after wiming a strong Cherry Hriston. Mythical Garl is the obvious fireat getting 5b and with improvement assured after the debut win at Newmarket. Her stable won yet another decent (uvenile race at Sandown on Thursday with Fairy Queen.

3.05 CROCKER BULTEEL HANDICAP (CLASS B) £20,000 1m (straight) Penalty Value £14,135

10-YEAR-TALE ON THE KING GEORGE

Fate of the favourities: 2 1 5 1 1 3 7 1 3 3

Winner's place in betting: 2 1 0 1 1 3 0 1 2 0

Profit or loss to £1 stake: Favourities -£2.06 Second Favourities -£0.67

Seeed bin Suroor - Lammterra (1995), Swein (1997)

FIRST SHOW

Percentage of winners placed 1st, 2nd or 3rd in last race: 100%

Top trainers: H Cecil - Beimez (1990), KingsTheatre (1994)

Shortest-priced wittner: Nashwan (1989) 2-9

Longest-priced witener: Swain (1997) 16-1

1988 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97

4-1 2-9 15-2 4-6 4-5 8-1 12-1 9-4 10-3 16-1

5 3 3 3 3 5 3 3 4 5

Ascot 3.05

Broughtone Reseal 8-1 7-1 7-1 7-1 7-1

SM: St. John 7-1 13-2 7-1 8-1 7-1

Russian Mark: 8-7 8-1 7-1 9-1 7-1

Pachesia North 8-1 10-1 9-1 9-1 9-1

Wild Sky 10-1 9-1 9-1 10-1 11-1

Mount Holly 12-1 12-1 12-1 12-1 12-1

Sovereigns Court 2:1 2:1 14:1 2:1 14:1

Diametrical Witable 14-1 14-1 14-1 14-1 14-1

Atlantic Desire 25-1 25-1 25-1 20-1 20-1 Threadneedie 33-1 33-1 33-1 33-1

Each way, a quarter fre odds, places 1, 2, 3, 4

C H L S T

\$1 \$1 81 81 81

18-1 16-1 16-1 16-1 16-1

18-1 161 161 16-1 16-1

161 161 161 161 20-1

16-1 16-1 20-1 16-1 16-1

edent 61 7-1 7-1 13-2 7-1

white, Spit green strop, Spit green and and quatered on 325104 BROUGHTONS TURNIOIL (18) (CD) (R Marlow) B R Milman 9 8 8 ... T Spraise 11 94 BROUGHTONS TURNICIL (18) (CD) (R Marlow) B R Milman 9 88 ... T Sprake 11 94 day they with stiple dymond, otherwise on elevers, questioned cap back and white (quartered), charves a slewes, questioned cap back and white (quartered), charves on slewes.

10020 THREADNEEDLE (USA) (R2) (D) (logal Shekts) (R barks 5 85 ... IN Polland (8) 10 100 white, amerate groom opalises and sters on slevers, yellow cap — 16 declared — BETTUNG: 7-1 Broughtons Turnoll, Silk St John, Young Precedent, 8-1 Russian Music, 9-1 Rectionis North, Sugartoot, 10-1 White Sily, 12-1 Mount Holly, Sovensigns Court, 14-1 Discound White, Therlee, 16-1 Keywes, Reday, Tertium, 25-1 Attentic Desire, 33-1 Thresthoedis 1997, Auny Jane 4 8 8 J Reid 4-1 (av (J Durlop) drawn (7) 10 ran

FORM GUIDE

Ruseinn Munic: May get closer to Sill, St. John on this faster ground after Newbury a tortraight ago, but this high draw could count against him Adhentic Destrie. Unplaced to stablemente Yavene's Pace at Sandown (tim 2f). Previously left to this distance of Doncester but could struggle from the outside draw Young Procedent: Best High Spirits a sheate costly at You's last time. Likes to front run and may not prove as effective on today's straight course. Sugarfoot: Fire fourth to Refuse To Lose in the Hunt Cup when well drawn. Has since Illian another coacter in sectoral in Sill. Su letter or Mentance and the last the factor of

Sugarfoot: Fine lourth to Retuse To Lose in the Hunt Cup when well drawn. Has since no another cracker in second to Silk St. John at Newbury and is now 25b better off Silk St. John: Bang in form after the Newbury win from Sugarfoot where he swooped late for the three-quarters success. Nicely drawn here but ground may prove too fast Kaywes. Such in this race last year when the sort ground was against him. Loves the course and poor showing in Hunt Cup can be put down to the bad draw. Therheas: Faded in the closing stages when lifth to Silk St. John at Newbury lest time and looks fiely to be outpaced on ground much faster than he sless. Dismond White: A beaten favourite with today's partner lifek Kinane at Newmarket last time. She has a high cleav to overcome and makes little appeal. Will sley: On top of his form and well drawn. Stayed on when beaten a neck by Mount Holly at Newmarket last time and now 2b better oft. Rachaels North: Comes from the hot Newmarket race won by Hitman (the 7th Mr. Cahlil won here yesterday). Has won here but this is not a race for his age-group Tertium: Second in the race 12 months ago when the ground was softer than he likes. Will take the beating on his Kempton win from Labeq and Oliver Pesier booked. Sovereigns Court: At his best with plenty of cut in the ground so hard to fancy on such a fast surface.

such a less surpose Mount Holly: Returned to form to notch a 25-1 success from Wild Sky at Newmarket and not disgraced with a big weight when 3rd to Giko at Sandown, in a stronger race

arcasy Broughtons Turracit: Usually runs well on this course and was over wrong trip last time. A shade unlucky when seventh to Pentar at Goodwood (Young Precedent fourth) and could run into a place.

Rader: Won a handicap in the soft is Sundown (im 1f) and then last of sor at Good-wood when put owe last furious. Has a low weight but his elders are preferred.

Threadmeadle: All-weather performer who is difficult to fancy.

VERDICT: This race has often been won by something out of the Royal Hunt Cup so the fourth Sugartool and the unplaced Kayvee, who loves this course, can be expected to go close. Preference is for TERTIUM, who has a handy low draw and on a tair handicap mark judged on his Kempton win m May from the useful subsequent win-

3.50 KING GEORGE VI & THE QUEEN ELIZABETH DIAMOND STAKES 1m 4f - Card, page 22

GOLDEN JUBILEE DIAMOND LADIES RACE HANDICAP (CLASS C) £10,000 added 7f Penalty Value £7,328

Minimum weight: 3st 10th True hardicap weight: Backharder 6st 7th BETTING: 6-1 Chewit, 7-1 Ben Gunn, 3-1 Redoubtable, Mullitover, Scent Of Success, 10-1 Nomon Mr Niceguy, Further Dutlook, Pericles, 12-1 others 1997: No corresponding race FORM VERDICT

With a number of front-numers the pace is going to be fast and that will ideally suit CHEWIT who has a lot in his lawour today. An improved showing from the Stoute-trained Scient of Suiccess is likely on this faster ground and Redoutable has the ability to go well at a reasonable price.

- 15 declared

5.00 EBF GRANVILLE MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £10,000 added 2YO 6f Penalty Value £6,775

7 SWALLOW FLIGHT Publies Record G Wragg 8 11 M Halls 8 WORLD ALERT (R E Sangsar 8 Mr A K Collins P Chapple-Hyam 8 11 M Halls 8 BETTING: 5-2 Blue Snake, 11-4 Jost Algarhoud, 3-1 World Alert, 13-2 Slege, 8-1 Swallour Flight,

16-1 Mundahish, 20-1 Muqtarb, 33-1 Demo Boys 1997 La-Fash 8 in R Hills 10-1 (S Hills) drawn (S) 8 ran FORM VERDICT
With seven of the eight holding entires in the big autumn races this could produce some good

5.35 ORAPA DIAMOND HANDICAP (CLASS C) £10,000 added 1m 4f Penalty Value £7,003

BETTING: 4-1 GiR Token, 11-2 Rokeby Bowl, 6-1 Karatia, 13-2 Ormalie, 7-1 Zugudi, 8-1 Willie

Conquer, Veronice Franco, 10-1 others 1997: Tyteyvor 7 & 10 G Slevens 6-1 (Lady Herries) drawn (4) 8 ran FORM VERDICT There cannot have been a batter system fran backing Frankis Detton at Ascot in recent years and his mount Rokeby Bowl can be expected to go well with conditions to surt. However, he has not won a handicap for over three years and this looks to rest between Gift Telson and KARAKIA. Marginel preference is for the latter, who firstend to good effect over an extended Tm2f at York last time and looks sure to appreciate the extra distance. **MARKET RASEN**

HYPERION

2.15 Night Time 2.45 Medaille Militaire 3.45 Alqairawaan 4.15 George Dillingham 4.45 Dahiyah 3.15 Mighty Phantom

GOING: Good to Firm.

Bright-hand, sharp, undutating circuit, Run-in of one furiong.

Course is E of fown on ASSI, Market Resen station (Lincoth - Genricby line) Int. ADMISSION: Club P3; Tabersals 19 (OAP members of course's Jubiee Club half price); Siver Ring 15: (Libblee Club OAPs half price); CAR PARK: picric prices 22, remander free.

LEADING THAINERS: M Pipe 17-79 (215%), Mirs M Reveley 16-89 (18%), Mirs S Smith 13-90 (144%), M W Esstarby 8-59 (188%), M Chapman 6-163 (27%).

LEADING JOCKETS: A P McCoy 19-58 (225%), A S Smith 16-135 (119%), A Maguirre 14-64 (219%), L Wiger 14-75 (87%), R Garriety 14-107 (131%), M A Pitzgerald 9-52 (173%), W FAVOURITES: 194-554 (25%), BLINKERED PIRST TIME: Chez Catalian (245).

2.15 BILL WILD SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS G) 52.000 added 2m 5f 110yds Penalty Value £1,716

Marament Respire 1982, Trace regional president of the Proposition, Figure Philipped 1987, Berling Hawks, Miss BETTING: 7-2 Fabilition, 5-1 Results's MID, 6-1 Urbent Life, 7-1 Peop O Day, 8-1 Racing Hawks, Miss Souter, Can She Can Can, 10-1 others 1997: Five Flags 9 12 () R Wilkinson 11-3 tay (Mss 5 Smith) 10 ran

FORM VERDICT The enginetic Februlon was given a good ride by the young jodiety its score last time and its concernable that a certain Tony McCoy will do the same today. He is not guaranteed to repeat that effort, however, and URBAN LILY, who task a run on the Flat last week and is a solid performer in this grade, books a more reliable selection Reefar's MBI and Miss Soutier are others to consider along with Poppy's Dream.

2.45 AUNT BESSIE'S YORKSHIRE PUDDING MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E) £4,500 added 2m 1f 110yds Penalty Value £3,324

FORM VERDICT

He may not be a betting proposition, but MEDAILLE MILITAIRE cannot be realistically opposed. He was in a different panish to these on the Flat and a sight of hurdes may have relanded his appetite for racing.

3.15 MITSUBISHI SHOGUN NOVICE HURDLE C4

FORM GUIDE FUHM GUIDE

Kazawart: Former French-trained mare made a winning debut in this country with an easy victory over 2m 4f (good to firm), at Woreaster ten days ago.

Mightly Phantom: Fair flat performer who took the first jumps race of the new season, a Novice event at Hereford over today's distance, by 3 lengths (good to firm). Reverse Charge: Halt-brother to Cornsught River, meets tooghar opposition than when eight-length witner at Market Rasen earlier this month (2m 1 1/2), good to firm). Pentinsula Boy: Makes his hurding debut. Showed promise last time when fourth of eighten in 2m NH Fight have at Wordester tan days ago, besten 7 3/4 lengths. Rehinandt: Former useful Flat performer showed nothing on his last outing when a distant 10th in a selling hurdle at Cartmel back in May.

VERDICCT: Kazaward has done netwern witness store moving from Erands and in

VERDICT: Kazawari has done nating wrong since moving from Franca and is entitled to start tenounte. However, MIGHTY PHANTOM could upset the odds. She is an improving hundler from a stable in form who can take advantage of the weight she gets. from Martin Pipe's charge...

3.45 TOTE SUMMER SPECIAL HANDICAP CHASE (C) £20,000 added 2m 4f Penalty Value £13,470 400-11 DARAYDAN (12) (D) (D A Johnson) M Poe 6 2 0 ________ A P McCoy noyel blue, enamed green sleeves, white cap, emerald green spots oss-remaining processing in the cap, emerald green spots oss-remaining in Philips 9 12 0 ______ C Lieuwellyn mach shall (21) (William J Kety) P R Webber 10 11 4 ______ R Gamisty dark green, pold steeves, sands (asp sharp otherm; jedow, black stripe, black a 1-m1 GOWRH-SLAVE (14) (D) (Bob Beam) P Bower 6 11 3 ______ W Manston noyel blue and white distools, white sleeves, myel blue stars, white cap, moyel blue star (4F1). AFTER THE FOX (70) (D) (A N Brooke Fearlary) N Hawter 11 10 8 ______ R Greene dark green, mawe hopes.

Minimum weight: 10st. True hendicep weights: Shimbe Hills 9st 12to, Saskie's Hero 9st 11th, Inch Emperor 9st 7th, Cralgatown 9st 4th.
BETTING: 5-2 Deraydam, 7-2 Gower-Slave, 5-1 Time Worth Walt, 6-1 Scottish Barnol, 8-1 Skimba
Hills, 12-1 Algainswam, 18-1 After The Fox, Saskin's Hero, Cralgatown, 20-1 Inch Emperor
1997. Wice Advice 7 ti 7 R Gamitry 7-4 fav (M Hammond) 5 ran

FORM GUIDE

Daraydan: A superior periormer over hundles, he hadded home on his chasing debut but jumped poorly in a less convincing display at Wolverhampton last time. Time Won't Walt: Very useful chaser looked as good as ever winning at Wolverhampton early this month (2m, good), with Souttieh Barabi 10 lengths back in third (7fb better off), Generally at his best over 2 miles. Souttieh Barabi 10 lengths back in third (7fb better off), Generally at his best over 2 miles. Souttieh Barabi 10 lengths back in third (7fb better placings on 7fb better Herms. Has not won over further then 2m 11 Gower Stave: From a stable barag in form, he won his fourth race of the season with a game victory at Sedgefield last time. (2m 5f, good to firm). After The Fox: Winning hundler whose sole victory over fances was at Southwell last December, he is often let down by poor jumping. Likely to need the race Alquaintemater. Former useful hundler not degraced when 9f second to Danger Baby at Market Rasen last month. (2m 4f, good)

Shimble Hillis: Flan on to take a handcap chase at Strattord last month (2m 4), good to firm). Previously finished 4! second to Gower Slave (5b better off) at Worderist. Sealing's Henra: Former useful chaser who drops in distance effer one-pecial fourth behand Chalgadown over 3m 11 at Market Resen last time. Inch Emperor: Inconsistent chaser whose three victones have all come at Luction, he has shown notifying of last. Craigstown: Winning only has second ever race when a victor at Market Racen (3m 1), good to firm) less time, today's trip looks but ghort and he looks oundassed.

GOOD at all type and courses a hat weight and will have to many the house at pumping display to have any chance, here. Gowen-Stave looks a better proposition ethough he too may have finally been caught by the handicapper Althought 2h out of the handicap shallow Hills looked to be on the upgrade on his lest run and can take advantage of the weight he gets from his revals today.

4.15 LILES RACING SUMMER SPECIAL HANDICAP HURDLE (C) £15,000 2m 11 110yds £10,318 yellow, gelink bus sash, hooped shewes, maroon cap 1421- TERDAD (USA) (FID) (D) (Les De La Haye) Mrs M Reveley 5 10 4. 150-41 ROUTING (ZT) (D) (Deeps, black shewes, red emiles, quartered cap yellow, purple cross of longare, technol sleenes, quartered cap

Minimum weight: 10st. The handcap weight Routing 9st 13th.
SETTRIC: 5-2 Tended, 7-1 Loveyoundiflores, 8-1 Supertop, Priza Jockey, George Dillingham, 19-1 others
1997 no corresponding race

FORM GUIDE

Supertop: Consistent hurder last season who won three times over distances between 2m and 2m 4f. fam unplaced over i'm 6f on the flat ten days ago. Mr Morfaty: An improved hurder last season when he won lour times, he looked to have retained his sparide when fourth of nine at Stratford. (2m 10yds, good in firm) Prizingher: Laid-out to win a two mile handcap at Southwell (good), in June, with Non Vintage (fixrd) and Indian Jockey (sixrh), behind and held, he subsequently finshed that to Routing, again over two miles, at Uttorietic (good).

Call My Goost: Inconsistent hurder who showed his best side with comfortable victory over 2m 4f at Worcester last morth.

Lowyouthilliance A useful performer on the flat, he was an impressive winner on his hurding debut in back March. He goes well fresh and is potentially well-handcapped. Uightning Quest: he won a nowce hurde over this course very easily last August before returning from a severa morth lay-off to win at Kelso (2m, 2f, good), back in March Indian Jockey. Useful front-numer who looks held on his run behind Prizefighter on his seasonad debut last month.

Non Vintage: Sib better off for finishing just over 2f third to Prizefighter at Southwell back in June, he has since in poorly here over locally timp.

George Distinghant: Has useful inform over 2m, but has not run over hurdes since deappointing tourth when favourite at Wetterby last April. Has recent form on the flat. Terrabic impressive winner of their areas last season, he warmed up for this contest with a run on the flat ten days ago.

Routing: Lett recent poor from behind him when winning at Uttorier last month? I'm, good, with Prizefighter (4b worse off, 8 lengths back in third.

good, with Prizeinghair (so worse only einghts seen it with. VERDICT: Loveryoumillions looks to be the pick of Martin Pipe's two runners and has the benefit of Tony McCoy in the saddle, and Call My Guest would pose a threat if on his best behaviour. However, the most likely writter is TERDAD. Mary Reveloy's charge only failed to deliver last season on soft ground, he looks reasonably handicapped and has been warmed up by a recent outling on the flat.

4.45 UK HYGIENE HANDICAP CHASE (F) £6,000 added 2m 1f 110yds Penalty Value £4,416 22354 ARDSHUIL (132) (D) (P J Orme) R Buckler 9 12 0

emented green, orange cross of lontene 3423-0 DR ROCKET (21) (D) (The Rocksteens) R Dickin 13 10 11.....

- 15 declared

FORM GUIDE

Ardshuil: A former institutioner who is best watched today, his three wins have all been on soft ground and he is likely to need the outing. This is My Life: Former Charlie Brooks' trained gelding with useful form in Novice chases. Has done little and has a poor jumping record of late. Cumberland Blues: Rair handicap chaser who won twice last season, he has shown little in three runs tins campaign. Tapatistic Consistent chaser last season, particularly on this course, he was a distant third here to Time Worll Wart last time. Closely handicapped with Fernvick's Brother Dahlyah; Unplaced at Pardubics in June, he was a two length second behind Daraytean at Whenester over 2m earlier this month.

dan at Worcester over 2m earlier this month. Dr Rocket: Veteran winner of 14 races who finished 22t behind Time Wort Wait at Wolver

Let novembre version wither of 14 races who finished 22 behind Time Wort Wat at Wolver-hampton (2m, good) on his last appearance.

Super Sharp: Former winning chaser who has been lightly raced in the last two sea-sons. Uplaced at Perth last time and best watched.

Fermiotic Brother: Won quare the rise many at the control of the cont

sons. Uplaced at Perth last time and best watched.
Ferminishs Brother: Won over this distance at Herham (good to soft), last month, he previously ran a good second over this track and trip back in May. Should go close again. Ruth's Boy: A former winning point to pointer who has been running over further until his last effort over this course and distance last month, when fourth to Time Won't Wan Victory Anthem: aPoor jumper who unexpectedly won a handicap chase at Plumpton last season 27m, good). Tailed off and pulled up on his fast run, at Towcaster in May. Hewint: Inconsistent chaser whose last victory was in August 197, he was staying on well when 21 third behind Leet Try at Utboster (2m good). Roberte: Uninspring gelding whose last run was when 8th, beaten 30 lengths being Wid Brook at Sedgefield (2m, Good to firm). Likes firm ground trish Dominition: Made a winning chasing debut in a Selling handicap at Ludiow last season. Has shown nothing since. season. Has shown nothing since Northern Optimist: Behnd Irish Dominion (and haid), on his debut win at Luciou. she has shown a little on her last two runs, most especially when second at Newton

Abbot in June (2m 11 good) Orchid House: Shown no sign of ability over hurdles, she is making her chasing debut VERDICT: There is little to choose between Tapatch, Ruth's Boy and Ferminick's Brother on their recent contests. A more misresting prospect is DAHIYAH, who is worth a chance on the strength of his excellent second to Daraydan earlier this month.

NEWCASTLE

HYPERION

2.10 Al Waffi 2.40 Ocker 3.10 Diktat 3.40 Alcayde 4.10 Dillus 4.40 Suez Tornado

SCHING: Good to Firm (Good in many places)
STALLS: In 21 - far side; remainder - stands eide.
DRAW ADVANTAGE: High for 51 to 71. Low for Im to Im 21.
IL left-hand, oval course; rising run-nt; rough, galloping track.
IL course is on A1, 5m N of town Metro service to Four Lane
Ends station from Newcastle railway station. Bus service from
there. ADMISSION: Cab C5: Tattersalls C10; Silver Ring C4
C2 less in each enclosure for CAP's and registered disabled)
CAR PARK: Free.

CAR PARK: Free.

ILLEADING TRAINERS: M Johnston 28-150 (175%), J Berry 22-156

ILLEADING TRAINERS: M Johnston 28-150 (175%), J Berry 22-156

ILLEADING JOCKEYS: J Wearwit 27-152 (175%), J Carroll 21-176

TIPS/L) Technine 8-57 (121%), G Duffield 11-95 (116%),

ILLEADING JOCKEYS: J Wearwit 27-152 (175%), J Carroll 21-176

TIPS/L) Technine 8-57 (121%), G Duffield 11-95 (116%),

ILLEADING JOCKEYS: J Wearwit 27-152 (175%), J Carroll 21-176

TIPS/L TECHNINER: Alcayde (3.40) and Somayds (4.40) have been sent 344 miles.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Cumbrian Caruso (2.40), Bodfart Stand 437.

2.10 NORTH EAST SLAG CEMENT SKY added 2YO 7f

FORM VERDICT

No immediate tancy entries for any of the runners though AL WAAFI
is entered for next year's Destry With David Loder's juvefiet up to the
cusual high standard, its Farry King out can be expected first time. The
runner-up topt is harder to predict. Mini Lodge earning a narrow vote.

2.40 MILLIGAN BAKERY FAMOUS SKY H'CAP (C) 27,750 5f

-10 declared Minimum weight: 7st 10th True hardicep weight: Plum First 7st 1th.
BETTING: 9-2 Altumic Viding, 11-2 Ludy Shariff, 6-1 Octor, 13-2 Mungo
Park, 8-1 Ziggy's Denote, Lago di Venano, Westcourt Magic, Nins Melaprop, 10-1 opera

FORM VERDICT
Its safe to say high numbers on the stands side hold an edge. Lady
Sheriff is argued the best handcapped norse in the race and is noteby placed in said it. However, there are several in the field to take her
on up from, and the race should be run to sur MUMGO PARK who
can strike late on.

3.10 REED PRINT BEESWING SKY £30,000 added 7f - 4 declared -SETTRIC: 2-5 Didat. 7-2 Decorated Hero, 8-1 Apprehension, 16-1 Creats City

FORM VERDICT Despite tears about the ground, potentially top-class DIRTAT is hard to oppose. Connections withdrew him from the July Cup on account of the tast going and are unifiely to risk him it smilar conditions prevail The chance of a take pace is eliminated with stablemate Apprehension a pacameter for the selection. Decorated Hero is an admirable cort, but faces an uptill task giving Diktal XIII.

3.40 THOMAS LONSDALE SKY £5,000 added 1m 2f 32yds

BETTING: 10-11 Alcayde, 13-8 Pension Fund, 8-1 Begorrat, 12-1 Coe FORM VERDICT

With Begonat somewhat disappointing recently and Penalon Fund and Cae-N-K out of form, this is best light to ALCAYDE despite least about his tendency to miss the break. He is generally progressive and hopefully he'll handle the quicker ground here. 4.10 ELDON GARDEN SHOPPING SELLING STAKES (F) £3,000 added 2YO 6f

FORM VERDICT
BUNDTY has obvious claims in a week affair, though it may be worth keeping an eye on Howay The Lade in the bening. 4.40 ROTHMANS ROYALS NORTH SOUTH CHALLENGE HTCAP (D) 58,000 1m

BETTING: 3-1 Someyde, 5-1 Captain Logan, 7-1 Colway Ritz, 8-1 Night Chotta, 10-1 Bollin Terry, For Removed, Insputative Air, Teffa Well, II Principe, 12-1 others

FORM VERDICT

A handcap in name, but limby to be dominated by two progressive 3yo's in SOMAYDA and Capitals Logan. A form line incoloning Profes suggests John Dunlop's superbly-bred cost has got in lightly of 83 and there is any amount of improvement to come. However, there is a chance the could be a messy race up the stands side over the straight in with impulsive Air (could have run of race - but stade high in weights) the

STRATFORD

HYPERION

2.20 Winn's Pride 2.55 Going For Broke 3.30 Silver Standard 4.05 Hit The Bld 4.35 Lord Esker 5.10 Supermick

GOING: Good to Firm (Good in places).

Left-hand course with 200yds run-in.

Course is SW of Stratfort-on-Avon on A439. Stratford station in ADMISSION: Cub CH: Tathersels CTC; Course 64 CAR PARK: inside course 62, remainder free.

LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe 28-113 (24.6%), D Nicholson 7:50 (34%), G Baiding 9-63 (4.3%), P Nicholis 8-29 (27.6%).

LEADING JOCKEYS: R Johnson 20-99 (20.2%), N Williamson 18-85 (68.6%), C Maude 7-39 (17.9%), D Gallagher 6-45 (13.3%).

FAVOURITIES: 164-439 (37.4%), B LINKERED FIRST TIME: The Flying Doctor (3.30).

2.20 WM HILL MAGIC NUMBER SKY added 2m 6f 110yds

MASTER HYDE and Drama King are the n-torn pair, and they are pre-terred in that order Mester Hyde won with plenty in hand here less time, and atthough numer-up Blegal Alien could first only fourth at Whorester ment time, that race came only times days bear and he may not have recovered from be, entire eventored.

2.55 ACTION LINE NOVICE HUR-DLE (E) £3,000 2m 110yds

- 9 declared -BETTING: 2-1 Newport Knight, 11-4 Mr Montague, 7-2 Going For Broke, 7-1 Etrate, 14-1 Mekry, Alakder, 20-1 Bob Knows, Mountain Stave, FORM VERDICT
GOING FOR BROKE is raised title superior to Mr Montague in current handicage, and must be tancied to have his measure on today's terms. His hurding generance could also give him the edge over interesting newcomer.
Namport Knight, who lost his way on the Plat lest year but could be rejuventied by a change of scane and code.

3.30 WILLIAM HILL INDEX H'CAP SKY

Montainer (21) M Bradstock & 10 D... B Herding E

— 11 declared ~

Manimum weight: 10ct True hardicap weight: Wood Wonder 9s 12th.
BETTENG: 4-1 The Flying Doctoc, 5-1 Silver Standard, 11-2 Mounthenry Stat, 7-1 Nova Champ, 8-1 Genes Lad, Commanche Creek, Mister
Goodgup, 10-1 others FORM VERDICT

Point-to-point winner MICHATHERY STAR is only a tentence selection in a trappy after Granted a clase round Styler Standard could go close while both Mister Goodguy and The Flying Doctor would not be winning out of turn.

4.05 SCRATCH BET NOVICE HAN-DICAP H'DLE (E) £3,000 2m 3f 17 PF/O-P MER GOONWHILLY (21) F Jordan 8 10 0 K Hibbert (7)

- 11 declared - Mr. Goonbally 9st 2th.
BETTINGS 5-2 Anneasines, 5-1 Legans Bay, 13-2 Losiomos, 8-1 Leazim
Allooz, Rum Customer, Hil The Bid, Golden Lily, 14-1 others

FORM VERDICT Aswassions puts his new. Pipe-enhanced, name to the test and it will be no great surprise to see him justify his mark of 86, but I prefer GOLDEN LILY, naming off 64. She won a prefer compensive Serumvier selling handson and Wibroseare last time but it toolaid as if shall small by stretched her stamma to its limits, and she may prove ideally suited by today's sort of imp. 4.35 WILLIAM HILL GOLDEN SPURS NOVICE CHASE (E) £4,000 2m 1f 110yds

FORM VERDICT

The three previous chase whrees, LORD ESICER, Mr Bean and Vintage Tathlinger, should dominate here, and the vote goes to Lord Esice, who won readily at Worcester on the British debut. That should have boosted his confidence offer falls in Ireland, and he can score from Mr Bean. 5.10 WILLIAM HILL BET CALL HANDICAP HURDLE (E) £3,000 added 2m 110yds

FORM VERDICT

SUPERMICK is readly opposable in any sort of competitive bandicap, but the tools a particularly weak event and gives the Pipe horse an vised op-portunity to get back on the winning track. Sigma Run can chase him home

Top jockey: H Cecil - Belmez (1990), KingsTheatre (1994)

Starting-prices:

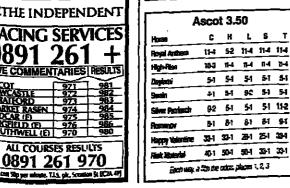
Winners' eges:

.

C H Dec No A Rieg 9-2 5-1 5-1 5-1 ong Of President 5-1 5-1 5-1 5-1 Another Time 11-2 5-1 9-2 5-1 TI-2 6-1 6-1 6-1 Generous Libra 51 11-2 6-1 5-1 Supreme Sound 5-1 11-2 9-2 8-1 Vanane's Pace 9-1 7-1 8-1 8-1 Party Romanca 12-1 12-1 12-1 11-1 Smoothin Jack 14-1 14-1 14-1 14-1 40-1 33-1 50-1 33-1 Each-way, a little the origin, places 1, 2, 3 C Corel, 11 William Hill, I. Largeryken, S. Starriey, T. Tota The Tote bet on the 3.45 at Market Plasen: 5-2 Dateplan, 11-4 Gover-Sleve, 11-2 Tene Worth Warf, 6-1 Againsean, Sharbe Hills, 8-1 Scottleh Bernbi, 16-1 War Tie Fax, 25-1 Saskte's Hero, 33-1 Craigsdown, 40-1 Inch Emperor

Ascot 2.00

¥THE INDEPENDENT RACING SERVICES <u>0</u>891 261 + IVE COMMENTARIES RESULTS ALL COURSES RESULTS <u>0891 261 970</u>



Austrian Grand Prix: McLaren's flying Scot in the driving seat after wise words from former world champion

Mansell puts Coulthard in racing trim

BY DERICK ALLSOP

DAVID COULTHARD was back on top yesterday, albeit by a thousandth of a second, and he

This time the Scot must sustain his form through the entire more bad luck than Nigel had weekend and win tomorrow's and it was nice of him to take Austrian Grand Prix here if he is to be a contender for the drivers' world championship, but at least the anger and frustration of Silverstone appeared to have evaporated.

For that he credits, in no small part, the former champion Nigel Mansell, who administered words of encouragement

at a recent golf day. Coulthard, who edged out Benetton's Giancarlo Fisichella in practice, trails Mika Hakkinen, his McLaren-Mercedes team-mate, by 26 points and Ferrari's Michael Schumacher by 24 after spinning out of the British Grand Prix.

He still accepts he has only cumstances to work in my a remote chance of winning the championship, but approaches this race with an open, positive mind, believing his luck must change, in the long term, if not was relaxed, smiling, glowing necessarily the short. All he can almost. Just as he was a fort- do is press on in the face of adversity – as Mansell did.

"No British driver has had the time to talk to me and give me a bit of a pick-me-up," Coulthard said.

"We had a really long chat and he went through all his various misfortunes, including the tyre blow-out at Adelaide. I felt I was there with him. But he said if I keep at it, as he did, I'll get there in the end

though I never really had any idols, he was a driver I always looked up to. "I'm going into this race with an open mind, not think-

ing about the championship

because there's no point. It

will take a combination of cir-

customary McLaren-Ferrari fight here. Alexander Wurz, making his home debut, looked strong also, although he was ul-"I appreciated it because altimately bumped down to sixth, behind Hakkinen, Johnny Herbert's Sauber and Rubens Bar-

richello's Stewart-Ford. Schumacher had problems which interrupted his programme and finished the day seventh, a place ahead of his

favour. One point from four races is not the scoring rate for

championships. But if I win a

couple of races, who knows?" Coulthard was at the fore-

front all day, but his experience

at Silverstone has cautioned him against excessive emotion

"It's the next two days that

matter," he said. "I've got to

sustain it and not let my frus-tration get the better of me if there are problems. Above all, I ve got to get to the chequered

Benetton suggested all day they might muscle in on the

or expectation.

team-mate, Eddie Irvine. "We had a few more difficulties than

expected," Schumacher said. "I locked a wheel and went off into the gravel trap and mechanics had to work on the car. I had a similar problem with the wheel locking in the afternoon. We have a lot of work to do to be competitive in qualifying."

Benetton have quietly gone about their work in the shadow of McLaren and Ferrari and have occasionally flattered to deceive. But they have scored consistently and Wurz is particularly keen to demonstrate said. "But overall I'm encourhis potential in front of his compatriots.

Herbert's form is timely in

BETTING: 3-1 Another Wyn-Bank, 7-2 Perecapa, 9-2 Missed Dom

13-2 Give An Inch, 8-1 Skyers A Kite, 12-1 Derniere Biche, 14-1 Reposi

FORM VERDICT

The less said about this race the better MISSED DOMINO the port-

(CLASS E) £3,750 2YO fillies 6f

BOLLIN RITA (14) (5F) * \$253*; \$ ** ...

-7 declared -BETTING: 13-8 Bollin R&a, 3-1 Nirony-Piminy. -1 Saystord Yielcomb

5-1 Lady Lauren. 14-1 Class Wan. 16-1 Spontanetty. 33-1 Frence Latt-

FORM YERDICT

Bollin Rita is the structure from those terms a true in pass and a

series of sold efforts but she gave the moression from REP ground

Mark Interesting operators: NIMINY, PIMINY, Acr. 5 3 5550 (2.5)

8.35 MIDDLESBROUGH H'CAP (CLASS D) 25.000 added 2m

23 COO MENTAL PRESSURE (10) Vis 1/ Fevery 5.51 J Carroll 2

10-03 GREAT EASIESY (71) (0) W 9threy 5.9 % . J Fortune 8 50-255 CHABROL (CAN) (7) % Wington 5.9 8 A Nicholis (7) 3

025-00 CHARTER (B) W Storey 7.53 J Farming 1

4 3-527 MONDRAGON (7) (CD) 12-5 12 Revery 8 5 2 . A Culhane 9

7 3504 MAZZELMO (14) (D) A Saley 5 6 7 . C Lowther 4 8 J22'06 HIGHFIELD FIZZ (7) (C) (D) C Fashurs 6 2 7 L Champok 6

9 declared –

BETTING: 11-4 Mondragon, 7-2 Salkia, 9-2 Huilbank, 5-1 Highfield Fizz. 6-1 Great Easeby, 14-1 Chabrol, Mazzelmo, 20-1 others

FORM VERDICT

A difficult race with a number requiring consideration. Mondragion ended

a long losing run when beating Salskip over course and distance a week ago and may go well if his enthusiasm has been enhanced but pre-erence is for HULLBANK who often travels well in his races, as when

9.05 RICHMOND HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,000 added 3YO 1m 2f

landing a Southwell handicap on his return.

5 504521 PLEASANT DREAMS (5) D Smith 8 1 .

900-04 UNIFORM (30) Miss S Hall 7 13.

440203 BAYLHAM (33) J Golde 7 ft

9 -00000 SUGGEST (8) W Storey 7 to

ASS A TANDER OF BY IN SECURE STORE OF THE SECURE OF

20-112 SALSKA (T) (CD) (BF) A STREET 7.9 T.

0122-1 HULLBANK (16) (C) (D) 3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

34: SWYNFORD WELCOME (15) J -- 174-15-1: "

3335 LADY LAUREN (10) 3 45054871 8 7

SPONTANEITY (7) F E. 25 5 5

NORTH YORKSHIRE MEDIAN SKY

C Leaster

. J Carroll

W Supple :

. David Gifosom 8

...... T Quinn 5

. . J McAustey (?) 6

promise in better rapes and gets a trien vite

view of his row with Sauber at Damon Hill, still being linked Silverstone. He is looking for a with a move to the new BAR new drive and Williams, among others, may have taken note yesterday. Not that the Englishman was totally happy. "The car wasn't quite what I wanted," he

team, was ninth. AUSTRIAN GRAND PRIX (Zeltweg):

rari 1:14,411: 8 E irvine (GB) Ferrari

Sussex a fair target for Starborough

RACING RESULTS

.....M Hilis 9-2

STARBOROUGH, runner-up to wood in favour of a crack at the Ali-Royal in last season's Sussex Stakes, heads a list of 13 horses confirmed yesterday for this year's renewal at Goodwood on Wednesday.

Formerly with David Loder. Starborough joined Godolphin at the end of last term but has had only one race for the Dubai team when a below-par sixth over a mile and a quarter in Hong Kong in April.

Sheikh Mohammed's operation also have Fly To The Stars in the one-mile contest and this improving four-yearold will be going to post on the back of a game head victory in a French Group Three.

ASCOT

Also ran: 6-1 Intzaa (4th), 7-1 Fimba (6th), 20-1 Yabint El Sham (5th).

6 ran. sh-hd, 1.5, sh-hd, nk. (winner bay filly by Prodo out of Saltron, trained by R Han-non at East Everleigh for S A Six). Tote: C1570; C320, C110. Dual Forecast: C1390.

Also ran: 11-2 k-lav Princess Topaz (8th) 15-2 Captain Jack (5th), 8-1 Jawah, 9-1 Brides Pride, Northern Motto, 10-1 Whitechape

14-1 Murchan Tyne (4th). Stentty, 20-1 Shining Dancer, 25-1 General Assembly, its

15 ran. 4. %. 1. % 4 (Winner bay gelding by Prince Daniel out of Paircullis, trained by Mick Easterby at Sheriff Hutton for Mrs Christopher Hambury). Tote: £500; £190. £580. £8.0. DF: £88.40. CSF: £112.03. Troast: £149915.

Also ran: 5-1 Ellens Lad (6th), 15-2 Lifer-ery Society (5th), 9-1 Brave Edge, 10-1 Prince

Dome. Repertory, Speed On. 12-1 Willow Dale 14-1 Sylve Paradise (4th). 20-1 Jay Gee,

23-1 THE FULLIARS.

13 ram *Is, *Is, *Is, *I. 1/I. (Winner bay gelding by Kala Shikari out of Blowing Bubbles, trained by Mick Easterby at Sheriff Hutton for A G Black). Tote: \$400. S160. \$570, \$430. Dual Forecast: \$7130. CSF: \$8208. Timast: \$70400. \$160. \$1

£943.92. (Result stands after a stewards

Praetorian Gold.......R Hughes 11-2 Graimano N Callan 16-1

Also ran: 9-2 it tay Robert Lane (4th), 6-1 Institution, Pendot (5th), 15-2 Sick As A Par-rot (6th), 8-1 Canadian Puzzler, 10-1 My

9 ran. %, 1%, 3, 1, 2% (Winner bay colf by Cehill Road out of Sympathetic Miss, trained by Michael Stoute at Newmarket for Mak-

tourn Al Maktourn). Tota: 54.70; 5180, 52.30, 54.80 DF: \$11.80. CSF: \$27.18 Tricast:

1. COMPTON ADMIRAL Pat Eddery 7-2

Also ran: 10-1 Reaqi (5th), 50-1 Gold

5 ran. 1, 1/-, 5, 5. (Winner bay coll by Sua

5.0: (im 21 3yo maiden stakes)

Dancer out of Sumoto, trained by Gerald But-ler at Didcot for E Pensert. Tote: £480;

C140 C120 Gual Forecast: £180 CSF: £505

3. GenoaPat Eddery 2-1 lay

out of Gracious Beauty, trained by John Gos-

den at Newmarket for Hamdan Al Maktoum). Tote: £4.90. Dual Forecast: £8.50. CSF:

Jackpot: Not won. Pool of £26,020,08 car-

ried forward to Ascot today.
Placepot: £585.60 Quedpot: £40.30

Also ran: 9-4 There Be Demons (4th).

4 ran. 8. 2. 7 (Winner bay colt by Nes

....A Hills 11-2

4.25: (7) maiden stakes 2yo)

Honor (4th).

1. JAZIL....

3.50: (*m 2f handicap 3yo)

......M J Kinane 4-1 fav

....J Reid 9-2 ft-fav

2.15: (6) files 2yo maiden stakes)

3. Ras Shalkh

2.45: (2m handicap)

1. SANDBAGGEDAGAIN

de Librate. Little Acom.

3.15: (5f handicap)

1. BLESSINGINDISGUISE

Prix Jacques le Marois at Deauville on 16 August

Simon Crisford, racing manager to Godolphin, said: "After Royal Ascot the plan was always to go for the le Marois with Intikhab. We haven't finalised Goodwood plans yet but Starborough is a probable runner."

Henry Cecil has Bold Fact in the race as well as Porto Foricos, supplemented at a cost of £18,000. At Ascot yesterday. Cecil said: "Porto Foricos has worked well and that's why he has been supplemented. It's a big step but he's an improving three-year-old and we'll see what happens."

Gueen Anne Stakes at Royal
Ascot last time, bypasses Good-

THIRSK

2.05: 1. DANCING EM (L Chamock) 9-4 fav. 2. Pulwee 12-1; 3. Colours To Gold 16-1.

16 ran. 1 /. 2 (T Easterby, Malton), Tote

£1910. Computer Straight Forecast: £32.52. Tricast: £389.01. Non Runners: An-

2.35: 1. SHADOW CREEK (J Weaver) 6-4

Jt lav; 2. Wateri 6-4 Jt lav; 3. Discrimina Stion 12-1. 9 ran, 3, 3, (R Amistrong, New-market). Tota: £250; £110, £150, £240. DF: £1,70. CSF: £331

3.05: 1. BOLDLY GOES (Dean McKeown) 7-2; 2. Crackle 10-11 tay; 3. Glarwydden 9-4, 4 ran. 1 h., hd. (C Fairhurst, Middieham).

3.40: 1. FANTASY NIGHT (G Carter) 11-10

Tote: £4.60 DF: £2.40 CSF: £6.54

6300, £110, £270, £450, £180, Dual For

REDCAR

6.35 Mouche 7.05 Red Charger 7.35 Dover Soul 8.05 Bollin Rita 8.35 Charter 9.05

ı		G) £2,500 added 7f
1	55208	ROBELLION (17) (D) Mrs L States 7 Ti 6 Miss S NAVIncent (S) 1
2		BACHELORS PAD (27) V. Jarvs 4 tt 0 Miss K Patris (7) 6 B
3	-00:00	BRLLYCAN (565) 3 Bauch 4 ti 0 Miss S M Poets (7) 8
4	0-0050	FINE TIMES (15) J Haldace 4 11 0 . Mr A Dempsey 5
		MYSTIC RING (10) (D) J Hadane 6 ti 0 . Mr J A Stack (7) 11
		APRIL JACKSON (31) P Daten 4 ti) 71 Mr S Harrison (7) 9
7		FEEL NO FEAR (8) A Screscon 5 to T Miss S Davies (7) 4
8	634020	MOUCHE (9) (BF) Ws J flamsden ≈ 10 Tl. Miss E Remaden 7

FORM VERDICT This looks a good opportunity for NOUCHE to get her head in front. She was unlucky in running last time and should get a good lead tonght.

7.05 RYCROFT COMMERCIAL SKY HANDICAP (CLASS D) £4,600 added 2YO 7f

4.10: 1. PALERIA (A Cultane) 4-1; 2. On Till Morning 8-7; tar; 3. Sea Ministrel 7-1 7 ran. 17. 2 [P Herris, Berkhamsted), Tote: £4.10; £1.70, £1.40, Dual Forecast, £2.60, CSF: 4.45: 1. INDIAN SPARK (R Winston) 7-1: 2. FORM VERDICT

Benzoe 9-2; 3. Young Bigwig 8-1, 15 ran. 7-2 tav Jeffrey Anotherred (4th), 1/h, 1/h, (J. Goldie, Kilmarrock), Tota: £9.80; £2.40, £150, £4.20, DF: £21.40, CSF: £33.28, Tricast 5.20: 1. KNAVE'S ASH (G Amolda) 7-2; 2. Forest Robin 11-2; 3. Royal Result 7-4 law. 10 ran. Hd. 1%. (D Micholis, Thursk). Tota: £480; £170, £180, £120, DF: £1880, CSF:

£2288. Tricast £4281. Placepot: £57:10. Quadpot: £15:30. Place 6: £85:98. Place 5: £29.82.

WOLVERHAMPTON

1.25: 1. SUALTACH (D Sweeney) 5-4 lav: 2. Yeomen Other 9-2; 3. Italian Sympho-ny 4-1. 10 ran. nk, 6. (A Holinshead). Tota: £250; £120, £120, £190. Duel Forecast: £650.

1.55: 1. KILBOWIE HILL (G Bardwell) 7-1: 2. Dolly Day Dream 13-2; 3. Heathyards Jake 13-2 11 ran, 7-2 fav Sydney Saterands (4th), Hd. 14. (D McCan). Tote: £880; £280. £290. £170. DF: £1500. CSF: £5022. Tricast: £235.50.

2.25: 1. FUTURE PROSPECT (J f 6gan) 2: 1 fav: 2. Hyperico 8-1: 3. U-No-Harry 11-2.9 ran. 3, 3. (M Johnston). Tote: \$250; \$120. \$300. \$160. DF: \$700. CSF: \$4958. NF: Final

2.55: 1. HEVER GOLF MACHINE (G Duffield) 7-2; 2. Aspirant Dencer 11-4 fav. 3. Accystan 7-1 10 ran. 5, 11/4 (T Naughion) Tota: 0560; P190 P120 P370 DF: 0500 CSF:

3.25; 1. PERIGEDX (C) owhen 9-2; 2 Sole lling 2-9 tav; 3. Arbor Ealis 40-1, 4 ran. 11/4. 5. (J Berry). Tota: £4.20. Dual Forecast 4.00: 1. MARCH PARTY (R Cochrane) 20-

1; 2. Brookinsed Brandy 5-1; 3. Coral Reef 4-1 11 ram. 3-1 lav Over The Counter (4th). Hd. V., (J. Portman), Total £1560; £350, £120, £3.50, DF: £44.20, CSF: £10462. 4.35: 1. GENERAL KLAIRE (R Coctrane)

3-1 fav: 2. Dryad 14-1; 3. Stravsea 16-1 13 ran. 4, 1 (B McMahori). Tote: E540; €180. £430, €590. DF: £289£0. CSF: £5586. Alter a stewards inquiry, the result stood. 5.10: 1. MAKATI (P Bradey) 11-9 tav: 2. Sella With A Zee 10-1; 3. Lake Dominion 12-1 12 ran. 6, hd. (Miss J Carracho). Tota: £190; £140, £320, £160, DF: £1330, CSF: £1678. Tracast: £12803 Placepot: \$12740 Quadpot: \$6970.

GOING: Good to Firm (Firm in places) STALLS: Straight - stands side; 2m - centre, rest - inside DRAW ADVANTAGE: High from 5f to 1m. DHAW ADVANTAGE: Figh from 51 to 11th.

■ Left-hand, tight course, with a one mile straight.

■ Course of A1085 isograposted from A66, Redcar station (Darlington - Saltburn line) 300yd. ADMISSION: Club £12; Paddock E8 (OAPs £350); Course £250 (OAPs £125). CAR FARK: Free. ■ LEADING TRAINERS: Mrs M Reveley 33-295 (112°ol M Johnston 17-135 (126°ol) J Dunlop 16-54 (296°ol) J Berry 16-139 (115°ol ELEADING JOCKEYS: J Carroll 21-146 (144°o), J Weaver 20-

122 (164%), G Carter 18-83 (21.7%), L Chamock 17-189 (5%) FAVOURITES: 215-60- (356%) LINKERED FIRST TIME: Doubtful Step (7.35), Ladyoldistin

6.35 CLEVELAND AMATEURS SKY

-00031 PETER'S IMP (13) (D) J Serv 2 to 10 Miss B Kendali (5) 10 B 10 60020- OUT LIKE MAGIC (227) P Evans 3 10 4. Mr A Evans (3) 2 11 0060 SIOUXANNA (26) J Turne 3 10 4 Miss P Robsom 3

BETTING: 2-1 Mouche, 11-4 Bachelors Pad. 7-2 Peter's Imp. 10-1 RobeRlon, Out Like Magic, 12-1 Feel No Fear, 25-1 Fine Times. Mystic Ring,

Recent Haydock winner. Peter's Imp and Out Like Magic are oth

RED CHARGER (10) (C) (D) J Berry 9 7 C Lowther 3 062 TURTLE VALUEY (30) J Durlop 96.. Q Carter 7 finimum weight: 7st 10th. True handicap weight: Miss Take 7st 7fb, King

ING: 11-4 Turtle Valley, 9-2 Red Charger, Cashild, 11-2 Maybe Spectal, 7-1 Fermy Factors, Miss Taks, 8-1 The Haudier, 16-1 King Peri

A tightly-kint nursery, as can be expected at this time of year. Cashi-ld has shaped as if the trip will suit in landing two weaker races of late, but the potential big improver is TURTLE VALLEY who comes from a stable with an excellent record here and ran well in a decent race

7.35 SUNDERLAND MAIDEN SKY £2,500 added 3YO 1m 3f

LINGFIELD

6.15 Prince Oxley 6.45 Nice Spice 7.15 North-

ern Blessing 7.45 On Call 8.15 Final Settle-

GOING: Turt course Good to Firm (Watered). AWT Standard. STALLS: Turt course: Straight course - stands side, im 31 plus

DRAW ADVANTAGE: High from 51 to 71 140yd.

Left-hand, sharp undufating course.

Course is SE of town on B2028. Lingfield station (served by London, Victoria) adjoins course ADMISSION: Club £13, Family Enclosure £10. CAR PARK: Club £3; remainder free.

ELEADING TRAINERS: G L Moore 84-654 (f28%), R Hannon 50-510 (139%), Lord Humbingdon 44-225 (58%), G Kelleway 38-236 (61%).

ELEADING JOCKEYS: A Clark 73-604 (f21%), R Cochrane 66-383 (17%), S Sanders 65-567 (f15%), T Quinn 28-215 (f3%).

EAVOURTIES: 749-249 (53.3%).

LINKERED FIRST TIME: Green Jacket (7.15), Itsinthepost (9.45).

6.15 ARUNDEL APPRENTICE SKY

(974) THE STATE OF THE STATE OF

34600 PRINCE COLEY (28) G L Moore 3 8 8 . . . R Smith 1 B 446000 ARRASAS LADY (9) J R Poulton 8 7 12 . B Callaghan (7) 8

- 9 declared -BETTING: 7-2 Typhoon Lad, 4-1 Coalmineradaughter, 11-2 Elleen's Lady, Captain McCloy, 13-2 Dosting, Wassef, 10-1 Prince Oxley, 16-1 others

£3,000 added 1m 2f (AW)

05-46 DOATING (82) J Hils 3 10 0......

■ FAVOURITES: 749-2249 (33.3%).

outside, 2m - Inside. AWT: tm - outside, tm 2f - Inside. DRAW ADVANTAGE: High from 5f to 7f 140yd.

FORM VERDICT Easily the most competitive and interesting race on the card, with a potential big improver in Sir Mark Prescotts SILENT WARNING. The trainer 4 a past-master at winning with lightly-raced horses in their first handican, and the selection very much fits the bill after catching the

FORM VERDICT FORM VERDICT

A bad race, difficult to weigh up given that five of the nine namers are untested on this surface and the overall paucity of rateable form it CAPTAIN McCLOY runs anywhere near the form he showed behind Misconduct at Salisbury last month (worked out quite well) he should go

6.45 SEVENOAKS SELLING SKY

162353 FIVE WAYS FLYER (5) (D) P Evans 8 (3 . . . _ D Sweeney 2

ESPRIT DU COEUR À hellensy 8 6 . . . D Williams (7) 8 200405 MAYFAIR BALLERINA (9) W G M Turner 8 6 P Fizzimons (7) 4

BETTING: 5-2 Nice Spice, 3-1 Five Ways Fiver, 7-2 Legal Venture, 7-1 Danielle's Less. Mayfair Ballerina, 8-1 Tereshkove's Joy, 12-1 Esprit du

FORM VERDICT

Legal Venture and Nice Spice. representing by stables and both dropped in class, should not be underestimated but DANIELLE'S LASS shaped well enough on her debut to suggest that she is capable of holding her own in this grade, about from the worst draw here.

7.15 NEVA CONSULTANTS PLC HANDICAP (CLASS D) 25,000 SKY

BETTING: 15-8 Carton, 5-2 Apollo Red, 7-2 L'Estable Fleune, 11-2 North-

- 5 deck

added 7f 140yds

close off this low mark. He may outstay Prince Oxley

added 2YO 5f

Cocur, 25-1 Eborry Beaver.

em Blessing, 6-1 Green Jacket

0004 LEGAL VENTURE (28) B Median 8 11 0 DANIELLE'S LASS (76) B Paling 8 6 000 EBONY BEAVER (40) E Wheeler 8 6 ESPRIT DU COEUR A ketemey 8 6 .

BETTING: 7-2 Godebi, 4-1 ABgrit, 5-1 Pleasant Dreams, 6-1 Stlent Warning, 8-1 Botahol Stax, Uniform, Baytham, 12-1 others

SOUTHWELL

McLaren's David Coulthard rides the kerb on the way to setting the fastest time in practice for the Austrian Grand Prix yesterday

aged, especially as my quickest

lap was my last when I was run-

6.25 Palacegate Jo 6.55 Palace Green 7.25 Schnitzel 7.55 Mr Frosty 8.25 Banneret 8.55 Mukarrab

STALLS: 51 - cusside: remainder - inside DRAW ADVANTAGE: High best 51 low best 61 to 1m. 🎬 Fichesard surface: left-hand sharp, oval course. Course is Sm SE of town and 5m W of Newark, Rolleston

-DAP marrises of courses Diamond Clab SA accompanied under-"55 "98. CAR PARK: Fire

■ LEADING TRAINERS: S Bowring 46-375 (12.3%), R follmshead 37-407 (31%); D Chapman 37-424 (8.7%), Mrs N

ELEADING JOCKEYS: J Quinn 35-57 (69%) Dean McKeowe 3-77-2: D Harrison 25-132 (189%) F Lynch 24-183 (131%). FAVOURITES: 567-1620 (35%) 3LINKERED FIRST TIME: Carmerthen Bay & Wild City (7.55).

6.25 WHISKY HANDICAP (CLASS F) £3,000 added fillies & mares 1m 4f

FIRST BACK ROW (12) J Higherton 4 CO N Kennedy 10 TOO BROUGHTONS LURE (22) W Vasson 4 9 8 J Quinn 5 TINA (T) (C) Physical 48 C DOWN MYSTICUE AIR (19) E Weynes 485 Emilia O'Gorman 6 SITE LACY OF SPAIN (14) Cleops 8.57 F Lynch 11 STEET PALACEGATE JO (38) (CD) C Crapman 7 8 4 ... T WIRE

- 11 declared -BETTING: 11-4 Broughtons Lure, 7-2 Back Row, 7-1 Stanica, 8-1 Go ositive, 10-1 Lady Of Spain, Sassy, Palacegate Jo, 14-1 others FORM VERDICT

A was recruise it seek proceedings which could go to BROUGHTONS URRS. This lightly-based filly has shown much improved form at this TO this year and could be alread of the handicapper, despite being

6.55 VODKA CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS F) £3,000 added 2YO 6f

BUSINESS WOMAN M W Easterby 90. _S Finners 15533 IRISH CREAM (33) P Evers 90 F Egen 1 26 LUCKY RED (28) K McAuffle 8 T F Norton 5 E 430324 PALACE GREEN (8) (CD) (BP) D Crapmen 8 to T Will

- 10 declared -SETTING: 11-4 Lady Peppiati, 7-2 Palace Green, 4-1 Irish Cream, 6-1 Business Woman, 8-1 Lucky Red, Beverley Monkey, 16-1 Red Cale, Dishe-

FORM VERDICT A light fittle seller and preference is for LADY PEPPIATT, who is un-beaten in two outings over this course and distance. She was almost certainly helped by the below par performance of Palaca Green, the hot laugurite when writing here last week and it should be much clos-

7.25 DERRY BUILDING SERVICES MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS F) £3,000 added 2YO filles 7f

CANYOUHEARME (17) N Calaghan 8 11 A Mackey 3 EN GRISABLE (14) Sr M Prescott 8 11 __ C Nutter 4

FORM VERDICT

A true test looks assured with Apollo Red and Northern Bleasing Religion take them along. Both are capable of a bold display and make more

MANCALA P Cole 8 ti 5 SCHWITZEL (ZZ) M Sel S TI M Fertion 2 0566 WESTSIDE FLYER (44) A Kelleway 8 TI . . . A McCarthy (3) 5 SETTING: 9-4 Mancale, 7-2 Brashra Step, 11-2 Schnitzel, 13-2 Carryou-

FORM VERDICT Everythe Step has the best form here and will take an awhal to of beating if she handles the surface. However, SCHMITZEL has a told of improvement in her and Michael Bell is not adverse to number 5 same of

his better juveniles on the AW. She may represent a bit of value 7.55 STANDEN HOMES (HOLDINGS) HAND-ICAP (CLASS D) £5,000 added 7f

0-14 BEACON BLAZE (33) (C) R Conel 3 9 10 ... T Williams (5) 3
30452 WH PARADISE (14) (CD) R Conel 4 9 8 R Studholms (5) 11
4-65 FRST CONSUL (35) (D) (BF) Sr M Scute 3 9 5 ... F Lynch 4
6529 GOLDFAME (14) (C) W O'Gorman 3 9 3 ... Emma O'Gorman 7
3022 MAITEAMA (9) (C) S Bowing 5 9 2 C Teegue (3) 10 8
4433 TAIQUED (USA) (10) (C) (D) D Chapman 7 9 2 ... T Williams 9

- 11 declared -Meanum weight 7st 10th. Tue handicap weight Wild Cay 6st 2th. BETTING: 7-2 First Coosul, 5-1 Goldhame, 6-1 Marigiland, 7-1 Mr Par adlee, Mr Frosty, 8-1 Beacum Staze, Mallamie. Tekhlid, 72-1 others

FORM VERDICT A very traky handican and MAITEAMIA should go well at a reason able price. He has shown much more on his last two outings and is on a far mark at present. We Paradise and Goldfame are others to con-

8.25 PERNOD SELLING STAKES (CLASS G) £2,500 added 1m 4f

- 7 tracearet. -BETTING: 11-10 Benneret, 11-4 Anyar Reen. 7-1 Nakhal, Arm And A Leg. 14-1 Select Choice, 20-1 Old Gold N Ten, Tribal Moon FORM VERDICT

7 60654U ARM AND A LEG (11) (BF) C Dwyer 3 8 11 .4 Gotobed (7) 5

A very poor heat and ANYAR REEM is taken to return to form after a poor reappearance run at this course last time. He has had his problems but is a capable performer in this grade when things go note and is preferred to Benneret, who looks emmently bestable

8.55 DAVID HAYNES AND PAUL SHORT STORY HANDICAP (CLASS D) 25,000

1 D01051 GORETSKI (80 (CD) N Tinder 5 to 0 63460 LA DOYENNE (107) (CD) C Booth 4 8 8 ... S Whitworth 9 453304 WILLIAM'S WELL (10) (D) M W Easterby 4 8 7 ... T Lucas 3 B

mum weight: 7st 10th. True hendicap weight: Nas Owler 7st 9th, Mukamab 7st 6th, Harvey's Future 7st 4th, Sotionian 7st 2th, BETTING: 4-1 Gorstald, 5-1 William's Well, 6-1 Bold Frontier, Ajnad, 8-1 Elton Ledger, Theatre Magic, Mukamab, 10-1 others FORM YERDICT

FOHM YEAUT.; I

Gorestick will be a warm order to extend his unbeaten record to jour over this course and distance after a ready win here last week. But the flusty odds he is passed over in twour of SOTORIAN, who has given clear signs of a return to form recently and, despite being out of the handicap, still looks on a far mark.

appeal than Carloton, who could be flattered by less week's win, and the inconsistent Green Jacket. But the one to be on is LESTABLE FLEURIE who surprisingly for one apparently well exposed, relead her game considerably last time and will have a clear margin in hand if she

7.45 VERITAS DGC HANDICAP SKY 3YO 2m 004525 SAINTLY THOUGHTS (USA) (8) G Lewis 97 .. Paul Eddary 3 000-03 BEAUCHAMP MAGIC (14) G A Butter 92..... K Fallon 5 400-00 EREKA'S YOUNG MAN (33) 8 Peerce 7 10 G Barchvell 6

Minutum weight: 7st 10th. True handicap weight: Lady Fefix 7st 6th, Enka's TOUTY Man los 1924 BETTING: 11-10 On Call, 7-2 Beauchamp Magic, 9-2 Saintly Thoughts, 13-2 Lady Fefix, 16-1 Franklin Lakes, Enley's Young Man FORM VERDICT

- 6 declared -

Saintly Thoughts is the only proven stayer but he may be vulnerable to the more progressive peir Beauchamp Magic and ON CALL, both of whom should appreciate the step up in distance. Beauchamp Megic will have the assistance of Kleren Fallon this time, but On Call, whose most convincing display came over findi on her reappearance, may have

8.15 WIGNALLS BOOKMAKERS SKY added 3YO 1m 3f 106yds

5 000 BUMBLE BE (16) S Dow 7 10 N Carlisto 5 - 5 declared -

Minimum weight: 7st 10kt. True handicap weight: Bumble Be 6st 13b. BETTING: 11-8 Tiguillo, 15-8 Final Settlement, 3-1 Ferghans Ma, 16-1 Bold Legady, 25-1 Bumble Be FORM VERDICT Besically a three-horse race end, with stamma doubts about Finel Setdement, it should pay to concernate on Tiguillio and FERGHANA MA.

The handicapper has taken no chances with the top weight, and bet-

or value is finally to be obtained with Ferghama Ma, whose recent Wer

Which second looks solid form. 8.45 ASHURST CLASSIFIED SKY

added 1m (AW) 310003 WITHOUT FRIENDS (12) (CD) J FRich-Heyes 4 9 12.A Clark 2 550250 HAWAS STORM (12) (CD) D French Davis 10.96 N Pollers (5) 1 90020 WARRING BEACH (18) (CD) G I. Moore 7 P 8 ... Candy Morrie 5

4 22204 AMICO (5) (CD) C Thomas 4 9 3 Dear McKerom 7 5 0006 CHASETOWN FLYER (19) (D) N Berry 4 9 3 N Cardials 6 2-4010 SPECIAL PERSON (16) (CD) P Michel 389 ___KFallon 9 - 9 declared -

BETTING: 11-4 Amico, 7-2 Special Parson, 4-1 Waltiki Beach, 5-1 Without Friends, 8-1 Hawaii Storm, 10-1 Chasetown Flyer, 14-1 City Gambier, FORM VERDICT

With Hawaii Storm and Walkliki Beach not to be relied upon and City Gambler's ability to ect on this surface having to be taken on trust, ASRCO looks the one to be on.

المكان الاجل

but dez

757. -

..... ٠._

٠.٠ · - -

.

...

world champion Butcher the ideal partner for Atherton

ENGLAND'S CRICKET has quite deservedly, been given a good deal of stick this summer There have been some dreadful performances, which made Mike Atherton and Mark Butcher's inspirational opening stand all the more surprising in the Fourth Test against South Africa here yesterday. Sud-denly, after suffering all sorts of indignities, England have mething of which they can be istifiably proud.

The effects of their opening nd should be far reaching. First, it will greatly have helped confidence in the England dressing room. As their stand progressed and one cover drive followed another, it will have done the batsmen in the pavilion a power of good. It will have shown them what is possible.

A side which has been playing bad cricket is obviously short of self-belief. Atherton and Butcher will have helped reinforce England's scant supply. The most important effect of all is that this stand has solved the problem of trying to find the fight partner for Atherton.

Butcher suggested he was the man with his 77 in the first Test at Edgbaston, when he and Atherton put on 179. He then had the bad luck to be injured but was fortunate that neither Steve James nor Nick Knight were able to take their chances.



HENRY **BLOFELD**

AT TRENT BRIDGE

surely mean that he will remain for some time as Atherton's partner. If they continue to be successful they will together take the pressure off the other batsmen and allow them to play as they want, rather than as they are forced to do if they keep finding themselves at the wicket when the ball is still new.

Opening batsmen, like openpairs and the history of Test cricket is littered with them both. Atherton and Butcher will improve in partnership as they grow more accustomed to each other.

They will learn to help each other in difficult situations and when one is out of touch he will other obvious advantage is that

they will develop a better understanding in their running between the wickets.

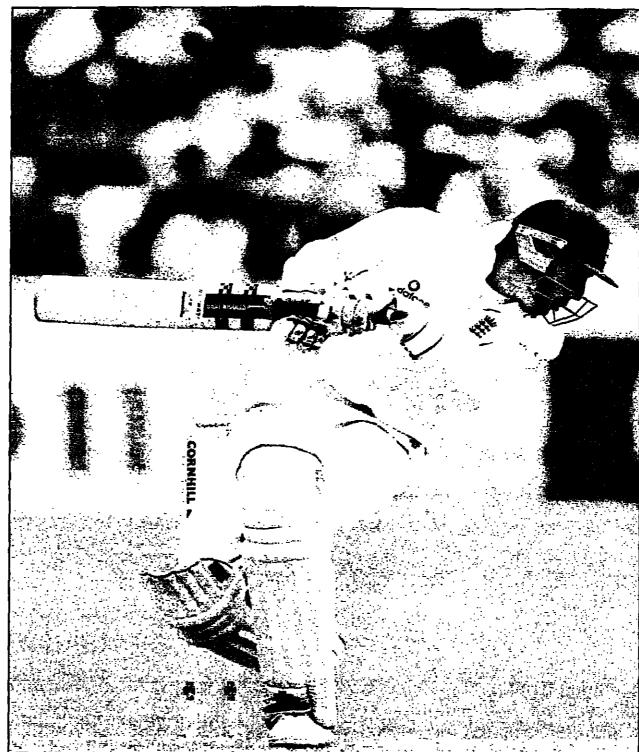
They will open in the last two Tests of the summer and in the five in Australia in the winter. It will greatly help England's chances in Australia to have an established opening pair, although it will not be easy for them as Glenn McGrath and company will do their best to break up this partnership.

It is also very much to England's advantage that they now have a left-handed, right-handed combination to open the innings and it was clear that this unsettled the South African bowlers, especially Allan Donald, who did not bowl well in the first two spells in this innings. Shaun Pollock, on the other hand, had no difficulty in adjusting his line.

Atherton is a world-class opening batsman and is having a good series, but Butcher was a revelation. This was a much sounder innings than the 77 he ing bowlers, perform better in made at Edgbaston and he is an excellent player of fast bowl-

about Butcher is the way he has lifted himself after his disappointing tour of the West Indies. which ended with a "pair" in the last Test. To bounce back from that and the injury has called be protected by his partner. An- for character and he has shown

What is also most admirable



The England opener Michael Atherton ducks low to avoid a bouncer at Trent Bridge yesterday

lends a helping hand

Brown

BY MIKE CAREY at Edgbaston

HARRY BRIND, the English Cricket Board's inspector of pitches, arrived yesterday in good time to reassure himself and later Warwickshire - that the clatter of 21 wickets on the first day was just one of those things and that there would be no repercussions for the county.

Certainly, batting seemed a much more joyous pastime and even Brian Lara got into double figures. But the real proof about the pitch's quality came when Warwickshire felt the need to expose Dougle Brown and his broken finger to the Essex seamers for the second time in the match.

Brown had courageously appeared in the first innings not long after returning from hospital. At that stage, without adding to his 26, he helped Neil Smith scrape a priceless 17 runs for the last wicket.

Warwickshire were in the much more luxurious position of leading by 288 when their ninth wicket fell yesterday. They had batted better, although too many batsmen followed Lara's example of getting into the 20's and then getting out.

Additionally they also probably felt that Essex, knowing what was required and with time on their side, would bat with greater discipline the second time around. And, of course, they were a bowler short.

For Brown, it was another brave performance. He ducked into his first ball from Neil Williams, which failed to bounce as expected, and he was in considerable pain from a blow on the left arm. If anything, this just concentrated his mind.

As Smith stood firm at the other end, Essex could barely conceal their frustration. Brown attracted more than his share of short-pitched stuff in a bowling performance which was not noted for its intelligence - not too often did anyone try to discover if he could play a yorker with one hand. In the end, though, it was Smith who perished on the mid-wicket boundary, having made 47

Paul Prichard and Ian Flanigan then embarked on the task of making 332 for victory.

Caddick enjoys Durham culling spree

BY DAVID LLEWELLYN

Durham 259 and 128 Somerset 318 and 72-0 Somerset win by 10 wickets

ANDREW CADDICK now has a veritable warren of Durham five more innocents in the sec-

51. More importantly his ninth 10-wicket haul in his career took him to 48 wickets for the season and hoisted Somerset out of the lower reaches of the County Championship as they coasted to victory inside three days.

It was a bizarre day's cricket from tail-wagging start to farevery were unable to prise loose the ond innings to take his total last two Somerset wickets until against the North-East county to 90 runs had been added, thanks

son and Caddick. The late flur-Durham and they came out for the second innings having first to wipe out a deficit they should never have conceded.

to some brazen stroke play by been a great catch, but it was son, Somerset had little diffi-Mushtaq Ahmed, Adrian Pier- not a costly miss. Morris had culty in whipping them out. not got off the mark and he was They were helped hugely by ry took the initiative away from first out three overs later caught at slip. Two balls later the same bowler, Graham Rose, accounted for Jon Lewis.

Nick Speak, the captain They then proceeded to bat David Boon and Paul Collingbunnies in his collection. The cical finish. Durham lost at as if they had a healthy advanwood followed quickly and chance when he slashed reck- Jimmy Daley and a few swish- Thereafter, he rarely let up taken when Durham's dismal the first ball down the ground lessly to Pierson shoulder high es and wafts from the last pair, and even the more prosaic second innings ended at 3.47pm for another boundary, then it in the gulley. It would have Melvyn Betts and Steve Harmi- Piran Holloway joined in.

some appalling shots and an apparent lack of stomach for the fight on the part of Durham. Somerset came out needing

a paltry 70 for their third Championship win of the season and the captain Peter Bowler hit

moment of joy for Somerset supporters was reduced to low farce, first by an apparent misinterpretation of the England and Wales Cricket Board's rule book, then by an adherence to the letter of the law when common sense might have pre-

What should have been a minutes of the scheduled in-

terval at 4.10pm - meant that

both teams trooped off when 32

overs remained, with Somerset

everyone back but to no avail

and as the players disappeared

into the pavilion, the crowd let

its displeasure be known. Twen-

Boon attempted to call

needing just two for victory.

well within the stipulated 30 was handshakes all round.

To bat: O A Shah, D C Nash, P N Weekes. "IK R Brown. C J Bowling: C E W Stherwood 6-1-16-0. P M Hutchison 6-1-22-1. G M Hamilton 2-1-4-0. R D Stemp 1-0-1-0.

Umplres: J W Holder and G Sharp.

NORTHAMPTON (Day 3 of 4): Northamptonshire (8pts), Derbyshire (2).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - First innings 608-6 dec (Bailey

188, Loye 157, Swann 91, Penberthy 68no, Curran 59)

Total (83.3 overs) _____225 Fall (cont): 5-191, 6-191, 7-199, 8-199, 9-220.

DERBYSHIRE -- Second Innings

COLWYN BAY (Day 3 of 4): Glamorgan (8pts), Lancashire

Lancashire with loss GLAMORGAN — First Innings Overnight 60-0

Did Not Bat: "M P Maynard. O T Parkin.
Bowging: Wasim Akram 12-1-39-1, P J Martin 17-2-77-1, C
P Schofield 29-0-139-0, I D Austin 16.5-6-33-4, M Watkinson 26-4-74-2, M Chilton 3-1-16-0.

CORNHELL INSURANCE FOURTH TEST (Third day of Five)

Gallian unable to save ship

By JOHN COLLIS at Portsmouth

Nottinghamshire 128 & 243 Hampshire 301 & 73-3 Hants win by seven wickets

JASON GALLIAN sailed on yes-

terday but one by one his Argonauts jumped ship. The former Lancashire and England opener showed the cussedness of an Australian, which, of course, he is by birth, in his attempt to nurse Nottinghamshire to a score they could bowl at. And while Paul Johnson was with him, hauling the visitors towards parity of score, there was hope of a real contest yesterday.

As it is, yet another county ground will have a silent Saturday, and again those members who have to work during the week will wonder whether it really is worth continuing to subscribe. But accountancy rules while there are hospitality packages to be sold to people who would not dream of watching cricket in their own time.

Johnson's contribution was a typically determined innings of short-armed jabs and opportunist hoicks. But when he was third out with the Nottinbamshire score at 180 they earn an extra day's shore leave.

were just seven ahead, so another big innings was required. Tim Robinson would have

been an ideal candidate if able bodied, but Nixon McLean probably ended his first-class career on the first day, breaking the opener's wrist with a bouncer that failed to climb.

As in the first innings, the Yorkshire reject, Alex Morris, was McLean's most effective bowling partner, and second time around he outperformed taken to life in the south, knocking over wickets at 18 apiece. Although not of true pace, he has the height to achieve occasionally disconcerting bounce.

Paul Franks stayed alongside Gallian for a while but by now Nottinghamshire seemed to have little appetite for battle. and their new opener carried his bat for his first century in his new colours. When he ran out fourth successive secondinnings duck, and a disputed diving catch by Kevin Evans at long leg to dismiss John Stephenson - but at 3.15pm Hampshire cruised home to

Dakin's saving grace

yesterday came to the rescue against Sri Lanka on the opening day of their Vodafone Challenge match at Grace Road. Dakin was unbeaten on 63, his top score of the season, at the tea interval as Leicestershire reached 201 for 7, having improved from a perilous 81

Leicestershire, having 5 in the first 25 overs as the hall morning session.

JON DAKIN, the Leicestershire seamed around alarmingly in all-rounder who was only in the the morning session. The team as a late replacement for medium-pacer, Chandika Haththe injured James Ormond, urusingha claimed 3 for 10 in his opening spell.

At Northampton, Kim Barnett led Derbyshire's resistance after Northamptonshire forced them to follow on 383 runs behind. Barnett's unbeaten 50 guided his side to 150 for 3 in their second innings at tea, still requiring a further 233 to make the hosts bat again. Derbyshire had collapsed from elected to bat, slumped to 59 for 191 for 4 to 225 all out in the

Britannic Assurance **County Championship** Somerset v Durham

TAUNTON (Day 3 of 4): Somerset (23pts) best Durham (6) by 10 wickets. Durnem wen toss

DURHAM - First Ippings 259 (Boon 73, Speak 51: Cad-SOMERSET — First Innings Oversight 228-8 (Harmison

First Innings Contd

Extras (612 lb2 w8 nb10)...... Total (89.4 overs) Falt (cont): 9-262. Paul (const): 9-204.

Bourling: M M Betts 25-6-80-2, S J Harmison 28-6-98-4.

M J Foster 17.4-3-48-4, P D Collingwood 7-1-22-0, N C Philips

DURHAM - Second Innings the West Indian. Morris has 118 Lewis lbw b Rose...... 0 0 0 12 16

SOMERSET - Second Innings

ed 71 to win. There were a few incidents - Jason Laney's fourth successive second Total (for 0, 12.1 overs) ______72
Did not bat: M E Trescothick, M N Lathwell, K A Parsons, 1M Burns, G D Rose, A R X Pierson, Mushtaq Ahmed, A R Laggick, in Business, Boseling: S J Harmison 4-0-29-0, M M Betts 2-0-11-0, M J Foster 4-1-20-0, N C Phillips 2 1-0-11-0.

> Hampshire v Nottinghamshire PORTSMOUTH (Day 3 of 4): Hampshire (23pts) beat Nottinghamshire (4) by seven wickets.

Натрябле или чез NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - First Innings 128 (McLean 4-45) HAMPSHIRE — First Lorings 301 (Mascarenhas 89, Laney

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - Second Inhings Overnight 140-2 Second Inches Contd

A Strang c Morris b McLean 0 0 0 Extras (lb2 w4 mb2).....8 Total (76.5 overs) _____243
Fall (cont): 3-180, 4-187, 5-223, 6-233, 7-238, 8-238, 5-243.

Bowling: N A M McLean 15.5-1-65-2, P J Hartley 16-2-38-2.

J P Stephenson 7-1-18-0, S D Udal 7-1-15-0. A C Morris
12-1-35-4, K D James 12-2-34-0, A D Mascarenhas 7-1-

HAMPSHIRE — Second Imalog: J S Lanev c Read & Evans .

Fail: 1-0, 2-12. 3-27.

Did not bat: P R Whitaker, A D Mascarenhas, "5 D Udal, A C Morris, P J Hartley, N A M McLean.

Bowting: K P Evans 8-1-23-1, M N Bowen 9-4-32-2, P A Strang

Umptres: J H Hampshire and D R Sheoherd Warwickshire v Essex

EDGBASTON (Day 2 of 4): Warwicks (4pts), Essex (4pts) WARWICKSHIRE — First Innings 190

ESSEX - First lunlags 139 (Giddins 4-37) WARWICKSHIRE - Second Innings Overnight 23-1 Second Innings Contd

 N V Knight c Hyam b Such
 29
 0
 3
 52
 75

 A F Giles c Flanagan b Williams
 60
 0
 8
 117
 159

 M A Wagh c Prichard b Such
 7
 0
 1
 20
 28

 B C Lara c D R Law b Williams
 26
 0
 4
 55
 71
 T Frost c Prichard b D R Law......23 0 4 tK J Piper b D R Law......20 0 2 N M K Smith c Prichard b Hott......47 3 4 48

M Such 23-6-62-3. R C Irani 11-3-30-0. D R Law 9-2-36-2 PSSEX — Second luxings

lyam, D R Law, N F Williams, M C Hott, P M Such. Bombleg: E S H Glodins 5.3-3-15-0, G Weich 4-0-23-0. A P Giles 1-0-4-0

Impires: H D Bird and T E Jesty. Middlesex v Yorkshire

LORD'S (Day 3 of 4): Middlesex (7pts), Yorkshire (Apts) Middleses won loss MIDDLESEX — First lanings 448 (Shah 140, Weekes 67 SHIRE — First lonings Overnight 90-2

First Ingines Contd

Yotai (111.3 overs)335 Fall: 1-41, 2-86, 3-106, 4-114, 5-153, 6-214, 7-215, 8-323 9-335. BowHigt: C J Bart 18-5-60-0. J P Hewitt 17-1-80-0, P C R Turnell 35.3-10-65-4. R L Johnson 24-8-72-4, P N Weekes 16-MIDDLESEX - Second Indiags

Total (for 1, 15 overs) Fail: 1-10.

CRICKET SCOREBOARD

Northamptonshire v Derbyshire

DERBYSHIRE - First Innings Overnight 161-4 (Weston

Bowling: F A Rose 17-2-53-3, J P Taylor 21-5-54-2. D E Malcolm 8-2-26-0, J F Brown 28-5-78-3, G P Swann 7.3-4-6-2, K M Curran 2-1-1-0.

Extras (ib1 nb2)......3

Glamorgan v Lancashire

LANCS -- First binlogs 366 (Crawley 124, Lloyd 50; Croft 4-76) First Innings Contd

Total (for 8 dec, 103.5 overs)383 FaB: 1-61, 2-222, 3-233, 4-233, 5-282, 6-302, 7-377, 8-383.

LANCASHIRE - Second Innings

Bowling: 5 L Watkin 4-1-12-0, O T Parkin 2-0-8-0, R D 6 Croft 1.2-1-0-0. Umpires: D J Constant and B Dudlestone.

SURREY — First lanings 297 (A J Hollioake 112; Smith 6-66) GLOUCESTERSHIRE - First landings 167 (Hewson 52, Bicknell 5-34. Mushtaq 4-84) SURREY — Second Innings Overnight 111-5

Gloucestershire v Surrey

Sume, mon tons

Second Innings Contd B C Holiloake c Hewson b Walsh.......27 0 5 45 50 Saqtain Mushtaq c Ball b Walsh.........10 0 2 30 41

CHELTENHAM (Day 3 of 4): Gloucestershire (4pts), Sur-

Bowling: C A Walsh 14-1-47-6, A M Smith 14,4-3-43-2, J Lewis 6-1-16-1, M W Alleyne 5-0-24-1. GLOUCESTERSHIRE - Second Innings

Total (for 6, 72.2 overs) ... Fall: 1-44, 2-44, 3-67, 4-100, 5-161, 6-163 To Bat: J Lewis, A M Smith, C A Walsh.

Bourling: M P Bicknell 20.2-2-73-3. A J Tudor 10-3-15-0. Saqiain Mushtaq 31-10-77-2, B C Hollioake 9-0-20-1, A J Hollioake 2-1-5-0.

Impires: M.) Harris and R.A. White. **Vodafone Challenge Series** Leicestershire v Sri Lanka

investershire won took LEICESTERSHIRE - First Innings

D L Maddy c P Jayawardene b Perera .. 26 0 3 41-2, D P M Jayawardene 3-0-18-0.

Umpires: N T Piews and J F Steele.

Today's fixtures (11 00 unless stated)

Trent Bridge: England v South Africa BRITANNIC ASSUR-ANCE CHAMPIONSHIP (Third day of Four) Edgbaston: Warwickshire v Essex BRITANNIC ASSURANCE CHAMPI-ONSHIP (Fourth day of Four) Colwyn Bay: Glamorgan v Lancashire Cheltenham: Gloucestershire v Surrey Portsmouth: Hampshire v Nottinghamshire Lond's: Middleser v Yorkshire Northampton: Northamptonshire v Derbyshire (12 00) Taunton: Somerset v Durham VODAFONE CHALLENGE SERIES (Second day of Four) Leicester: Lekestershire v Sri Lanka

THE INDEPENDENT

Rose pruned after fightback

BY TIM GLOVER in Hilversum

JUSTIN ROSE endured the unkindest cut after staging an impressive recovery in the TNT Dutch Open here yesterday. The 17-year-old, playing in his after finishing fourth in the round with a 65 but missed the half-way cut by a stroke.

Although he won £625 in Wednesday's pro-am he did not receive a gilder from the prize fund of £800,000. And he needs official prize-money more than anything else.

Rose, relying on sponsors invitations (no problems there, the world and his dog are after native is the dreaded qualifying

If Rose was disappointed by today and Justin will be in vesterday's cruel developments, the had to wait five hours before learning of his fate) he disguised it well.

"It may have happened for a reason, I can go home and first professional tournament have a couple of days' rest which might be the best thing. Open, followed a 77 in the first I wanted a good round. I hit too many bad shots in the first round and didn't play anything like I can. I said to my dad walking to the first tee that it was not likely that we'd make the cut, but it was not impossible."

Rose, who would have won £70,000 at Birkdale had he not been an amateur, was left to rue a drive into the trees at the parfive 12th, one of the few wayward shots of his round. "I was

Tour next season. The alter- he said He probably muttered the most important in profes- Mickelson, who carded a 74 something like: "Oh bother".

The Roses return home Stockholm next week for the Volvo Scandinavian Masters on a course designed by Nick Faldo. While in Sweden, the boy wonder will celebrate his 18th

"What I've learned," Rose said, "is that the first round is

sional golf. If you don't shoot a low score you've virtually no chance of winning the tournament. In the past, I've been a slow starter and that is something I need to improve on. I

guess I'm proud of myself. Possibly adversity brings out the best in me." Another who missed the cut

here was the American Phil

68 67: P Lonard (Aus) 68 67: B Langer (Ger) 70 65: S Struver (Ger) 65 70. 136 C Rocca (It) 71 65: S McAllister 68 68: M urry (Fr) 69 67; P Haugsrud (Nor) 65 71; Jacquelin (Fr) 68 68, J Huston (US) 67), 137 D Clarke 68 69; D Robertson 72 72 69; M Reale | II; 72 69; M Lariner (Swe) 69 72; S Ballesteros (Sp) 68 73, 142 J Rose 77 65; J Rivero (Sp) 72 70, J Payne 72 70; A Hunter 72 70; R Caydon 71 71.

after a first round of 68. Mickelson said he had a sleepless night after learning of the death in London of Renay Appleby, the wife of the Florida-based Australian golfer Stuart Appleby. "We were close friends and I only spoke to her last week," Mickelson said.

The Australian Stephen Leaney, joint leader with Lee Westwood at 13 under par at the half-way stage, equalled the course record with a 63, despite being in what he described as a "state of shock" on hearing the news of Mrs Appleby's death.

Nick Price was on the leaderboard following a 65 that contained seven birdies and his putting got better as the round progressed. "What I've tried to do is to hold the putter just off the ground very slight-

the ball and this seems to have made a big difference.

Westwood, the leading money-winner in Europe this year, was also blown away in the Open, finishing 78, 78. That did not bother him either, but then nothing seems to perturb the 25-year-old from Worksop. After the Dutch Open he has two weeks off, during which he will "laze about, watch television

who asked for an invitation here after failing to qualify for

"It's such a fickle thing putting. I feel comfortable now." Price was blown off course at Royal Birkdale, scoring 82 in the third round. "My swing didn't suffer too much," the Zimbabwean said. "I haven't lost any sleep over it."

the Open, had a hole in one at and tidy the garage". Larry Barber, from Arizona,

missed the cut although he did



won a bicycle for his ace. When the organisers told Barber "on yer bike", they meant it in the

Tour de France: Overshadowed by protests and police inquiries a Belgian records his second win

Riders stage sit-down protest

BY ROBIN NICHOLL

RIDERS IN the scandal-racked Tour de France revolted yesterday. They threatened to quit strip naked, and I spent two the world's greatest race hours in a cell, not knowing following the confession of Lau- what was going to happen." he rent Brochard, the world champion, that he had been using the blood-enhancing drug EPO for EPO, and I feel better for say-

leaving the ceremonial start in the good of the sport." Tarascon-sur-Ariège the pack of 148 stopped in protest after Laurent Jalabert, the world No 1, had expressed their feelings about their sport on Radio

"If nobody is interested in racing then we will go home and you can go on without us," the French champion said. "Since sport has now become secondary and we are treated like cattle, we have decided not to

The Tour was delayed for two hours with riders sitting in the road before racing began 16km into the 222km route to Le Cap d'Agde on the Mediterranean coast

"You should start out of respect for the spectators and the gendarmes deployed along the route." Jean Marie Leblanc, the Tour director, said and after lengthy roadside discussions between officials. riders, and team managers the riders decided to race.

Brochard had confessed along with fellow Frenchman Christophe Moreau and the Swiss rider Armin Meier. They were released by police at

Later the other Festina riders - Richard Virenoue, Pascal Herve. Didier Rous (all France). Laurent Dufaux. Alex Zülle (Switzerland) and Neil

Stephens (Australia) - left the police headquarters.

Meier was angry at his treatment by police. "They made me

ing so. Now perhaps some-Hardly a kilometre after thing good will come out of it for

talked of quitting cycling following the scandal. "Cycling should seize this

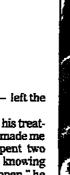
to be free of doping."

team has not respected the regulations and the ethics of the Tour and the Union Cycliste Internationale they will be excluded from the Tour."

Philippe Laumone, the deputy prosecutor at Rheims, said that banned products had been found when Customs searched Pamiers on Thursday.

staff including Cees Priem, the team manager, for questioning. Laumone said that they could not say exactly what was found because the labels were in

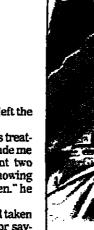
Priem and Alexandrei Mikhailov, the team doctor, were still being held for questioning



"I told them that I had taken

"If it is proved that your

the hotel rooms of TVM at



Meier added that Zulle had

rare chance to reform itself, Roger Legeay, the GAN manager and leader of the directeur sportifs (team managers), said. bigger crowds it should be seen

Leblanc issued a severe warn- yesterday afternoon. ing to the Dutch team, TVM. "We are extremely vigilantly following the inquiry into your

This threat came after

They took away five TVM



"To bring more sponsors and Laurent Jalabert (left) discusses with colleagues the decision to strike which delayed yesterday's 12th stage of this year's Tour

Midway through the race in Pamiers, southern France,

"It is very annoying, very difficult. I hope we can make it to Paris. I want to concentrate on the race and forget about all this," said TVM sprinter Jeroen Blijlevens, before yesterday's

stage finally got underway. Hendrick Redant, the assistant team director who was heard as a witness in the case

in the police headquarters at racing five kilometres after the sprint win since Dublin, 12 days Laurent Jalabert was the Tour Pamiers on Thursday, said it had been the most traumatic

experience in his life. "It is logical that they should have asked me to testify. I told them what I have been telling you all week - that we had nothing to do with it," he said.

The riders' demonstration yesterday echoes that of 32 years ago when riders stopped

TOUR DE FRANCE Twelfth stage (137 miles) Tarasconsur-Ariège to Cap d'Agde: 1 T Steels (Bel) Mapei 4hr 12min 51sec (for 127 miles of actual race): 2 F Simon (Fr) GAN: 3 S Barbe (Fr) Casino, 4 N Minali (It) Riso: 5 E Zabei (Ger) Deutsche Telekom; 6 S O'Grady (Aus) GAN; 7 A Ferrigato (It) Vitalicio; 8 A Vierhouten (Neth) Rabobank: 9 L Guidi (It) Polti; 10 G Hincapie (US) US Postal Service: 11 M Mori (It) Saeco: 12 A Tchmil (Bel) Lotto; 13

O Pozzi (It) Asics: 14 C Vasseur

licio; 16 B Julich (US) Cofidis; 17

TOUR RESULTS AND STANDINGS M Sciandri (GB) FDJ; 18 J Ulirich (Ger) Deutsche Telekom: 19 S Gonzalez (Sp) Kelme; 20 P Farazijn (Bel) Lotto all same time. **OVERALL STANDINGS: 1 J UIJ**rich (Ger) Deutsche Teiekom 56hr 55min 16sec; 2 B Julich (US) Cofidis +1 min 11sec; 3 L Jalabert (Fr) ONCE +3:01: 4 M Pantani (It) Mercatone Uno +3:01: 5 M Boogerd (Nethe) Rabobank +3:29; 6 L Leblanc (Fr) Polti

+4:16; 7 B Hamburger (Den) Casi-

no +4:44: 8 F Escartin (Sp)

Cofidis +5:18: 10 A Casero (Sp)

start of the Bordeaux-Bayonne stage. Then it was in protest at the introduction of full scale doping controls.

On that occasion doctors and lawyers entered riders' rooms and demanded on-thesnot samples of their urine. Yesterday, the race went on

with Belgium's Tom Steels snatching his second mass

STERDAY: STAGE 12

Tarasçon to Le Cap d'Agde 137.9 miles/222km

Finish: Le Cap d'Agde

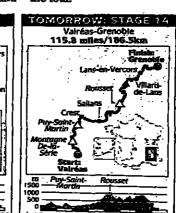
previously when the Festina affair was confined to a Belgian masseur. Willy Voet, being caught by Customs with 400 vials of banned products.

Almost in protest the riders yesterday allowed Laurent Jalabert and his younger brother. Nicolas, to break clear with the Dutchman Bart Voskamps. They gained 4min 50sec and

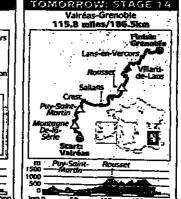
Frontignan-Carpentr 121.7 miles/196km

cape died after 130km in searing heat. The race passed through Lavenalet, the birthplace of the French World Cup-winning

goalkeeper, Fabien Barthez. but in yesterday's atmosphere. the triumphs were overshadowed by the tribulations of the tour. TODAY: STAGE 13



leader on the road until the es-



Quick and dangerous route to summit

world's greatest cycle race, is up to its neck in a doping disaster which is threatening to blight the flower of French sport.

Drugs are defined as a substance used in medication, but in sport they are more correctly referred to as ergogenic aids, which enable athletes to complete more work, or the same amount of work, in less time.

The ergogenic aids that the Festina team's masseur was allegedly caught red-handed with when his car was searched at a border crossing were human steroids, amphetamines and eythropoietin (EPO). However, there are many more illegal performance-enhancing drugs that are available to sportsmen such as asthma drugs and cold

for performance-enhancing drugs. By Richard Stern The Tour de France is pos- stored carbohydrates (glyco-

sibly the most demanding aerobic sporting event in the world. Cyclists race for around six hours a day for 23 days. As can be imagined, this imposes a great physical and mental strain. In physiological terms, medical technology have inthe major limiting factor in aerobic sport is the volume of EPO was developed in the oxygen that can be consumed by the muscles. In simple terms

can cycle, run, swim, etc. The second major limiting factor in the Tour or other endurance events is the ability to use stored body fat as an energy source in preference to the If oxygen consumption does

the more oxygen than can be

The world's toughest sport has an unhealthy appetite

While anecdotal evidence abounds that sportsmen have been using ergogenics since the Greeks invented the Olympic Games, recent advances in creased athletes' performance.

late Eighties to help kidney dialysis patients, who suffered from a reduction in the amount growth hormone (HGH), consumed, the faster an athlete of haemoglobin in the blood, limiting the transportation of oxygen around the body. In the sportsman, as the intensity of exercise increases more oxygen is required by the muscles. limited and useful supply of not increase, a by-product of ex-

ercise - lactic acid - accumulates in the muscles, forcing the athlete to slow down.

However, athletes are reported to be using EPO to increase the amount of haemoglobin in the blood. This allows a greater transport of oxygen and increases performance by around 10 per cent. But if too much EPO is used, then the thickness of the blood increases, which could lead to thrombosis. The possible misuse of EPO has been linked to the sudden death of 17 cyclists in the late Eighties. Reputedly, EPO is the favourite drug

among all endurance athletes.

1.1001. .. 1501

would not use it for increased bone length as bones stop growing by the late teens, HGH can decrease the amount of carbohydrate used during exer- nower. cise. At very high intensities only carbohydrate is used. As the intensity lowers, fat is used in greater amounts. Therefore, HGH can decrease body fat and spare carbohydrate. Growth hormone can also help ath-

letes develop larger, stronger muscles and help heal injuries. The side effects of HGH include abnormal growth in the hands and feet and excess HGH can lead to heart problems, hypertension and diabetes. Steroids have similar performance-enhancing properties.

Common asthma drugs such as Clenbuterol, Serevent, Human growth hormone and Ventolin are abused by was developed for people of athletes. Clenbuterol allows Tommy Simpson died on the

short stature. While the athlete the body to use fat in greater slopes of Mont Ventoux as a reamounts and can increase muscle size. It is thought that Serevent works similarly. Ventolin can increased sprinting

Last year on the Tour, the Uzbekistani Djamolidine Abdoujaporov was disqualified after testing positive for Clenbuterol. Side effects of asthma drugs can include headaches. tremor and increased heart In sport at all levels there are

reports that people are using illegal substances, and a recent report in the Journal of Paediatrics suggests that two per cent of American 10-year-olds use steroids to enhance performance in school sports. Cycling has its share of drug users, most notably in the 1967 Tour de France when Britain's

sult of amphetamine abuse.

There are many more performance enhancing drugs and the taking of a cocktail of several substances is not unknown. This is dangerous as there is little or no research on the effects of taking more than one substance at a time in élite sports. However, performance enhancing aids could be safe if used correctly under medical supervision, which is what the Festina management claim they were trying to achieve when they plunged the Tour into chaos.

Richard Stern has recently graduated from the Universiof Brighton with a firstclass honours degree in Sports Science. An experienced racing cyclist, he competed for 14 years both domestically and abroad at all distances.

Davies chases a first in Sweden

LAURA DAVIES powered her way to the head of the leaderboard as a strong wind sent scores soaring in the second round of the Chrysler Open at Sjogarde, Gothenburg, vester

The British former world No 1 shot a two-under 71 - the only sub-par score of the early starters - to finish on threeunder 143 and a shot ahead of Australia's former Open champion, Karen Lunn

She started at the 10th, and an eagle three at the 437 yards 15th where she hit a nine-iron second to 12 feet was the highlight of a round that also contained two birdies. But she was unset to three-putt, missing the second from two feet. to drop a shot at the img

"It was really stupid," Davies said. "The conditions were really tough and it was quite a battle. But now I'm feeling good for the weekend. I've never won in Sweden and I'm feeling much happier about my game than I was earlier in the season. The putter's working much better and I'll now be going all out for

the win.' Jackie Crowe, the Scot who had led the British challenge on the first day with a 71, slipped down the field with an 80 while Lunn made progress with a

level-par 73. Jack Nicklaus, chasing a third Unites States Senior Open championship at the Riviera Country Club in Los Angeles, was limping noticeably through the first round of the tourna-

After a three-over-par 74 in the first round, he admitted that he would probably make this his last tournament of the year.

Nicklaus revealed he has had trouble with the hip for 35 years. "I am going to make it my last event of the year so I can figure out what to do," he said. Although he hinted later that he may change his mind hip

replacement surgery seems

likely in the near future. Nicklaus, 58, attempting to become the oldest winner of the Senior Open, was one-over through 14 holes, but compiled a double-bogey six on 15, a birdie four at 17, and a bogey five on 18.

Jay Sigel, who played in the same threesome with Nicklaus, had an even-par 71 over the 6.906-yard "Jack looks uncomfortable,

even walking," Sigel said, "It is painful to watch him. He played very, very well. In many cases he played better than I did. He's a champion, to say the Nicklaus did not agree with Sigel's assessment of his game. "I played what I thought was a

only hit eight greens today. If you only hit eight greens, you're not going to play very well "Par will be a wonderful score at the end of the week." Bob Murphy said after also finishing level in a round that included an eagle three on the first hole, a double-bogey six on

fairly poor round," he said. "I

the third hole, four bogeys and four birdies. Sigel had three birdies and three bogeys and Hugh Baiocchi, also finishing in par, had five birdies and five bogeys.

One shot off the pace and in the clubhouse were John Grace, Billy King, Tom Shaw, Ed Dougherty, Isao Aoki and Brian Barnes.

The Seniors Tour earnings leader, Hale Irwin, shot a 77, his worst round of the year.



Davies eads St Helens into John in in biggest rivals, Wigan, in of arrow evening's Super padshow finale at iwansea. Although Wigan have won he last five games between the oppling the Super League eaders. "I've been at Saints tor save and every season we have won at least one game have been at least one game

Joynt is keen to keep his record

and there will be the fierce pas-sions associated with the RUGBY LEAGUE 3y IAN LAYBOURN biggest rugby league derby of

HRIS JOYNT is aiming to pre-

erve a proud record when he

was born and bred in Wigan

Unless the teams meet in the

at the Vetch Field will be

Joynt's last chance to maintain

Helens 38-14 in their last match

three weeks ago, their seventh

successive Super League win,

and have the chance to open up

a two-point lead over their

"All credit to Wigan, they're

playing very well," Joynt said.

"The only way we can beat

nearest rivals, Leeds.

win the game."

be no finer advertisement for

the game.

and still lives in the town.

leting a League double.

The sides have met three

: $\tau_{c,p}$ Grand Final play-offs, the game

his enviable record.

John Monie, the Wigan coach, said: "There is a lot of extra feeling. It's always a tough encounter."

or row evening's Super eague Roadshow finale at Wigan's strength is illustrated by the presence on the bench of their newest international, Lee Gilmour, while St Helens are boosted by the reides, Saints are one of the few turn of Bobbie Goulding, who eams genuinely capable of missed the defeat on 5 July with a torn calf muscle.

South Wales' other Super League fixture, tonight's match between Warrington and Castleford at the Arms Park in Cardiff, might lack a derby atmosphere but it promises to provide an intriguing contest.

Darryl Van de Velde, the imes this season, with Wigan Warrington coach, enjoyed a king their old foes out of the Challenge Cup and compfive-year spell at Castleford, where he steered them to Yorkshire Cup success and an appearance at Wembley

The Wolves appear to have the advantage, having overcome their early-season disasters to rekindle hopes of Wigan will be clear-cut claiming a top-five play-off favourites, having beaten St

A seventh successive win over the Yorkshire side will take Warrington, who have already gained one win over the Tigers this season, to within a point of St Helens in fifth place.

Castleford have lost four of their last five matches but, like the majority of teams in action this weekend, are close to full strength following the midseason break.

the ni to match them in every it artingnt and re've worked on areas that we think we can improve on. This 17 versus 17 and I'm a Stuart Raper, the Castleford coach, said: "We are going firm believer that, whoever down there for the weekend but wants it most on the day will the 80 minutes against Warrington are the most important The match brings the curtain of the weekend and we have got down on the series of six Road- to make sure we are prepared

winning. "After the recent break, we Both sides can boast 10 are starting from scratch again British internationals and an and we have got to try to win



Russia's Alin Kabayeva performs in the women's rhythmic gymnastics final in the Goodwill Games at the Nassau Coliseum

Two dismissals at bankrupt Bristol

RUGBY UNION

fine array of overseas talent every game from here."

...... ANDY BRASSINGTON, Bristol's director of marketing and commerce, has become the first casualty since the club was club could fold if the wage bill placed in the hands of receivers on Thursday.

Michael Stevenson, of the countants Smith and illiamson, has dismissed rassington and his assistant, Rachael Anniss, just 24 hours after being called in.

Brassington said: "I am bitterly disappointed to be leaving because I believe that rugby in Bristol, under the right management, has the potential to rise again to its former glory.

Brassington joined the rugby club two years ago after holding a similar post with Gloucestershire County Cricket Club.

Bristol's managers have come in for more criticism from players, angry that the receivers were called in less than a week after they were warned that the was not cut by £400,000.

Phil Adams, who has been with the club since 1984, said Salisbury-based chartered ac- the club's current situation was "a complete nightmare".

"We know that we didn't play well last season and we got into a losing habit, but if any business goes bust, you have to look at the people at the top," he said. Adams was particularly

angry for the players who had joined the chib - relegated to Allied Dunbar Premiership Two last season - recently. They came because it's Bristol and because people promised certain things which haven't been fulfilled," he said.

Four-medal haul revives Ivankov

GOODWILL GAMES

BY JOHN MEHAFFEY in New York

IVAN IVANKOV overcame chronic fatigue to win gold in the high bar and silver on the parallel in the gymnastics at the Goodwill Games.

The Belarussian confirmed he is the most complete allround male gymnast in the world with medals in each of the four events in which he competed this week.

"I am very happy with how I performed here, but now I want to rest," he said. "Everybody is tired. It is the end of a long season."

Ivankov mastered his fatigue to perform several difficult moves on the high bar event to win with 9.725 points.

In the other men's final Ivankov took the silver with a smooth performance on the parallel bars. He was bettered

only by the Chinese Huang Xu who scored 9.725.

A row behind the scenes about the judging, thought by some teams to unduly favour the United States, appeared to escalate on Thursday.

Games officials reported that a delegate from the Romanian team had threatened on Wednesday to pull the squad out of the meeting. On Thursday night, though, no Romanian gymnasts had been withdrawn from this week-

end's mixed pairs event. The paralysed Chinese gymnast Sang Lan was due to begin treatment with an experimental nerve regenerating drug, the chief medical officer for the Goodwill Games said on

Thursday. Sang. China's 17-year-old national vault champion, was injured on Tuesday when she landed on her neck while warming up for the competition at Nassau Coliseum.

Dr Brock Schnebel said Barry Barnes, admitted he fair," Ortiz claimed. "Even Sang's condition remained the same, with no movement in her lower extremities.

"We showed Sang Lan her X-rays, and explained in more detail the extent of what has happened to her," Schnebel said. "We also reviewed her treatment choices, particularly the surgical option which should be performed soon to

stabilise her vertebrae. "She has begun to realise the seriousness of her injuries. but is still demonstrating the same courage as she did when she first arrived."

Australia and the United States reached the gold medal game of the basketball tournament with convincing victories on Thursday night. Australia got 21 points from

thony Ronaldson to beat Puerto Rico 86-74 and the young US team beat Lithuania 89-76. The Australian coach,

Shane Heal and 20 from An-

had got exactly what he wanted. "I think there can be nothing better than to play the US in Madison Square Garden in

New York City," he said. Australia opened the second half with a 14-0 run that swelled their lead to 17 - the largest of the game. Chris Anstey of the NBA's Dallas Mavericks had four points and two steals and Ronaldson made two three-pointers.

Ronaldson's output took the pressure off the team's highscoring guard duo of Heal and Andrew Gaze, who had a relatively quiet 15 points.

The Puerto Rican centre Jose Ortiz, who led all scorers with 23 points, criticised the refereeing. Ortiz fouled out with 7:06 left in the game as Puerto Rico had just seven free throws to 29 for Australia. Ortiz singled out the Amer-

ican referee. "I don't think he has been very professional or

States fin the first round), we didn't mean to offend him. If that's the case, I don't think he should be here doing that kind of iob."

though we beat the United

His team-mate Jerome Mincy said: "They were able to play more physical with us and they were calling the fouls on us. When we tried to retaliate at the same level they wouldn't call the fouls on them. I think it was a little lopsided."

The Puerto Rican coach. Carlos Morales, said the game was a valuable pointer before the World Championships, which start next week in Greece.

"We think Australia are one of the contenders for a medal at the World Championships," he said, naming Yugoslavia, Greece, Russia and Lithuania as others. "We think we can play with all of those teams."

Becker blown away by Rios

MARCELO RIOS closed to within one win of taking away Pete Sampras' No 1 ranking yesterday by routing Boris Becker in straight sets to reach the semifinals of the Mercedes Cup in Stuttgart.

Rios, the top seed in the competition, dominated the 30year-old German with pinpoint passing shots in a match even more one-sided than the final score of 6-2, 6-0 suggests. On two occasions, the left-handed Chilean rattled off 10 unanswered points.

"I said to him, this is my country, let me have at least one point," Becker said. "But he answered, you're going to have to earn it."

Rios would regain the top ranking on the ATP computer from Sampras, who has taken the week off, if he beats the world No 11. Karol Kucera of Slovakia, today. Rios broke Samoras' 102-week hold on the No 1 position in March, but relinguished it after four weeks when an elbow injury forced him out of competition.

Rios' win was so lopsided that Becker began to grin and the spectators broke into ironic applause when the German blasted a serve that Rios could not reach, to end one of his scoreless streaks.

Becker has only been beaten this badly twice in his career. He was on the losing end of 6-1, 6-1 drubbings to the American Jay Berger in 1989 and fellow German Michael Stich three vears later

Just two weeks ago, Becker beat Rios in straight sets to reach the final of the Swiss Open. The difference this time. he said, was that rain storms had soaked the courts.

"He's probably the best player on the tour right now. He's probably going to dominate for the next five years," said Becker. "But he had all the time in the world to pass me. The courts were slow and a slow match isn't my game."

But Rios, who has won five tournaments this year, showed why he is regarded as one of the game's best returners against Becker, ending the rout in just 45 minutes. When he broke the German's serve to take a 4-2 first set lead, Rios drilled a passing shot down the line, put a second one cross-court and finished by lifting a lob over the onrushing Becker's head.

"I think I'm playing better than at the Swiss Open," said Becker, who is reducing his playing schedule as he approaches retirement, "But this time he was a different opponent. He had something to pay back after I beat him there. Plus it was

No 1 against a former No 1." Kucera beat the Czech player Bohdan Ulihrach 6-4, 6-4, while Carlos Mova and Brazil's Gustavo Kuerten both won to set up a meeting of the last two French Open champions in

today's second semi-final. Moya, who won at Roland Garros this year, beat fellow Spaniard Fernando Vicente 3-6. 6-3, 6-2, while the 1997 winner Kuerten ousted a third Spaniard, Albert Costa 7-5, 6-0.

Moya struggled with his serve and forehand in the first set, then steadied his play to win a baseline match against his 19-year-old friend and practice partner.

"Maybe I was too confident at first," Moya said. "It's always hard playing against your best friend on the tour. We know each other's games too well."

BASEBALL

BASEBALL
AMERICAN LEAGUE: Anahelm 6 Minnesota 5/10 Innings): Boston 8 Toronto 7
(10 Innings): Detroit 3 Cleveland 2: Baltimose 9 Calciand 7: Yours 8 Karsas City 4.
NATIONAL LEAGUE: New York Mets 6
Minvauker 5: Chicago Cubs 2 Montreal 1:
Cobrado 5 Cincinnati 4 (first game): Colorado 5 Cincinnati 4 (second game): St.
Louis 8 San Francisco 1: San Diego 3 Aricon 3 C. Parsburgh 9 Florida 1: Adanta 3
Philidelphia 2: Houston 8 Los Angeles 6
(10 Innings).

SASKETBALL

Mark Robinson, the 6ft 5in forward and the charman of the players' as-sociation, has joined his third club in three seasons by signing a one-year contract with Birmingham Bullets. In addition, the Bullets are Bullets. In addition, the Bullets are teen to bring back Fabulous Roungy a 6ft 3in guard and hero of Birmingham's Budweiser Championship semi-final win over Manicester last season. Flourney has portedly also been offered a one-fair deal.

Lecenter Riders are hoping to re-sign laton Boone, who had intrially in-tended to leave British basketball and by out for the NBA.

The Edinburgh coach, Jim Brandon, is said to be on the point of final-ising deals with guard Ted Berry and came Brendan Graves, both of Derby, the Manchester forward Michael New, and Thames Valley guard battern Base.

BOWLS GREENALLS WATERLOO (Blackpool) Second round: 1 Bailey (Anglesey) bt 1 McNeill (Rawchenstall) 21-12; A Bailey

Second round: I Balley (Anglesey) bt I McNeill (Rawchenstall) 21-12; A Balley (Gwynneth) bc P Bound (Shrewsbury) 21-19; K Williams (Gwynneth) bc F Lord (Rawthenstall) 21-10; A Duckett (Shrewsbury) bt A Gregory (Burnley) 21-13; D McManus (Fallsworth) bt G Alkcok (Birmingham) 21-16; M Dillon (Burnley) bt K Taylor (Widnes) 21-10; W Owen (Buxton) bt T Phillips (Moston) 21-18; D Morrey (Crewe) bt L Lawton (Fallsworth) 21-15; L Wildman (St. Helens) bt R Pye (Orrell) 21-10; K Livesley (Southport) bt H Taylor (Denton) 21-11; G Harrison (Blackpool) bt B Blackwell (Moston) 21-18; B McDonald (Bury) bt P Morrey (Crewe) 21-12; R Bell (Denton) bt T Doyle (Moston) 21-11; B Green (Pudsey) bt H Roberts (Marrington) 21-13; B Hart (Moston) bt A Ouarmby (Ashton) 21-9; A Green (Pudsey) bt H Stott (Bury) 21-18; I Richardson (Stainforth) bt M McWilliams (Bury) 21-12; T Chesters (Crewe) bt H Richardson (Scainforth) 21-7.

BOXING

Herbie Hide will make a second de-Herote rine will make a section the fence of his WBO heavyweight title against Germany's Willie Fischer, at the Norwich Sports Village on 29

FOOTBALL

Bradford have completed the sign-ing of the midfielder Gareth Whal-ley from Crewe for £600,000. Whalley, 24, becomes Paul Jewell's fourth signing of the summer and follows his former team-mate Ash-

ley Westwood to Valley Parade af-ter the clubs finally agreed a fee of £150,000 for the 21-year-old de-

Hope Powell, England women's new coach, takes charge of her first game in tomorrow's friendly against Sweden at Dagenham and Red-

bridge.

Dynamo Tbillsi, the Georgian side, were awarded a 3-0 default victory over KF Vilaznia yesterday after the Albanian team played an ineligible player in Wednesday's European Cup qualifying first leg match.

GOLF
INT DUTCH OPEN [Hiltersum] Labest leading second round scores (GB or Iri miless stated): 129 L Westwood 63 56. 133 N Price (Zlm) 68 65. 133 P Walton 68 67: P Lonard (Aus) 68 67: B Langer (Ger) 70 65: S Struver (Ger) 65 70. 136 C Rocca (Ir) 71 65: S McAllister 68 68: M Farry (Fr) 69 67: P Haugsrud (Nor) 65 71: R Jacquein (Fr) 68 68. J Huston (US) 87 69. 137 D Clarke 68 69: D Robertson 77 65: I Garbutt 68 69: D Robertson 77 65: I Garbutt 68 69: D Robertson 77 65: I Garbutt 68 69: S Finning (Den) 70 67: M Gortans (Ir) 67 70: P Fulke (Swe) 71 66: M Mouland 70 67: P Spokard (Swe) 67 70: P McGinley 66 71. 138 P Baker 70 68: M Camptoel (N2) 73 65: D Gifford 71 67: J Remesy (Fr) 68 70. 139 F Henge (Swe) 70 69: K Brith (Swe) 69 70: A Didcom 69 70: P Mirchell 68 71: G Brand In 69 70: M James 70 69: A Coltart 71 68: M Roy 71 68: P Lawrie 67 72: R Bord 17 69. 140 M Gronberg (Swe) 70 70: J Bickerton 69 71: D Howell 71 69: M Long (NZ) 70 70: A Sandywell 72 68: R Derksen (Neth) 70 70: G Turner (NZ) 71 69.

141 5 Henderson 71 70, P O'Malley (Aus) 70 71, S Kjeldsen (Den) 72 69, W Riley (Aus) 170, R McFarlane 69 72; M Florioli (II) 74 67: T GIBS (US) 71 70; D Urnn 72 69; M Reale (It) 72 69; M Lanner (Swe) 69 72; S Ballesteros (Sp) 68 73, 142 J Rose 77 65; J Rivero (Sp) 72 70, J Payne 72 70; A Hunter 72 70; R Claydon 71 71, 143 M Davis 76 67; D Chopra (Swe) 74 69; R Coles 71 72; P Golding 71 72: T Johnstone (Zim) 71 72. 144 G Hurcheon 74 70; R Russyll 72 72; M McNully 78 65; G Owen 71 73; S Cage 71 73; D Cole (Aus) 77 67: J Steenkalmer 71 73; D Cole (Aus) 77 67: J Steenkalmer 71 73; D Cole (Aus) 77 67: J Steenkalmer 71 73; D Cole (Aus) 77 67: J Steenkalmer 71 73; D Cole (Aus) 77 67: J Steenkalmer 71 73; D Cole (Aus) 73; D Carder 73 73; B Dredge 71 75; S Bennett 71 75; K Storgaard (Den) 79 67; A Beal 78 68; A Cobreta (Arg) 74 72, 147 H Thul (Ger) 72 75; M Innicular 76 71; P Eales 75 72; Giner 15p) 74 73, 148 F Jacobson (Swe) 76 72; R Miller (Neth) 78 70; L Barber (US); 75 73, 149 N Joakimides (Fr) 74 75; E Canonica (It) 73 76; D Borrego (Sp) 73 76; R Wechgelaer (Neth) 73 76; L Barber (Neth) 79 71, 151 R Chapman 75 76; C Watts 74 77, 152 P Way 76 76; C Van Der Velde (Neth) 78 78; R Cos (Neth) 74 78, 155 V Huber (Neth) 80 75, 156 F Stavast (Neth) 78 78; R Sos (Neth) 79 78, 160 5 Machie 84 76.

CLASSIC (Suston, CASSIC) (

son 79 78. 160 5 Mathle 84 76.

denotes amateur
CLASSIC (Sutton,
Mass) Leading first-round scores
(63 players did not finish because of
a rain delay; US unless stated): 65
M Springer 66 5 Flesch. 67 G Boros. L
Rinker, L Rinker, M Donald, D A Welbring, D Stockton Inr. K Fergus, L Ten
Broeck 68 B Hughes (Aus), N Fasth
(Swe), E Toledo (Mex), B Friend, B
Fleisher, P Jacobsen, R Mediate, M

SPORTING DIGEST Whebe, J Durant, B Glasson, S Lowery, L Macdace, Selected: 74 K Nolan (Iri), R Coughlan (Iri), CHRYSLER WOMEN'S OPEN

R Coughlan (Iri).
CHRYSLER WOMEN'S OPEN (Gothenburg, Swe) Leading second-round stores (GB or Iri unless stated): 143 L Davies 72 71. 144 K Lunn (Aus) 71 73. 145 R Carriedo (5p) 71 74. 148 J Mills (Aus) 70 78: M-1 de Lorenzi (Fr) 73 75. 149 V Michaud (Fr) 72 77: K Egstrom 73 76: 5 Prosser 75 74: T Johnson 73 76: 150 G Stewart 75 75. 151 D Dowling 76 75: J Crowe 71 80: W Dicks 74 77: L Fairclough 75 76. 152 C Nilsmark (Swe) 74 78. 153 C Duffy 80 73: M Piscolet (Fr) 74 79: K Larsson (Swe) 79 74: A Rogers 76 77: Y Stensrud (Nor) 76 77. 154 M Murray 76 78: M Koch (Ger) 78 76. 155 A Radford 76 79: K Raylor 77 78. 156 N Murray 76 80. 157 H Koch (Swe) 79 78; "U Bolin (Swe) 74 83. 160 M Wright 77 83: K Edfors (Swe) 80 80: R Halkkarainen (Fin) 83 77. "denotes comoteur (Sp). 67 M Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): h Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): h Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): h Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rownsend. 68 A Croce (It): V Kralewski (US): B Bembridge: T Gale (Aut); P Rowns

GOODWILL GAMES Pinals unless stated (New York)
BASKETBALL: Semi-finals: Australia 86 Puerro Rico 74; United States 89 Lithuania 76.

BEACH VOLLEYBALL: Prelimit

son (US) 15-3. Group B: J Prosser and 1. Zahner (Aus) bt M Ladga and P Ladga (Swit) 15-13.

DVMINGT Mean's synchronized 10m platform: 1 S Sun and L Tian (Ch) 344,64; 2 E Rueda and F Platas (Mex) 308.10; 3 A Variamov and I Loukashin (Rus) 304.98.

EVMINGSTICE: Parallel Paier 4 U.V. (Rus) 304.98.

GYMNASTICS: Parallel Bairs: 1 H Xu
(Chi) 9.725pcs: 2 I Ivankov (Bela) 9.700:
3 A Bondarenko (Rus) 9.650. High Bair:
1 I Ivankov (Bela) 9.725; 2 A Nemov (Rus)
9.650; 3 5 Fedorchenko (Kazak) 9.525.

RHYTHINIC GYMNASTICS: AB-round:
1 A Kabayeva (Rus) 39.781 pcs; 2 Y Virtichenko (Ukr) 39 657; 3 Y Pavlina (Bela)
39.640.

RALLYING RALLYING

RALLYONG

RALLYONG

RAPILY OF NEW ZEALAND Manukau

(Sp) Toyota Corolla 1mln 39.60sec; 2 C

McRae (GB) Subaru Impreza 1:40:5 3 K

Raguchi (Japani (Gp N) Micsubishi Lancer

1:41:2; 4 M Gronholm (Fin) Toyota Corol
1:41:9; 5 T Arai (Japan) (Gp N) Subaru

Impreza 1:42:3; 6 J Kankkunen (Fin) Ford

Escort 1:42:4; 7 D Auriol (Fr) Toyota Corol
1:42:5; 8 Y Ksraoka (Japan) Micsubishi

Lancer Evo III 1:42:6; 9 R Burns (GB) Mitsubishi

Lancer Evo III 1:42:6; 9 R Burns (GB) Mitsubishi

Lancer Evo III 1:42:6; 9 R Burns (GB) Mitsubishi

Lancer Evo III 1:42:6; 9 R Burns (GB) Mitsubishi

Lancer Evo III 1:42:6; 9 R Burns (GB) Mitsubishi

Lancer Evo III 1:42:6; 9 R Burns (GB) Mitsubishi

Lancer 1:44:3.

RUGBY LEAGUE AUSTRALIA NATIONAL RUGBY LEAGUE: Melbourne 32 Newcastle 16.

RUGBY UNION Ben Tune, the Australian International wing, is in doubt for the remainder of the Tri-Nations series against New

month 5 matches to ensure his availability later in the year.

AUSTRALIAN SOUAD (Sevens tournament, Commonwealth Games, Ruala Lumpur, Malaysia, October): D Campese (capt), M Dowling, J Fenudiau, R Graham, T Mandrusiak, R Nalatu, C Pither, M Stcherbina, B Williams, J Milliams, J SPEEDWAY

struggling with an injured knee and he may be ordered to miss next month's matches to ensure his

ELITE LEAGUE: Ipswich 48 Belle Vue 42: Swindon 49 Eastbourne 41. PREMIER LEAGUE: Sheffield 57 Glas-gow 33. TENNIS

All except two of the top 104 ranked men's players, led by Pete Sampras, have entered the US Open championships from 31 August to 13 September in New York.

tember in New York.

MERCEDES MEN'S CUP (Stattgart)

Singles, quarter-finals: C Moya (Sp)
bt F Vicente (Sp) 3-6 6-3 6-2; K Kucera

Slovak) bt B Ullinach (Cz Rep) 6-4 6-4; M Rus (Chile) bt B Becker (Ger) 6-2
6 0: A Rus (Chile) bt B Becker (Ger) 6-2 LEGG MASON MEN'S CLASSIC

EUROPEAN UNDER-16 CHAMPLONSHIPS (Hatfield) Boy's quarter-finals: Tiyis (Bel) bt M Youziniy (Rus) 7-5 6-2: T Robredo (Sp) bt J Merti (Cz Rep) 6-2 6-1: D Vlasov (Maced) bt R Karanusic (Croa) 6-2 6-2: S Wausers (Bel) bt J Johansson (Swe) 6-4 6-3: Girl's quarter-finals: T Perebiynis (Ukr) bt M Samolenko (Rus) 6-1 6-1: D Bedanova (Cz Rep) bt H Collins (GB) 6-1 6-2: D Razzano (Fr) bt S Hronzenska (Sloven) 6-1 6-3: E Daniidou (Gr) bt R Vind (It) 6-2 7-5.

TODAY'S NUMBER

30

The percentage of respondents to a Dutch football survey who want to see Johan Cruyff succeed Guus Hiddink as the coach of the national team. The ex-Celtic coach,

Wim Jansen, came second

with 12 per cent of votes.

<u>26</u>

kinde Dute The 1

after

prize

Fourth Test: Butcher and Atherton's 145-run opening stand goes to waste as England head for first-innings defici-

South Africa take the high ground

BY DEREK PRINGLE at Trent Bridge

South Africa 374 England 202-4

AFTER A day and a session of watching South Africa's batsmen thwart their ambitions of an early advantage, England's batsmen were given the right of reply. But, if the innings began with a roar from an opening stand of 145, the day finished with England four wickets down and contemplating the familiar territory of a first-innings deficit.

Having reached a significant mark - in nine of the last 14 Tests their first innings have failed to reach 200 - they are still in this match, although the loss of Alec Stewart and Nasser Hussain, just before the close, will have narrowed their horizons considerably.

Most frustrating for Engthey can, this was by and large a positive retort. As they did in the first innings at Edgbaston, the early order cast aside the hesitancy that sometimes hamstrings them into docile surrender against motivated bowling attacks.

Ta

Tο

raı

yo Fr

sp

on

ca

re

th

th

L

ar

As he had done in the first Test, Mark Butcher began as the main playmaker. Having missed the intervening Tests with a cracked thumb, his return was virtually seamless and only a poor umpiring decision prevented him from surpassing his Test best of 77.

With his unfussy style, Butcher's driving between midon and mid-off was impeccable and he comfortably outscored his partner, Michael Atherton. What is more, he looks solid and composed at the crease; almost comfortingly unspectacular in fact, more an Edrich than a Gower.

With the pitch gaining perceptibly in pace, Allan Donald clearly came out with the express intention of ruffling a few feathers. On occasions he did, although once Atherton had his eye in, he dispatched Mr White Lightning for 10 runs

SWIMMING

SWIMMING'S WORLD gov-

charges yesterday against the

triple Olympic gold medalist.

Michelle De Bruin, but failed to

come to a decision on what, if

any, disciplinary action she

should face. De Bruin's lawyer,

Peter Lennon said it would be

"days or weeks" before one

panel in Lausanne on charges

that she tampered with a urine

was forthcoming.

erning body, Fina, heard doping to know.

BY DERRICK WHYTE

from three balls, to bring up his fifty after tea.

ving, his feet were some distance from the pitch of the ball.

For those accustomed to for taking the odd liberty.

Eventually, though, the perin front of first slip.

need little encouragement to land, who have rarely batted as raise their game. Sure enough,

Practitioners who rarely stray from the covers of the textbook might point out that for all the crispness of Atherton's dri-

hearing the patronising epithet "don't try this at home", Atherton gets away with it by extending his hands and arms through the shot. That and the possession of a good eye, which in itself is a good enough excuse

The dismissal brought a little swish of displeasure from Atherton, who knows that fast bowlers of Donald's calibre one wicket brought another and from wide on the crease from around the wicket, Donald got Butcher with an lbw decision that wouldn't have won a

Still, there were no doubts

England then endured a testing half-hour with the night- when South Africa bat for a watchman, Ian Salisbury, and second time.

that material," Lennon said.

form us of any decision as soon

as they come to it and we'd like

to think Michelle will be the first

tomorrow [Saturday] in regard

to another case. The decision

could be then or it could be a

Gunnar Werner, said that the

doping panel were exhausted

by their work. "They're tired.

said. The hearing lasted about

De Bruin, looking tired and

drawn, entered the hearing with

the evidence and the doping the centre of the city. Her hus- of alleged tampering as her first

panel is going to reflect now on band, Erik De Bruin, was not specimen, Fina said.

Fina's honorary secretary,

matter of days or weeks."

De Bruin faced the doping It's their second case today," he

year. She could face a lifetime hours to present De Bruin's de-

various submissions made and Lennon at the Palace hotel in

sample in a test earlier this Lennon said he was given three nipulation".

"They have another meeting

"We've been told they will in-

centages catch up with you and Atherton, edging an ungainly slash off Donald, was caught by Mark Boucher diving

The umpire, Steve Dunne, have hit another set of stumps.

about the next dismissal, which found Stewart after several trade-mark cuts and drives edging Jacques Kallis to second slip to leave England 191 for 3.

plumb in front.

who had given Butcher not out when he was plumb lbw to Shaun Pollock in the second over of the innings, clearly needs a crash course in geometry. Shaping the ball into the left-hander, Pollock's was a classic swing bowler's dismissal, albeit one that was rebuffed. By contrast, Donald's, which was upheld, would not

Not long after Hussain joined Butcher on the aggrieved list, Dunne found in favour of the debutant Steve Elworthy, whose ball wide of the crease caught Hussain half-cocked but hardly

booby prize on a village green. Mark Ramprakash being crowded by shadows and grow

ing doubts, but they held fast. When play started, England's bowlers, chastened by their opponents' total on the first day, would have been hoping for a prompt wrap-up of South Africa's innings. With Hansie Cronje quickly undone by some steep bounce from Angus Fraser, the end should have been nigh. Instead, the last two wickets added 49, the majority coming from Elworthy, who hooked, hacked and edged his way to 48 before springing the leg-side trap set by Darren

Gough The Yorkshire fast bowler quickly followed up with the wicket of Paul Adams, smartly caught by Graeme Hick at second slip. With five wickets to Fraser and four to Gough, the other bowlers were largely surplus to requirements. Something they cannot afford to be

with her. She was not seen by re-

De Bruin, who won her three

gold medals in the 1996

Olympics in Atlanta, is charged

with manipulating an out-of-

competition drug test by adul-

terating her sample with

taking drugs to enhance her

that De Bruin's "A" sample,

tested at the IOC-accredited

laboratory in Barcelona,

showed "unequivocal signs of

Analysis of her second sam-

le, conducted at the same lab

in the presence of Lennon and

a biochemist from a Dublin

hospital, showed identical signs

She has consistently denied

In April, Fina announced

alcohol.

four and a half hours, and adulteration and physical ma-

performances.

porters leaving the meeting.

Fooland won tass

Allan Donald's impassioned plea for lbw is answered as Mark Butcher's impressive imnings comes to an end at Trent Bridge yesterday

of using banned substances in

the World Championships in

Perth earlier this year, and

suspended them for two years

Fina said the suspensions

went into force immediately. A

temporary suspension period,

which was in force from 14

January until 25 April, will be

from all competition.

bolic steroids.

(33 min, 40 balls, 1 four)

J H Kallis C Stewart b Flintoff ...
(158 min, 103 balls, 4 fours) (158 min, 103 balls, 4 fours)
D J Cullman c Ramprakash b Fraser ...
(64 min, 53 balls, 3 fours)
'W J Cronje c Hick b Fraser
(288 min, 212 balls, 16 fours, 1 six)
J N Rhodes lbw b Fraser
(64 min, 44 balls, 3 fours)
S M Pollock c Stewart b Fraser
(92 min, 71 balls, 6 fours)
tM V Boucher lbw b Fraser
(8 min, 6 balls, 1 four)
S Elworthy c Ramprakash b Gough
(71 min, 52 balls, 7 fours)
A A Donald not out
(43 min, 25 balls) (43 min, 25 balls) PR Adams c Hick b Gough

Fall: 1-21 (Liebenberg) 2-26 (Kirsten) 3-68 (Cullinan) 4-147 (Kallis) 5-196 (Rhodes) 6-292 (Pollock) 7-302 (Boucher) 8-325 (Cronje) 9-374 (Elworthy) 10-374 (Adams). Bowling: Gough 30.2-4-116-4 (nb4) (8-1-27-2, 6-2-12-0, 6-1-19-0, 10.2-0-58-2); Cork 17-2-65-0 (nb2) (6-0-12-0, 4-1-21-0, 4-1-21-0, 3-0-11-0); Praser 26-7-60-5 (nb6) (6-2-13-0, 5-0-17-1, 7-1-8-1, 8-4-22-3); Plattoff 17-2-52-1 (5-0-15-0, 4-0-12-1, 6-1-22-0, 2-1-3-0), Salisbury 9-1-57-0 (7-0-41-0, 2-0-16-0); Butcher 4-1-12-0 (one snell).

Progress: First day: Rain stopped play 11.07-11.29am 1-0 (Kirsten 0, Liebenberg 1) 2.1 overs. 50: 77 min. 19.1 overs. Landta 67-2 (Cultinan 30, Katilis 14) 25 overs. 100: 160 min. 38.3 overs. 150: 197 min. 46.3 overs. Tea: 179-4

Both samples allegedly con-

Under Fina rules, tampering

tained a lethal concentration of

alcohol, suggesting an attempt to mask the detection of drugs.

with a urine sample is consid-

ered as serious as taking

steroids. The maximum penal-

been tested probably more often

than any other international

swimmer, underwent the out-of-

season urine test in Kilkenny in

The three-man panel exam-

ining the case consisted of

three lawyers - the chairman

Harm Bayer, of Germany, Ben

Belkacen Farid, of Algeria, and

Bernard Favaro, of the United

Lennon had said previously

he would appeal any guilty find-

ing to a higher jurisdiction.

Ireland, on 10 January.

De Bruin, who says she has

ty is a life ban.

TRENT BRIDGE SCOREBOARD

(Cronle 51, Rhodes 18) 53 overs. 200: 268 min, 63.1 overs. 250: 310 min. 74.3 overs. New ball taken after 83 overs at 285-5. 300: in 357 min. 85.4 overs. Bad light stopped play 621pm-close 302-7 (Cronle 113, Ehvorthy 0) 86.2 overs. Second day: 350: 418 min. 99 overs. Innings closed Cronje's 50: 101 min, 75 balls, 7 fours, 1 stx. 100: 221 min, 169 balls, 13 fours, 1 six. Pollock's 50: 90 min. 70

(189 min, 156 balls, 7 fours) N Hussain low b Elworthy . (78 min, 52 balls, 4 fours)

To bat: G A Hick, A Flintoff, D G Cork, D Gough, A R C

Fraser.

Bossing: Donald 16-4-61-2 (3-0-14-0, 5-2-9-0, 8-2-38-2);

Polick 20-7-46-0 (nb9) (4-2-10-0, 5-3-7-0, 4-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 3-2-1-0); Elworthy 12-3-23-1 (nb1) (2-1-4-0, 6-1-13-0, 4-1-6-1); Raills 15-6-29-1 (nb1 wi) (7-2-17-0, 13-34); Raills 15-6-29-1 (nb1 wi) (nb1 wi

8-4-12-1): Adams 8-1-31-0 (one spell).

Progress: Second day: Lunch: 28-0 (Butcher 17, Atherton 9) 9 overs. 50: 78 mln. 19.2 overs. 100: 148 min. 37.2 overs. 108: 105-0 (Butcher 52, Atherton 40) 39 overs. 150: 195 mln. 49 overs. 200: 280 mln. 67.5 overs. Umphres: R S Dunne and M J Kitchen.

Smith waits to learn her fate Earlier yesterday, the same three-man Fina panel found four Chinese swimmers guilty

deducted from the two-year total. The three Chinese rejected pending a written statewomen - Luna Wang, Cai Huiment from Fina and is likely to jue and Zhang Yi - and male be heard in several weeks time. team-mate Wang Wei tested of the doping commission positive for triamterene, a Duan said that the four were inbanned diuretic which can be nocent. "I'm very surprised and disappointed," he said. "I think used to mask the use of anaall the swimmers should have been cleared. This case involved Charles Duan, a lawyer for a lot of factors, particularly the the four, immediately appealed the case to the Lausanne Tri- bias against Chinese swimbunal of Sport. The appeal was mers."



De Bruin: Faces life ban

©Published by Independent Newspapers (UK) Limited, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E145DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St Albans Road, Watked Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370.

David Ashdoli

IMAGINE: JUST 4 CHANGES OF **UNDERPANTS** TO LAST 9 MONTHS!

Forgive our metaphor, but with only a feet

Play the afficienade's tooloall gam



Call 0171 387 0099 now for your free 4 weeks trial

Or chack the website - www.fantasyleague.co.uk

ban if found guilty of the fence.

"The doping panel heard

COMMENT • FEATURES • ARTS • SHOPPING •



Postcards from the hedge

t the great demonstration, show of strength and general knees-up that was this year's Countryside Rally, a wide variety of concerns was on display. Farmers asserted their right to receive government subsidies. Country sports enthusiasts asserted their right to chase animals. Landowners asserted their right to prevent ramblers roaming across the countryside and disturbing ground-nesting birds breeding for the next shooting season. William Hague and Michael Heseltine, clad in immaculate Jermyn Street country kit, asserted the right of politicians to jump on any bandwagon that happened

IMAGINE:

TO LAST

MONTHS!

THE SHOPPING IN MEDICAL

THE SELECTION OF THE SELECTION OF

the state of the state of the state of

DOMESTIC OF THE PARTY.

ret-innings defi

One overriding principle united this rainbow alliance of rural interests: the right of countrydwellers to look after the countryside themselves without restriction or busybody interference from Westminster For centuries, they had been custodians of the landscape, and the 77 per cent of the

Our fast-disappearing hedgerows are far more than shelters for bees, butterflies and skylarks - they trace the contours of our past

BY TERENCE BLACKER

in their hands. Nowhere is the fragility of this argument revealed more starkly than in the fate of our hedgerows, on which a parliamentary working party set up 12 months ago by Michael Meacher, the Minister of the Environment, reported last week. Since 1945, when the Agriculture Act first put a premium on food production - a process accelerated by the Common Agricultural Policy - 150,000 miles

of hedgerow have been grubbed up. A 1994 survey by the Institute of Terrestrial Ecology revealed that between 1984 and 1993 almost 110,000 miles had been lost in England and Wales alone. The loss every year between 1990 and 1993 was more than 15,000 miles.

Behind these figures lies a deep ideological di-

vide over the role of the countryside in the past and the future. Traditionally, members of the farming lobby - not so much medium-sized farmers as the vast agribusinesses, for whom land is primarily a site of production - have claimed that much of the environmental and cultural concern at what is being done to the hedgerows is alarmist and sentimental. The landscape is constantly evolving, the argument goes; it makes no more sense to yearn for a lost Arcadia of bees, butterflies, skylarks and cider with Rosie than it does to long for horse-drawn carriages and gas lamps. The parts of the country,

countryside at its cleanest, most efficient and most productive, thanks to advances in farming machinery and biotechnology. Moreover, most of the landscape in the lowland zone of England and Wales is the product of the last 250 years, following the Enclosure Acts.

This last argument, once supported by respectable academics, was definitively disproved in 1974 by a method of dating hedges devised by Dr Max Hooper. The best indicator of a hedgerow's age, he showed, was the number of shrub and tree species: in a 30-yard hedge, each woody species (not including undershrubs such as brambles or woody climbers such as ivy and clematis) represented roughly 100 years of history. So a study of the

hedgerows of Shropshire showed that a third dated from 1100 to 1350, and another third developed before 1650. In Devon, more than a quarter of hedges were more than 800 years old. Some Anglo-Saxon hedges recorded in the 10th century survive today.

In other words, the hedgerows that over the past 50 years we have been grubbing up at an unprecedented rate in the rush for governmentsubsidised agricultural growth are the articulation of thousands of years of our history. Some are "assarts", the relics of ancient woodlands, others originated from scrub growth along previously unhedged boundaries, others were planted as mixedor single-species hedges delineating property. Over the centuries, trees and woodland have formed an important part of our national sense of self - what Simon Schama described in Landscape and Memory as "sylvan patriotism"; today our hedgerows represent continuity, a connection with our past relationship to the land which, like an ancient hedge, cannot, once it has been removed, ever be replaced. In his landmark work A History Continued on page 2

by verges, hedgerows or rough land, reveal the British landscape in agricultural use was still safe Gardening **Features** etters 10-11 Games Leaders and Comment Arts 19-28 14-16 Travel Shopping

notably in East Anglia, where, at this time of the

year, thousands of acres of arable land are unbroken



escape with Hertz from only £13 a day PRICE PER WEEK[†]

SPAIN (CANARIES)

SPAIN (MALAGA)

PORTUGAL

GERMANY

GREECE

FLORIDA

CALIFORNIA

SPAIN (BALEARICS)

When you're looking for a break from your daily routine, just rent a car from Hertz and experience that extra sense of freedom.

And, if you see a cheaper weekly prepaid price for an identical rental from any other international car rental company, we promise to match it.

Call your travel agent or Hertz 24 hours a day on:

0990 90 60 90

PLUS GREAT DEALS ON UK RENTALS

Quote HHS for European bookings and VK3U for USA brokings.



6 63 9 9 ●

£89

£108

£119

€132

£145

£158

£180

Sellafield's future

Sir: Your leading article "A simple solution for Sellafield: shut it down" (23 July), contained much sense. But this was spoiled by some factual inaccuracies, along with an oversimplification of the problem.

Sellafield was established as a nuclear research and development complex in November 1947 with the construction of the plutonium production "piles". What the Queen opened at the site in October 1956 was the successor plutonium production reactors, named Calder Hall, which also produced expensive electricity as a spin-off,

Someone wrote for Her Majesty the following words in her opening ceremony speech: "Future generations will judge us, above all else, by the way in which we will use these limitless opportunities which Providence has given us." No mention whatever was made of the primarily military function of the reactors or Sellafield's role in

nuclear weapons generally. Today Sellafield is a multipurpose sprawling site with a complicated array of nuclear management functions, including the handling and storage of many different radioactive waste types in solid, liquid and gaseous forms. It is neither sensible nor possible to shut it down. What could and should be assessed is the rationale and consequences of continued reprocessing of spent fuel which gives rise to the vast bulk and array of wastes at the site.

The last Labour Party conference in October passed a resolution calling upon the Government to conduct a review of reprocessing. It is one of the few policy options it has not yet subjected to review, despite the known misgivings of some

What is undoubtedly true is that Sellafield, far from closing, will provide one of the few industrial sites certain to secure significant employment throughout the next century as it cleans up the radioactive legacy of this one. Dr DAVID LOWRY Stoneleigh, Surrey

Sir: Your report "Nuclear fears for 2000 bug" (23 July) states that a serious accident could occur in the nuclear industry because of the "millennium bug". In fact the British nuclear

industry already has in place, and has had for some considerable time. programmes of work to address the issues of Year 2000 preparedness. The work programme includes the thorough systematic investigation, testing and assurance of all process control, safety and business systems. Modifications or replacement of components or systems will be undertaken if found to be necessary. These programmes have also been subject to external review and are reviewed with the industry regulators.

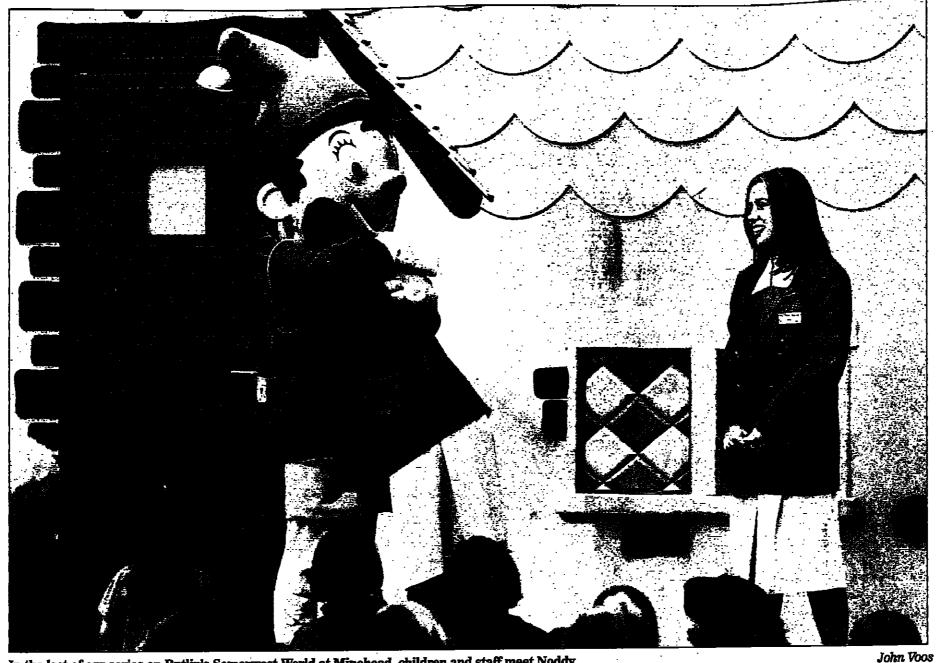
The UK industry recently hosted a conference to promote world-wide best practice and meet the millennium challenge. RAY HALL Chairman

British Nuclear Industry Forum London SW1

Gay age of consent Sir. Distasteful though it was for

the Lords to interfere with the development of human rights for young gay men, it should be treated as an opportunity by the Government

The clause relating to the



In the last of our series on Butlin's Somerwest World at Minehead, children and staff meet Noddy Like all photographs published in The Independent, this can be purchased by calling Readers' Photographs on 0171-293 2534 (subject to availability)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number, fax to 0171 293 2056 or e-mail to letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity

lowering of the age of consent for homosexuals should now be dropped from the Crime and Disorder Bill to allow it to complete its passage during this session of Parliament, and a new piece of legislation introduced at the earliest opportunity to address the fundamental issues of equality and human rights in relation to sexuality by introducing a common age of consent for all citizens (presumably at the sensible age of 16) and legalising all private sexual activity between consenting citizens.

These two measures would, at a stroke, remove the most obnoxious discriminatory aspects of the current legal mish-mash and provide a consent-focused basis for subsequent more detailed legislation dealing with public aspects of sexuality (pornography, prostitution etc) which could introduce long overdue reforms in how the state seeks to regulate the sexual activities of its citizens. MICHAEL BRYANT Carnforth, Lancashire

Sir: Mike Aaronson, the director general of Save the Children (UK). is using a self-defeating argument when he calls upon the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child to defend the lowering of the age of consent for homosexuals to 16 (letter, 24 July). One of the chief

reasons given for the lowering of the age of consent is that these 16year-olds are now adults and therefore able to decide for

themselves their sexual lifestyles.

If 16-year-olds are still children then as a society we should seek to protect them from the adult world, a world which in some cases will seek to exploit and use them for selfish reasons. PETER OULD London W5

Sir: I knew nothing about my local candidates' views on gay rights when I voted in the last election:

Sir: Congratulations to Maureen

modern life: The electric nit-comb"

had head lice almost constantly for

five years. Like Maureen, her fond

parents baulked at bombarding

organo-phosphate insecticides. The robocomb has transformed

our existence. I too discovered a

caught, tried and fried. You can

I discovered the robocomb also

works on kitten fleas!

LOIS LE LION

Portsmouth

murderous glee when the lice were

therefore imagine my delight when

her young scalp so regularly with

My nine-year-old daughter has

Freely on her article "Joys of

how can gay activists therefore claim the decision of the "democratically elected" House of Commons is more representative of the electorate's views than that of the House of Lords? JEREMY GALL Axbridge, Somerset

Sir: Once again I open this morning's paper to find it filled with the affairs of a vocal but unrepresentative group. Notorious for their obsession with outré sexual acts, the manner in which they seek to seduce young people into practices and beliefs contrary

IN BRIEF

Sir: You don't get rid of nits in the

over the kitchen table. Offer the

victim a small reward (1p) for

bathroom, silly! Spread newspaper

every louse she hears falling on the

newspaper. An ordinary nit comb

except for the gratifying sound of

Sir: Hannah Ward (letter, 21 July)

is quite right to query Paul Vallely's

the horrid headlice hitting the

headlines.

Сират, Fife

ELIZABETH CARR

will do. No screaming. Only silence

fondness of some of them for bizarre and ambiguous forms of dress, they nonetheless seem to have unlimited access to the media and an influence on the political process out of all proportion to their numbers.

to the order of nature, and the

I refer of course to the Church of England. Is it not time for legislation to prevent these people from airing their distasteful opinions in public and to force them to confine their peculiar practices behind closed doors? WILLIAM HALE Manchester

statement that the Carthusian way of life is the most demanding of all religious vocations, and in suggesting that the Christian parent bringing up three children alone on the fourteenth floor of a high-rise block has perhaps a

harder time. In this she is supported by no less an authority than Augustine Baker (1575-1641) who says that the solitary vocation comes to lay people and religious alike, but that the religious life is the easier path. (Holy Wisdom I, 3, V, 2). EVE BAKER

Fellowship of Solitaries

Forced marriages Sir. Your recent highlighting of the plight of British Asian women, mainly Muslims, forced into marriages with strangers seeking residence rights in Britain is to be congratulated.

You rightly draw attention to the splendid work of Asma Jehangir, the lawyer and human rights activist, who is working selflessly and against enormous odds to prevent these and similar abuses (such as the murders of Christians under the blaspherny laws) in Pakistan.

Abdulwahid Hamid of the Muslim Council writes (letter, 23 July) to distance the practice of forced marriage from the teachings of Islam. Nevertheless it is underiable that those who would enforce such an intolerable fate on their daughters claim their dubious moral authority and in some cases derive practical support from Islam and its clergy.

Asma Jehangir is herself a Muslim and can, and does, outquote any mullah on holy scripture. But that is not enough. The issue will not be decided by reason and logic alone, particularly amidst such ignorance and illiteracy.

When the Muslim community itself takes practical steps to tackle the tradition of intolerance and male domination that has led to widespread and naked denial of civil liberties in parts of the Islamic world, we may then hope to see an improvement in its human rights record. Besides interpreting the Koran, it would perhaps be even more helpful were the Muslim Council of Britain also to give its public backing to the Human Rights Commission of Pakistan, of which Asma Jehangir is chair JOE DOCHERTY

The writer was director of the British Council in Lahore, Pakistan, 1993-96.

Shopping by car

Sir. The White Paper on transport policy has the potential to undo much of the recent work to encourage growth on British high streets.

I and no doubt many others will react to being charged to enter town centres not by taking the bus or other mass transportation the politicians can dream up, but will simply abandon this sadly declining outlet in favour of out-of-town shopping developments with lower prices, cheap or even free parking, and the to need carry endless bags

only a short distance.
The idea of breathing fresh life into the high street by removing the shoppers' cars will ultimately. remove the high street - into the pockets of the big business chains. TONY DAVID HUMPHREYS Prestatyn, Clwyd

Sir: On the same day as the Government publishes its transport White Paper, the Better Regulation Taskforce recommends that pubs should be allowed to open later (report, 22 July) - but perhaps not considering the transport implications.

Currently, the last bus leaves wasted resource. The numbers are shortly after the pubs shut at 11. If pub opening hours are extended, significant contribution to the 7,000 local authorities will need to doctors sought by Frank Dobson increase their public transport budgets in order to subsidise later £200,000 by not having to undergo a buses - the likely alternative being a rise in drink-driving incidents. Later pub opening may be desirable, but it is not costless. JOHN CRAM Environment Department University of York

Postcards from the hedge

Continued from page one of the Countryside, published in 1986, Oliver Rackham described the ancient countryside as "the England of hamlets, medieval farms, hollows of the hills, lonely moats and great barns in the clay-lands, pollards and ancient trees, cavernous hol-loways and many footpaths, fords, irregularly shaped groves with thick hedges colourful with maple, dogwood and spindle - an intricate land of mystery". With its neurotic obsession with hygiene and fear of the natural untidiness of the landscape, large-scale farming stands accused of sanitising the country to death, destroying its chaotic diversity for marginal bottom-line profit.

Ecologically, hedges provide a network of life-supporting arteries for species already threatened by the decline in woodland. Some 500-600 plant species are to be found in them, half of which are classified as hedgerow shrubs, and they provide food for birds with widely differing feeding habits - grass seeds for linnets, hawthorn berries for fieldfares, earthworms for blackbirds, snails for thrushes, mice for owls. According to the latest census by the British Trust for Ornithology, birds dependent on hedges for habitat, food and shelter have suffered a particularly dramatic and accelerating decline in recent years. Between 1971 and 1996 the grey partridge population fell by 78 per cent, that of the reed bunting by 64 per cent, of the corn bunting by 60 per cent, of the tree sparrow by 87 per cent. The future of even such stalwarts of the countryside as the songthrush(down 52 per cent) and the yellowhammer (37 per cent) looks increasingly precarious. Hannah Bartram, of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (RSPB), points out that government concern at field

sential point: that a far more common prob-lem on farmland is neglect. In addition to the 2,200 miles destroyed every year between 1990 and 1993, 13,600 are allowed to become rows of trees, with equally disas-

trous results for certain species of birds. "A hedge, if it's managed well, is very compact and dense so that birds of prey can't penetrate it, for example. Becoming a line of trees, it becomes an entirely different habitat." And behind the much publicised decline in bird numbers - the loss of what Richard Mabey has called "the harvest of birdsong" - we are losing a wealth of other species of mammals and invertebrates, including butterflies and other insects, which have been part of the countryside for generations.

While developers and road builders are the subject of headline-grabbing protests, it is the farming industrialists, with their subsidies, monoculture and ever more powerful broad-spectrum insecticides, who, environmentalists believe, are inflicting the most lasting damage on the landscape. In his emotional and highly charged polemic The Killing of the Countryside, published last year, Graham Harvey draws a bead on farming in the late Nineties. "It is a world of vast fields and regimented crops in rows stretching into the far distance; a world of giant, selfpropelled spray machines and featureless landscapes where nothing lives but what is planted." Against this background, government has taken what could politely be described as a gradualist approach. Regularly, during its period in power, the Con-

hedges and, equally regularly, the farming and landowning lobby delayed action. The Hedgerows Regulations of last year introduced new safeguards but were predictably cautious. Under the new legislation, the strict criteria determining what constitutes an "important hedgerow" - that it marks a pre-1850 parish boundary, forms an integral part of a pre-enclosure field system or includes between five and seven species (excluding climbers such as dog rose or honevsuckie) in a 30-metre length - means that four out of five hedges remain unprotected. Unscrupulous landowners have, according to tree officers working for local councils, found loopholes in the legislation, enabling them to modify a hedge carefully so that it falls outside the criteria.

The Council for the Protection of Rural England (CPRE) has highlighted the weakness of the new regulations. Such features as Cornish hedges, earth stone banks with gorse tops, Cambridgeshire dikes and significant single-species hedgerows, such as the holly hedges of Arden, in Warwickshire, are unprotected. There's no room for local discretion to preserve hedges of particular importance. Developers will be delighted to know that hedgerows connected to urban and suburban areas fall outside the regulations.

The brief of the working party set up by Michael Meacher shortly after the general election was to look at ways of strengthening the regulations. After a year of deliberation, the committee advanced a series of modest proposals, most notably suggesting that the criteria of importance borders being grubbed out misses an es- servative Party promised action to protect. should be extended and that planning de-

cisions should take into account local considerations. Yet Meacher, consistent with the view that Labour talks eco-friendly while taking little action, has responded to the new report in a manner that would have endeared him to Sir Humphrey; what was needed now, he announced, was further research and field studies. Sensing behind this approach the timid and cautious backtracking of a government seriously alarmed by the Countryside Rally, the CPRE's Elizabeth Young accuses Meacher of stalling for time.

"We were expecting a consultation document and a specific statement on legislation. We're seriously concerned that it could be 18 months or two years before there's legislation. Obviously in that time a lot of hedgerows can be lost."

Hannah Bartram agrees, seeing the decline of hedgerows as symptomatic of the despoliation of the landscape caused by intensive agriculture, the use of bigger machinery, field amalgamation and the widespread deployment of chemicals. "The RSPB is pushing for environmental conditions - public money comes with strings attached. Farmers should have to supply environmental goods as well as agricultural goods."

But, away from the lobby groups and field studies and government committees, are the 1997 regulations and the debate surrounding hedgerows making any difference on the ground? In north Suffolk, which Oliver Rackham saw as being on the borderline of planned and ancient countryside, there is no lack of evidence of the effect of large-scale agriculture - Rackham

cited Ixworth as an area particularly blighted by dehedging - but there are also areas where woodland and hedgerows have been left intact. Stephen Rash, a farmer in his forties whose 950 acres of land near Diss contains seven-and-a-half miles of hedgerow, is a countryside marcher, the chairman of the local branch of the National Farmers Union and, like many countrymen, no friend of the current Government.

Refugee doctors

Sir: John Eversley (letter, 20 July)

is right. There is an untapped pool

At this medical school we run a

course for doctors wishing to sit

(UEB) examination (the only non-

-qualification in the UK). Between

them refugees or asylum-seekers)

living here but unable to practise

were enabled to do so by passing

the UEB examination after an

months attached to this medical

school. All are now practising in

The main reason for helping

one, but any doctor residing in the

these doctors is a humanitarian

UK and unable to practise is a

small but they could make a

and each one will save him

Dr JOHN EASTWOOD

University of London

School

full medical school course in the

St George's Hospital Medical

average of nine (range 4-24)

the NHS and have career

aspirations similar to UK

graduates.

1995 and 1997, 18 doctors (six of

the United Examining Board

university primary medical

of refugee and asylum-seeking

doctors in the UK.

Pointing out the financial cost of maintaining a hedge - the labour involved in upkeep, the loss of yield in the borders of the field - Rash argues that attitudes have changed in his generation of farmers. "There was a strong move in the late Sixties, early Seventies to destroy hedges, rationalise fields, but you have to take it in the context of the times - it was all part of the brave new world of the time. Today, I think, the rationalisation has been completed. People have realised that big isn't necessarily good all the time. There's a great deal more public pressure and, at the moment, we are taking a great deal of public money, so the Government and the public have a right to say 'we think you should farm in a certain way"." No sentimentalist, Rash supports the idea of an "environmental audit", a system whereby a farmer changing the use of one area of land should be obliged to compensate in another It is an idea that is surprisingly close to the RSPB's proposal of subsidies linked to environmental goods.

In nearby Mellis, the environmental writer and campaigner Roger Deakin presents a more jaundiced view. Within half a mile of where he lives, a stretch of an-

cient, hedged green lane, once full of nightingales, has been flattened and ploughed up, he points out. "I think there's no room at all for complacency about hedge-grubbing. You have the ludicrous position that land gained by bulldozing hedges 20 years ago is now earning farmers subsidy as set-aside. There's a strong case for less 'efficiency' on our farms and a return to some of the enlightened neglect of former times. It's a national tragedy that where there was once a dawn chorus there is now dead silence."

On the front line of the battle to preserve local hedgerows, David Mitchell, the trees and landscape officer for mid-Suffolk, has found the new Hedgerows Regulations more effective than he had expected. Helped by the fact, unusually, that 92 per cent of the hedges in his area can be shown by old tithe maps to pre-date the Enclosure Acts and are, therefore, probably "important", Mitchell has noticed an immediate effect on the expansionist farmers of the area. "I'm getting regular calls from our friends the barley barons. I was contacted by a big farmer the other day about a farm that had been in the same family for four generations and was now. for sale. It was patterns of small fields, little hedges. He basically said: 'Can I take the hedges out?" I told him he couldn't they were all preservable. Well, in that case I shan't be seeing my bank manager.

I won't be buying it." In other words, protection can work. But, for the areas where the vast majority of hedges and field borders fall outside the regulations, and where loopholes are still being exploited, the time for field studies and warm words is past. After 50 years in which much of our heritage, wildlife and quality of life have been grubbed up, it is

· 12/-

· ch

1.57

1. + 0-5

17 _1 58

54

- 5

الأوجدا

o o 25.4.

...25 3

7.4.7

اج مر

. Cart

. Tis

....

.

*THE INDEPENDENT

I CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435 THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

Assassination can never be a tool of foreign policy

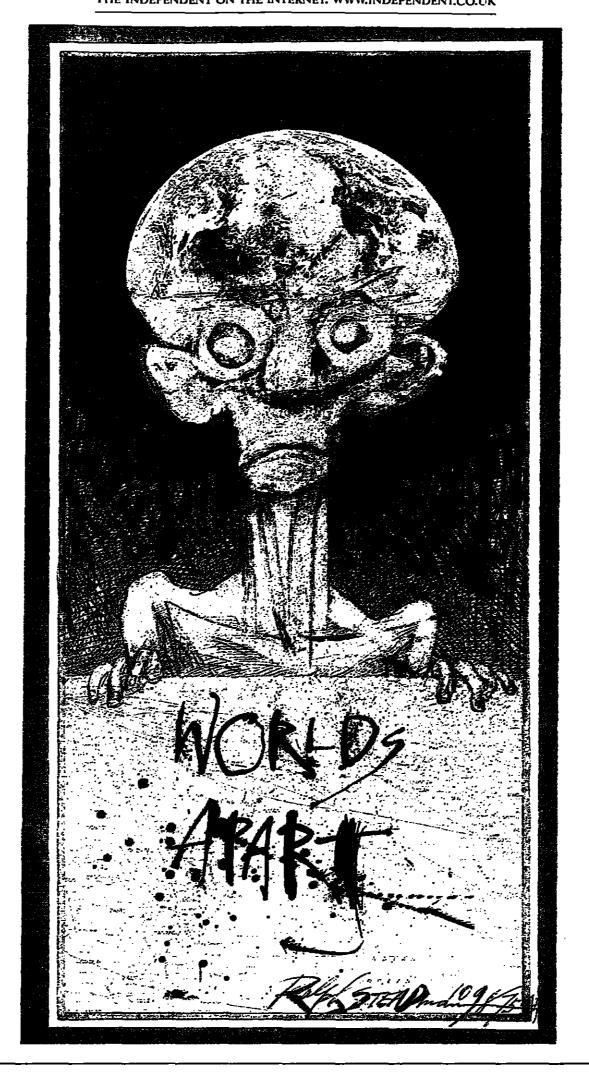
THE ASSASSINATION of individual leaders is always tempting as a supposed solution to intolerable conflict. No wonder the Special Operations Executive planned to kill Hitler, as we discovered this week. The plan raises large, if unanswerable, questions about whether there would have been a net benefit to humankind had such an attempt succeeded. At the time, it was argued perceptively that Hitler made so many strategic blunders that it was better to leave him where he was. Against that, he was a messianic leader with the ability to inspire the Germans to fight. At another level, and with the hindsight of history, hundreds of thousands of lives might have been saved if the war had been brought to an earlier conclusion; but equally, as the author Robert Harris has pointed out, Hitler might have become a heroic martyr, giving German militarism the cause to rise again.

These are not mere hypothetical questions, a parlour game of historical "what ifs". The serious purpose of studying the past is to understand ourselves better, and to shed light on the ethical questions of the present. Assassination as a tool of state policy is an issue for our times, from the flip - Alan Clark's assertion that IRA terrorism could be halted by killing 600 leading activists to the deadly earnest - the debate in the United States about the wisdom of attempting to kill Saddam Hussein.

There is a big difference between what is legitimate in war and what might be done by third parties in order to try to enforce the obligations of international law. For the Allies in 1944, the only consideration was whether or not putting poison in the Führer's tea would be effective. For the US in 1998, far more stringent tests apply.

For much of the Cold War, both the Americans and the Russians used assassination as an instrument of foreign policy. The Russians bumped off Masaryk of Czechoslovakia after the war; the Americans did for Lumumba of Congo in 1961, Diem of South Vietnam in 1963 and Allende of Chile in 1973 - not to mention the tragicomic attempts to kill Fidel Castro with exploding cigars and poisoned underwear. It was one of the achievements of the much-maligned President Carter to move the CIA's policy to higher moral ground before the Cold War was over.

But there is still an important lesson from 1944, which is that we must be certain of what will follow an assassination, and that this is rarely possible. In the case of Irag, it is not clear to whom power would pass if Saddam were killed or toppled. In the case of Bosnia, if the Serbian warlords had been executed they would have become martyrs. Now that the Cold War is over and the United Nations is gaining in importance as the arbiter of the new international order, it should be clear that assassination will almost never be justified even if a prior conviction for genocide or war crimes could be obtained in the new International Criminal Court. There are no short cuts in the war



But what about a policy for the arts?

AFTER THE new deal for cyclists, the new money for super-teachers and the new expenditure for hospital waiting lists, we have the "new beginning for the arts and cultural life in this country".

No one could blame the Secretary of State for Media, Culture and Sport, Chris Smith, for making the fag end of the Comprehensive Spending Review yesterday as glossy as possible. Mr Smith has had a miserable year. New money should mean restored friends, or at least some of them.

Nor can it entirely be dismissed as buns for the boys. The £100m for the museums does enable them - or those who wish - to drop all the talk of charging for entry this side of the millennium. It was always ridiculous for a government committed to the educational role of the arts to force the great collections to limit access to those who could pay.

The increase in arts funding of £125m outside the museums also represents a welcome change in mood from the bleak years of the Nineties when every institution experienced a fall in real income.

The real crux of the future, however, lies in the suggestion that the role of the Arts Council and the structure of film financing will be drastically revised. In announcing a new watchdog, and a move to greater regional responsibility, the Department for Culture, Media and Sport is also reverting to a far more hands-on approach than its predecessors.

Well and good. Arts funding is in a complete mess. Lottery grants have proved to be a disaster in disguise, raising expectations and pouring money into capital expenditure with no regard to maintenance costs or the encouragement of new talent. Instead of helping arts, it has enabled government, both central and local, to feel that all is taken care of. It is not.

The chance for a new start is there. The addition of money is a help. What the arts still need, however, is love, care and attention from a government that believes that they have something useful to offer For that you require a Minister for Patronage (for that is what Mr Smith is in reality) who has imagination, a sense of humour and, above all, the ability to appoint the right people to the right job.

: :

: .

Chris Smith, regrettably, has failed on all of these, despite this last hurrah. A new era in the arts requires a new face at the ministry.

Unproductive MPs

WHEN REGINALD Maudling, a former Chancellor of rotund proportions, complained that the British worker produced half as many cars as his German counterpart, it was too much for Dennis Skinner: "And how many could you make, fats?"

The current Chancellor's view that "there is no doubt that productivity is an issue" in the Rover redundancies provokes a different response. While Gordon Brown embodies the work ethic, with no time left for romance, one cannot be so sure about the rest of our MPs.

However, are all-night sittings and guillotined debate followed by 10 weeks of doing nothing in the summer recess really the most efficient way to work? Especially when there is said to be no time to legislate for equal rights for homosexual men. There is no doubt that productivity is an issue here.

The first casualty of television's ratings war is too often the truth

IS THERE any sound more pathetic Hussein and his chemical weapons than that of deputy heads rolling on to boardroom floors? With one ruthless gesture the weak and lowly are dispatched while their powerful bosses escape to fight another day. In corporate-speak they call this "assigning responsibility".

There is, however, a less elegant description: buck-passing. At its root is the basic human desire to shift the blame for mistakes on to the shoulders of somebody else, somebody weaker. The bigger the mistake, the more unedifying the spectacle of buckpassing. When the media spots this kind of behaviour in politicians there are howls for resignations and punishment. Repeatedly, we demand that those at the top should carry the can for the mistakes of underlines, revelling in our ability to shed the blood of the powerful.

But what happens when a big media organisation gets caught out? How willing are we to follow the line of responsibility to its logical conclusion? Not all that willing, if recent events at the CNN centre in Atlanta are anything to go by. In the past month, three producers at the network have either resigned or been fired because of the so-called "Tailwind scandal", in which a CNN programme claimed that the US had used the nerve gas sarin during the Vietnam war. The gas was developed by the Nazis and kills within seconds. I saw the effects for myself in Japan, when the Aum Shinrikiyo cult attacked the Tokyo subway with sarin: a terrible choking death that echoed the horror

of the gas chambers. If it were true that the US had used such a weapon in Vietnam (whatever the horrors inflicted by napahn), then all American criticism of Saddam

programme would be seen as a monstrous exercise in hypocrisy. In other words, this was a story with the highest imaginable stakes. The tale CNN set out to tell was tantalising: a special forces unit dispatched to kill US defectors at a Vietcong camp in neutral Laos, canisters of the deadly nerve gas dumped on to enemy troops, bodies everywhere. Tantalising, but, alas, not true.

In every journalistic life there is a moment, perhaps several, when somebody appears offering the Holy Grail, the Big One that will rock the world; vault a young reporter to superstardom or rescue a dying career. A lot of the time the sources turn out to be false prophets, obsessive cranks whispering tales of conspiracy and intrigue. Occasionally they are genuine. In CNN's case, the key witness was a former lieutenant whose testimony was based on "recovered memory", ie memories that only surfaced years after the original event.

It was the kind of story that even the most junior reporter on a local newspaper might have treated with suspicion. At CNN, the big bosses apparently did not. Through eight months of the investigation and editing of the programme, nobody at the top spotted the danger. Neither did one of the network's top correspondents. Peter Arnett, who fronted the programme and carried out a number of key interviews. When the story began to come under fire from Vietnam veterans and the Pentagon, the network instituted an in-depth examination. The result was the humiliating retraction of the story and the depar-

ture of three producers. But Arnett faced nothing more



FERGAL KEANE In every journalistic life there is a moment when

somebody offers the Big One that will rock the world

yourself this question; had the story been true, and had it then gone on to win one of US journalism's glittering prizes, would the CNN boss class and Mr Arnett have stood back and allowed the humble producers to grasp the coveted trophy? Not a chance. They would have galloped to the podium with pride. But now that the flak is flying they are keen to

Arnett has ludicrously claimed that he was there simply to "front" the programme, to give it a certain gravitas. For a man with a long record of courageous truth-telling to spin this line is an insult to our intelligence. Either he believed in the story along with the rest of them or he did not. Whatever the case, his celebrity and clout in CNN protected him.

But perhaps there is something deeper and more insidious here. If Arnett is to be believed, then the proper journalistic role of the correspondent has been downgraded to a stringent than a reprimand. Now ask frightening degree. Stick a famous face

on to the work of others, and you have guaranteed box-office success. Well, Tailwind has finally proved the stupidity of that logic.

As for the big boss, Rick Kaplan, who oversaw this project, it would appear that he, too, has lived to fight another day. A friend of President Clinton, he was brought over from ABC news to revive the flagging fortunes of CNN's domestic network. Part of the plan was to invest more in heavyweight journalism, to expand beyond the instant news for which the network became famous during the Gulf war.

There is a core irony in all of this: at a time when many television jour-nalists are obsessed with the dangers of 24-hour news, the biggest television turkey in years was born out of an eight-month investigation and vast re-

Why did it happen? Was there something beyond the producers' apparent willingness to ignore contrary evidence, something more than a breakdown in command and control in the programme-making process? I believe a large part of the answer is ratings. Like every other television organisation in the West, CNN is engaged in a bitter battle for audiences. Without ratings, a commercial broadcaster ceases to exist, and part of Kaplan's job was to produce programmes that grabbed big audiences. Trahoind, with its shattering exposé of US wartime activity, was just the kind of thing to capture the public imagination. I just cannot believe that the ratings imperative did not cloud the collective journalistic judgement

of the CNN team. Do not read this and go away with the impression that I take pleasure in the discomfort of the opposition. That would be easy to feel, but stupid. I have remember the lesson of Tailwind.

genuine respect and affection for CNN. The organisation revolutionised the way television news operates. And it can take credit for its swift apology on Tailwind, whatever the manner in which disciplinary action was subsequently handled. CNN will survive this débacle.

If anything, the Tailwind scandal has come as a vital reminder to all of us about the dangers of chasing ratings. The battle for audiences here in Britain is becoming increasingly tough. So far we have avoided a scandal of the magnitude of Toilwind (the controversial Carlton "non-interview" with Castro was not in quite the same league), but only a fool would be sanguine. As competition gets more intense with the arrival of digital television, the wide boys will multiply. We may be about to face the most sustained assault on standards since the introduction of television nearly 40 years ago.

Conspiracy theories dressed up as investigations, minor scoops inflated into epics, the elevation of trivia at the expense of intelligence - do not believe that it cannot happen here. The Government and the media bosses have their own agendas. Some are genuine about maintaining the distinctiveness of British television journalism, others merely pay lip-service.

It is ultimately a matter of individual journalistic responsibility, a question of what you can live with The individual reporter and producer will increasingly be faced with demands for the sensational and dramatic. Nothing wrong with that - if the stories are true. But in the ratings war, truth is too often the first casualty. Far from smirking at CNN's embarrassment we should look to our own work and

Private Car Drivers of Britain

Do you suddenly find yourselves looking around for a more acceptable, more economical and comprehensive breakdown service? If so, please read this small ad now. You'll never regret it.

AA? RAC? GEM? Which is best for you?

Depends what you're after.

If you simply want a first-class pay-&-claim service with no frills and fancy uniforms, GEM is for you.

A call to GEM's Helpline and an authorised garage nearby will come and fix your car, usually within thirty five minutes, GEM RECOVERY gets you and all your passengers to your destination fast.

A special introductory offer for the all inclusive price of £39.50 (normally £44.50) gives you full membership of this unique Recovery Scheme.

Compare these prices for similar cover

RAC GREENFLAG GEM "Technics were not ready in a contact of the property between the tradesticing on a glassified at time of burnishes a factoristic of the burning by the few or bear approximately an artificing to the

For more details, please call **0645 645 505**, ref **5060**.



THE BEST BUY IN BREAKDOWN

The Guild of Experienced Motorists Station Road, Forest Row, East Sussex, RH18 5EN

MONITOR

ALL THE NEWS OF THE WORLD

Transport proposals • Gay age of consent • Lambeth Conference • Paddy Ashdown • Papua New Guinea Tsunami • Bruce Nauman

GAY AGE OF CONSENT

Verdicts on the House of Lords' vote against reducing the age of consent for homosexuals

THE SUN

THE ARGUMENT about whether gay sex should be legal at 16 trundles on. I don't care one way or the other, but the anomalies of age rules in this country fascinate me. A uniformed policeman can confiscate your cigarettes if you're 16, but not your pipe or tobacco pouch. You can't go into a betting shop, have a tattoo or take part in a hypnotism act until you're 18. And - my favourite - you may soon be able to have gay sex at 16, but you won't be able to slice a salami unsupervised in a butcher's shop for two years. (Jane Moore)

THE GUARDIAN

FOR PROGRESSIVES, this is not as clear-cut a dilemma as it looks. All egalitarians are anxious that sexual rights be the same for everyone, straight or gay. Indeed, this newspaper was an early champion of a reduction in the gay age of consent for that reason: anything less is discrimination, plain and simple. The notion of that move toward equality being held up by a body which is itself such a symbol of inequality - the unelected House of Lords - only adds to the dismay at Wednesday's vote.

DAILY TELEGRAPH

ISN'T IT time to reform the composition of the House of Commons? It is strange but true that, in the matter of the age of homosexual consent, the House of Lords has shown a much greater understanding of common-sense feeling than its democratically elected sister. New Labour, whose mental horizons stop at the world of Soho House and Sir Terence Conran's smarter restaurants, may find it hard to comprehend. but most British people do not think it is self-evident that boys should be allowed to sleep with one another when they are 16.

THE EXPRESS

YOU WOULD expect the Prime Minister to declare that this kind of blatant affront to democracy was not Lords on Wednesday it was again.

declaration of war from Downing Street. But you would be wrong. Last night all the indications were that Tony Blair has caved in. He has tamely bowed to the will not of his own MPs, but to a bizarre collection of unelected peers. (Peter Oborne)

THE TIMES

THERE HAS been no evidence that legalising homosexual activity at an earlier age has changed young people's sexual orientation. Nor has there been a sudden health crisis. Although the concerns are honestly couched, they should not, ultimately, stand in the way of enshrining equality of the age of consent in law. In our phiralist society, attitudes and beliefs will always differ on this subject. But we believe, on balance, that there is no justification for the statute book to make those distinc-

DAILY MAIL

WHAT EXQUISITE irony it is that those in an unelected and hereditary Chamber often derided for being unrepresentative, have shown themselves to be more in tune with the values held by ordinary Britons than their democratically elected counterparts. Were it not for the Lords, this wholly misguided and illconsidered proposal would now be on its way to the statute book. This House has indeed done its duty.

THE MIRROR

IF ONLY we could see straight we would realise that lowering the age of consent to 16 would mean that many young people could openly seek advice and guidance from family: friends and doctors. We'd be protecting them rather than driving them underground, as the House of Lords action surely will. There's sound historical precedent for believing the majority is almost invariably wrong. In the House of

Prescott's on the right track



FINANCIAL TIMES

THE WHITE Paper has set out a clear objective: curbing the increase in motor traffic. Achieving it, however, lies only partly within the Government's sphere of influence. A big change in the habits of the British public will be required. There is scope for optimism in the experiences of some Continental cities. But, as yet, no advanced industrial society has made the wholesale leap to which the White Paper's rhetoric aspires.

NEW STATESMAN

TRANSPORT OUGHT to be precisely the area where a leftof-centre government makes a difference. Just as Margaret Thatcher instinctively favoured the individualistic merits of the car, so a Labour minister should favour the social merits of public transport. The climate could hardly be better: growing environmental concerns, particularly among the young; the public admiration of Swampy and his mates; a London Underground and rail system so unreliable that it must certainly have influenced the enormous pro-Labour swing in the capital's commuter belt last year. That New Labour seems afraid to ride even on to work and leave the car in the garage. I just don't want as favourable a wind as this is cause for great despair.

TRANSPORT WHITE PAPER

Reactions to John Prescott's plans to reduce society's reliance on the private car

THE ECONOMIST

WHO IS going to tame the motor car? Not "two-Jag Prescott", as the deputy prime minister was described by various tabloid newspapers after he unveiled his transport white paper on July 20. Although the document was widely hailed as the most fundamental shift in transport policy for a generation, it will have only a marginal impact on growth in traffic. The deputy prime minister's determination to roll back the tide of traffic is not in doubt. But until he attracts much greater political support from his colleagues, even his best attempts will be doomed to failure.

DAILY MAIL

I AGREE utterly with John Prescott. I'm 100 per cent behind his campaign to reduce traffic on our roads. I think the nation ought to walk to the shops, use the bus, cycle to do it myself. (Lynda Lee Potter)

EVENING STANDARD

THE BLUNT and inescapable fact is that pressuring motorists to use their cars less will be politically unpopular. Is John Prescott prepared to suffer the odium, and will the Prime Minister back him? We won't know for years. In this White Paper, the steel flashes but the blade is soft. The most likely outcome is that nothing much will change before Mr Prescott qualifies for his bus pass.

THE EXPRESS

BUSINESS PARKING spaces should have been hit with an enormous charge and supermarkets should pay for their car park spaces, with the Bill passed on to those who drive to shop in them. White Paper? More like curte blanche to the motorist.

THE SUN

MUCH OF Prescott's transport plan is well intentioned. Clearly, something has to be done to ease our cloggedup roads. But there is no way the Government will turn Britain into a bike-mad nation like China. Not even with bigger bike sheds. Sorry to put a spoke in the wheel.

LAMBETH CONFERENCE

The religious press on the meeting in Canterbury of bishops of the Anglican Communion from across the world

CHURCH TIMES

THE ANGLICAN Church needs a centre which is mature enough to admit to the uncertainties that must exist in every human institution, but not to allow these to detract from the certain heart of the Christian faith. The task is a theological one: to preserve the balance of scripture, tradition and reason, but in a way that does not stifle the voice of the prophet. Authority would lie not in the ability to say no, but in the willingness to say yes.

CATHOLIC HERALD

THE LAMBETH Conference is an important event in the life of the Anglican Communion, our "brothers and sisters in

Catholic reaction to the debates and conclusions should be neither of uncritical approval of all that seems positive, nor of schadenfreude contentious matters as sex and tradition.

EVENING

STANDARD

NAUMAN, SO easily imitated,

himself polluted, now pollutes

every art school in the land,

pollutes the timorous art

teacher and the numbed minds

of critics and curators, and has

done more than any other man

to bring about the death of

ancestral forms of art, for what

he does is a gift to the incom-

petent and to the shallow mind.

If the idiocies of the Britpack

are triumphant, Bruce Nau-

man, master of bedlam, is to

TIME OUT

IT IS one of the ironies of his-

tory that, while most of the

socially conscious work now

seems ludicrously misguided

blame. (Brian Sewell)

over what may be divisive in before marriage, homosexuprayers to theirs and wish them well.

THE TABLET

THE LAMBETH Conference is a great Christian event, whose success believers of every persuasion should hope and pray for. But it will take a great deal of prayerful tolerance to hold all the bits together these next three weeks. And it will require a willingness to make hard choices to leave the Anglican Communion more, not ess, united at the end than at

BAPTIST TIMES

IT IS inevitable that national media attention will concentrate on the human sexuality issue, which includes such

EXHIBITION OF THE WEEK

Bruce Nauman retrospective at the Hayward Gallery

and self-important, Nauman's

self-deprecating absurdities

appear deeply serious. His

awareness of art's irreverence

gives his work a poignant edge.

DAILY TELEGRAPH

dle and snarl. Yet I don't want

visual sadism is mindless. If you

spend time with this work, you

ALL AROUND you voices An art that hectors and rants

shriek demand accuse, whee- and raves, an art that

to imply that all this aural and ation, we're more likely to

discover the deep, irremediable gone? (Adrian Searle)

(Sarah Kent)

our neighbour's Christian ality and the remarriage of Communion. We join our divorced people. It is known that a wide spectrum of views. stretching from one extreme to the other, is held by bishops from different parts of the world. They will need our prayers both for their debates and the conclusions they reach.

THE CHURCH

THE WESTERN churches need

OF ENGLAND NEWSPAPER

to be led in an effective strategy of evangelisation and mission. The debate on human sexuality, although a secondary concern, must take place at this Lambeth Conference. An Anglican response to the question will not lie in a false via media between two perceived extremes of the debate, but instead will lie in a clear commitment to the Bible

melancholy beneath its super-

ficial aggression. In Nauman's

bleak world, life is empty and

repetitive because nothing con-

nects with anything else. We

can't see life as a whole until we

near its end, when we realise

how beautiful it is - and then it's

too late. (Richard Dorment)

THE GUARDIAN

SOME GO to galleries and mus-

eums for enlightenment and

uplift. Some look at art to

escape the difficulties of every-

day life. Walk into Bruce

Nauman's exhibition at the

Hayward and what do we find?

intimidates. Instead of exalt-

experience a panic attack.

Where has all the beauty

PADDY ASHDOWN

Comments on the 10th anniversary of Paddy Ashdown's leadership of the Liberal Democrats

THE SPECTATOR

IT ALL looked so promising. Mr Ashdown must have thought that he had been chosen to lead his tribe back to the promised land of government after generations in exile. A year later and all these bright hopes have turned to dust. The price for involvement in the Blairite project was the impossibility of criticising it. Tory disarray gave Mr Ashdown an opportunity to establish the Liberal Democrats as the principal opposition; he could not take it. And as Labour has shifted to the left, so Mr Ashdown's platform and purpose has been eroded. Far from leading his party back to power, Mr Ashdown may be marching his troops into oblivion.

DAILY MAIL

TEN YEARS, 20 years, 30 years: what would be the difference? However long he serves, no one will take poor old Paddy seriously. The very best that he can

hope for is an amused weary tolerance. But this is unlikely to deter him from pressing on with his breathless, crackedvoiced, pop-eyed pursuit of power, (Bruce Anderson)

THE GUARDIAN

IF THE Government loses popularity, the Lib Dems might be tainted by association. Paddy Ashdown's task now is to maintain co-operation, while retaining the Lib Dems' distinctive identity. The way to do that is to keep generating fresh ideas, like last week's call for a constitution for Europe. If he can keep that up, Paddy's next 10 years may even be more fruitful than his first.

DAILY TELEGRAPH

BY COMPARISON with the two newcomers to party leadership, he is the grandfather of the nation. Pants up or pants down. Paddy, we salute you.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA TSUNAMI

Reactions to the terrible devastation caused by the massive tsunami, which followed an underwater earthquake

PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER

THE SANDY beaches of Aitape and their high waves have been billed as Papua New Guinea's "surfer's paradise" attracting international interest. The sea and the beautiful Sissano Lagoon, separated by a 100mwide sand strip where their villages were situated, were the source of livelihood for the people who lived near Aitape

That alluring image changed last Friday night. The local people's best natural asset and mother of blessings became their worst enemy, turning their paradise into watery hell. We can't know what the future holds, or how the locals are going to cope.

A pressing decision remains what to do with them. It's a huge problem - are they are going to settle inland or will they rebuild. The only thing that can be said with certainty is that they still love the sea.

CANBERRA TIMES Australia

THE RESPONSE the Australian people and government have made to the disaster in Papua New Guinea and the stark contrast between the condition of people in the disaster zone and the relative comfort in Australia should put paid to the insular, selfish views of people who begrudge helping people outside Australia. It is an easy, populist thing to appeal to people to shun helping others beyond our shores. Those who have done so should now feel ashamed.

THE JAPAN TIMES REBUILDING THE devastated

villages will be relatively easy. Most of the buildings were simple huts; with money they can be replaced. Money cannot replace the entire generation that was lost to the tsunami. The people of Papua New Guinea need help and

Japan, along with other nations, should spare no effort in giving it. Life will go on, burdened by the tragedy of last Friday. The physical and emotional scars may never heal. It is likely that the people of West Sepik will never again look at the sea - the source of their sustenance and livelihoods - in quite the same way. We have all been reminded of our place in the natural order of things. It is an unsettling message.

1.73

THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE United States

IN THIS remote corner of the world, some survivors say, the good and evil spirits still struggle with the gospel of the missionaries for the hearts and souls of their tribal people. For generations, they will tell the story of the day when the great wave came. as high as the coconut trees, to give them a warning that their gods must be pacified.

MISCELLANEOUS

Stories from around the world

DENVER POST United States

A DISPUTE BETWEEN rock climbers and the US Forest Service underscores broader concerns about public lands management. The flap involves rock climbers' safety anchors. Most of the devices leave no trace. But in wilderness areas, the forest service wants to outlaw bolts drilled into rock an important element that climbers sometimes must use on smooth stone or to anchor descent ropes. Because the bolts are permanent, the forest service says, they violate the AS A SEX, women appear to han on permanent human development in wilderness areas. Whatever damage the bolts do male counterparts. It certainly is less obnoxious than the harm caused by other wilderness users who may litter, short-cut trail switchbacks and camp too

close to streams and lakes.

LEBANON DAILY STAR

have a lesser developed sense of passing the buck than their will not be easy for them to break in at the highest levels of politics and, given the fact that women have been so neglected and ignored for so long, in truth and residents.

there are probably few of them in existence who could anyway be immediately drafted into Lebanon's cabinet as its first female minister with any hope of success.

GULF TIMES

DUBAI WILL build a five-star

prison for its "guests" that will include private televisions, central air-conditioning and computer labs. "The new premises will have double rooms for two to four 'guests'. The rooms will have television sets and central air-conditioners," the head of Duhai Prison, Brigadier Abbas Ali, said. A prison shop will be opened to sell "high quality furniture" made by the inmates to the United Arab Emirates' schools

QUOTES OF THE WEEK

"I'm against drink-driving and I agree with the court that I should be punished. I find it lamentable." Gérard Depardieu, actor, on being convicted of drink driving in Versailles

"We take a rather wicked pleasure in being Margaret Beckett, President of the Board of Trade. speaking on behalf of herself and her husband Leo

"She would rather face a firing squad than a photocall." Martin Bell MP about his new wife Fiona

"Within a measurably short period of time we could be staring down the barrel of Scottish independence." William Hague, Tory leader

"I often feel the urge to slap my guests." Vanessa Feltz, TV presenter

"I've got so much money – more than I'll ever need – that it doesn't matter how much tax I pay." Phil Collins, rock star

ا صكذا من بالدجل

X.

Service State of the Service of the

· Nauman

All is revealed as modesty turns to mirth

SITTING IN a tapas bar in mixed company the other evening, minding my own business, I suddenly came to one of those understandings of life which the religious call a revelation. What was revealed to me was nothing less than the anguish of being a man; and what followed from it, though not a conversion exactly, was a profound conviction that no woman is worth the love we give them.

We had reached that tetchy stage of dinner in a tapas bar when you realise you have had nothing but half a cocktail sardine and a chickpea to eat, and dark suspicions are beginning to gather as to who hogged the squid. It is always about now that the floor show starts. Don't misunderstand me -I yield to no one in my enthusiasm for flamenco. But all that yelling and

are a man; that the flamenco dancer is going to brush up against you with her skirt, fall - laughing hoarsely - into your lap and place the Carmen flower of gypsy alturement behind your ear, or click those ivory Andalusian clackers of hers suggestively in your face.

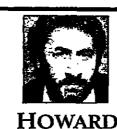
There is cultural confusion here, I grant you: fiamenco is not cabaret, and a malagueña is no Las Vegas torch song. But that is part of the anguish of being a man - you know the rules but you can never be dead certain that they do.

While we men exchanged apprehensive glances with one another (will it be you or will it be me?), the women at our table yelled and stomped along with the musicians. No empty stomach problems

there, notice. (If you are a woman, you wolf the octopus first and stick your finger down your throat later.) But no shame either - that is my point. No embarrassment. No modesty. None of that excruciating anticipation of humiliation to which the delicate tissue of male self-consciousness is forever subject.

Hard to believe that bashfulness

and pudeur were once held to be attributes of women. Show me a bashful woman today. When did you last open a newspaper and not read about some sad sack of a Sundayschool teacher reduced by the concupiscence of women to taking his pants off in the local church hall every Friday night to earn the nec-essary extra shilling? Ask yourself why he needs that extra shilling. So that he can pay for the mother of his children to go out on a Friday night



JACOBSON

By the time we were 13 we were on first-name terms with every stripper in the country

and watch some other sad sack of a Sunday-school teacher take his pants off to fund his children's

ing-pouch, that's why.

Sounds innocuous, doesn't it, the full Monty? Sounds almost decorous. Just off to cop a full Monty, my sweet. Sounds no more unbecoming than an evening of bingo or a George Formby sing-along. You can even tell the kids. "Mummy won't be able to read you Thomas the Tank Engine tonight, my little sugar plum. She's running an itsy bit late for the full Monty.

"That's all right, Mummy, have a lovely night. And blow Monty a kiss from Teddy." But who is to tell them the real

reason they are going to bed storyless and cuddleless for yet another Friday night - that Mummy is out screaming herself hoarse in the hope of getting a total stranger to poke his dick in her eye?

Yes, yes, I know that men have been frequenting lap-dancing out into the light from a house of establishments for as long as they have had laps to dance on. When I was 12, I spent an entire year's pocket money on strip joints. My friends the same. By the time we were 13 we were on first-name terms with every stripper in the country. Some of us collected their

autographs. Or their tassels.

I myself had the best collection of sequined nipple-pasties in north Manchester. But that was different. We behaved ourselves. We did not grab. We did not resort to lewdness. We sat, red-faced and silent, in the darkness, our mouths full of burning rocks, our shirts stuck with all the flaming secretions of shame to our chests, appalled by our own neediness, disgusted by

blanched, furtive, guilty. A creature who would make himself invisible if he could, for he knows he is not worthy to be looked upon, least of all by himself. Nothing is more plain to him than that having traded in his virtue, he has forgone his immortal soul. And how do women disport themselves when they leave the scene of their disgrace? With mirth. Always with mirth - unable quite to decide which was the more risible, their own temerity or the sight of the genitals of a man.

Women! They steal your tapas. they uncover your nakedness, and they laugh. Only apes and sparrows have so little sense

Spurned matriarch of a media empire

THAT BRIEF, cooling rush of air through the otherwise boiling canyons of midtown Manhattan early last Wednesday was travelling towards the skyscraper on Sixth Avenue that is the New York base of Rupert Murdoch's News Corp. This meteorological oddity, a low pressure zone inside a building, had been caused by a sudden and violent gasp, a collective intake of breath. Anna, Rupert's wife, had done it. She had filed papers in Los Angeles for a divorce from her husband of 31 years.

Sensation is what the folks at News Corp like best; that, preferably mixed with sex and mystery, is what they purvey to the rest of us via television, the silver screen and on the pages of books and newspapers. But this tale, which features none other than the boss and his wife, has confounded them, including those who had thought they were intimate with the couple.

The first shock came last April, when a terse line in the Liz Smith gossip column of Murdoch's own New York Post revealed that the pair were separating. It was a stunner because even close friends had thought that the Murdoch marriage was one of rock. But they stayed calm. Anna, they surmised, was firing a shot across her husband's bow. She had failed to persuade him to slow down and devote more of his energies to her, and this was her grand gambit to get his attention at last.

But last week's bulletin from Los Angeles shatters such optimism. In her divorce petition Anna, 53, cited "irreconcilable differences" with the 67-year-old tycoon. There was nothing to suggest that Anna did not mean business. Under California law, she stands to win a half share of the couple's 31 per cent stake in the News Corp media empire, alone worth \$4.5bn. She is, and still remains, a member of News Corp's board of directors. Half the proceeds from all his other assets could be hers too - the

SATURDAY PROFILE ANNA MURDOCH

lavish homes in New York, London and Beverly Hills, the mountain retreat in Aspen, as well as cars, a jet and a yacht.

Why, you might ask, the surprise? Doesn't this seem par for the course for our cynical age? Wives spurned in middle age by high-powered husbands who have become bored with them are two a penny. aren't they? For Anna, the script might almost have been written the moment she married Rupert, when she was 23 and he 37. Surely she could see this was no stay-at-home man who would happily trade work shoes for slippers at 65. He was 14 years older than she was and, worse, he already had a track record of break-up. To marry Anna, he had to engineer a divorce from his first wife, Pat Booker.

But no one has ever suggested that Anna does not have her head screwed on. Born in Scotland to a Scottish mother who had a drycleaning business, and to an immigrant engineer from Estonia called Jakub Tory, she is considered by friends to be bright, if not brilliant, and even-keeled in all circumstances. In 1954, the family left Scotland for Australia and a doomed venture setting up a picnic park. When her mother walked out of the family, Anna was left to help raise her younger siblings. Blond and beautiful, with high Slavic cheekbones, she finally embarked on a career on journalism. As a cub reporter on the Sydney Morning Herald, she decided to seek an interview with the paper's owner, Rupert Murdoch.

There began what had seemed an exemplary and unassailable partnership. Anna, who has often described herself as bossy, was determined from the start to keep Rupert anchored to a traditional home life, whatever the pressures of his business life. She would even wake their children, Elizabeth, Lachlan and James, at 6am on Mondays, so they could have breakfast with Daddy before he vanished

Nor did Anna ever allow herself to become completely uninvolved in the building of her husband's empire. Often, especially once all the children were at private schools in New York, she would fly with him on his trips. And in 1990, she took her spot on the News Corp board. They understood each other;

until the following weekend.

they spoke the same language," one London-based News Corp executive and family friend said last week. "and they always seemed loving. Even recently you would see them touching and holding hands. It always looked to me as if there was still real love there - as if they were still having sex, in fact." And never, not even now, has there been even the faintest whiff of infidelity on the part of either of them.

And Anna grew in the marriage. With children at school, she returned to writing, penning two rereceived novels, spectably published by Murdoch's own HarperCollins. Friends say she grew in other ways, too: as she has navigated middle age she had become increasingly conservative in her views, especially in her opposition to abortion. This, in turn, was fuelled by her deepening commit-ment to Catholicism. She developed her role as a philanthropist, becoming an important benefactor of the Catholic Church in the United States. It was her generosity that impelled the Vatican a few months ago to confer a Papal Knighthood on her husband. What she never did succeed in doing was converting Rupert to her religion. In so far as he is anything, Rupert is Scottish

Now, of course, it is hindsight time. Nobody but the parties themselves can ever say what really destroys a marriage. Sometimes even they cannot. But that will

never stop others from speculating. Writing in a recent issue of Punch, a former butler to the Murdochs in their St James's Place flat in London, details the dismal battle Anna fought daily to detach her husband, if only for the occasional holiday, from his business whirl. Apparently, she rarely succeeded. Holidays she arranged in spots as varied as Venice and the Lake District invariably came to grief with Rupert straining to return to work. Never could she warm Rupert to the cultural distractions she enjoyed.

The butler, Philip Townsend, re-lates Mr Murdoch's irritation at being dragged off to watch the opera Carmen.

"As they drew away in their car," he writes, "Mr M told me cheerily: 'Philip, we're off to see Camelot.' Clearly annoyed by the mistake, Anna snapped: 'It's not Camelot, Rupert, it's Carmen.' 'So what?' he retorted. 'It's all the same to me."

Even when at home, he spent most of his time either on the telephone or watching the television. Jetting about and making impossible deals is still simply what he likes doing best. But was it more than that? Did he, in fact, tire of Anna and her self-professed tendency to nag? (Her concern for Rupert's welfare extended to her dictating what he ate while at work to stave of heart disease - lots of carrots, white meat and white wine.)

One old Australian friend says she saw all the signs of an aging wife frantically fighting to retain her husband's interest in her, including in the sex department. So dramatic was the success of one recent dieting regime, that some speculated that the pounds shed by Anna, as well as her sudden rediscovery of more vouthful female contours, had been achieved by more than just eating less. In other words, that she had



Anna Murdoch stands to win half her husband's assets, under Californian law

undergone the full reconstruction deal, liposuction and plastic surgery included, "Anna was in a dilemma. If she wanted to, she could still look like a sexpot. But deep down, she preferred a more mumsy matronly look. Because that is the role that she wanted the most - the matriarch of a solid family."

It may, indeed, be true that when she asked Rupert for a separation in April, Anna was calling his bluff. And it may be also be the case that only then did she realise that she had miscalculated. "She possibly thought that she was the only person in the world who could issue Rupert with an ultimatum," commented one New Corp executive in New York. He went on: "But Rupert doesn't go back, he never does".

One theory goes that the request for the separation gave Rupert a sense of liberation. He has not looked better than he does now for years. And the wedding ring has been off

his finger since April. About one thing, however you will be pressed to find any convincing theories. How do you square Anna's deepening Catholicism and her attachment to traditional values with her filing for divorce this week? "You cannot," the London-based executive said. "I would have paid money on her refusing to give him a divorce." And so would almost anyone who knows her. Or thinks they know her.

DAVID USBORNE

Bring home a truly British film revolution

SATURDAY ESSAY by MALCOLM BRADBURY

IN THE United States at the Marxists no longer seek to the moment, it feels like a halcyon season. The Clinton good times, apart from a dangerous dip or two in the Dow-Jones index, just continue to roll. As the millennium slips towards its end, Nineties America feels itself to be more modern, powerful and confident than it has for some long time. The Cold War has surely gone away. So has Vietnam and its

long legacy of bitterness. These are halcyon days for British visitors and travelling cultural commentators too. There was a time when British travellers risked the Atlantic to ponder the perils of democracy, the extremes of capitalism and corporatism, the modern doom of the skyscraper city, the dangers of a society of litigious individualists unhappy to accept federal control.

Today, when Blairite Britain dispatches its emissaries, the news is better. Jonathan Freedland's recent book, Bring Home the Revolution: How Britain Can Live the American Dream, owes its topicality to our own present sense of cultural vacuum - that feeling that we are sloughing off some old, tired Britain - class-divided, morally rigid, monarchical, over-deferential, and reaching for some new, republican social identity that even ageing raised again, to be lowered at the great American dream fac-

East. Freedland's book makes joyful traffic of an old, well-Charles Dickens crossed the paradoxical Atlantic in the 1840s, even the youthful radical bridled at the bland social levelling, the Edenic utopianising, the cults of the self and the Almighty Dollar.

Freedland finds something more familiar, more ancient; the libertarian paradise, America now is just what many dreaming 19th-century European radicals and immigrants thought it was (or should be): The Beacon of Freedom, the land of equality, the citadel of the Rights of Person.

It's halcyon days in American popular culture, too. In harder or grainier times, Hollywood produced its fair share of political dramas and critical commentaries, or opened up the world of social pain and conflict. Today, political and social drama is more or less out of the mainstream, and even the Clinton-esque Primary Colors did not prove good box office. Post-Vietnam anxiety has been more or less forgotten. The movies, too, have turned toward easy watching.

It is a time of special effects. easy remakes, cultural revisiting. The millennial Titanic is

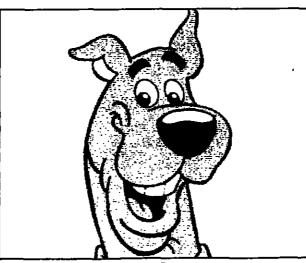
trodden journey. When even greater cost, and with many new special effects. Godzillo is stalking the streets and subways once more; and the tie-ins are stalking the supermarkets. High art movies such as The Wings of the Dove do still appear and catch their upmarket audiences. But these are not the scripts that create producer joy. The successful live-actor remake of Scooby-Doo - the archetypal cartoon that has been watched over the generations across the cornflakes, firmly pointed at the booming, spending child and young-person marketplace - is read as a prime indicator of

Presbyterian.

where the scene is at These are the Millennium Domes of modern popular culture: high on cost and new technologies, low on inner that key phenomenon of the Nineties, which has American educationists in a state of anxiety, and the elite in guilty disarray.

Or is it a sign of the easy contentment that is the mark of a successful society, yet another sign of these halcyon days?

Of course, this is nothing new. Through good times and bad, Hollywood was always



Scooby-Doo - where are you?

content. It is dumbing-down, tory, the place of easy-going myths and fairy-tale fantasies, and it gladly discovered that American popular fantasy was the ideal dream-stuff for the

entire world. Yet, in the age after political urgency, in the post-ideological season that follows the old War, the politics of popular culture have acquired central place in the shaping of the new society, the globalised. fast communicating, enter-

tainment and style-hungry society that is carrying us into the age to come.

In Britain too, the energies, the materials, the dream-stuff of popular culture have become a prime commodity. Ours is the film, media and music generation; here we will find the core material of our own new Cool Britannia.

Even in the national bastions of Culture and Heritage, the classic is something of an

"élite" has become something of a dirty term. Which means that these are

embarrassment, the word

interesting days for the British film industry, now on a roll. For a long period, after the great decline that took it down to a cottage industry, it has survived largely through the support of the television broadcasting companies, above all Channel 4. The money we keep spending on the great gamble of the National Lottery has made the recent difference: lottery funding has already put more than £45m into 54 films.

Now, armed with new, substantial funding from the Treasury Spending Review. announced yesterday. Chris Smith is in the process of restructuring the organisation of the entire support side of the industry, releasing new cash, sponsorship and film franchising in association with our growing sector of media

independents. It comes at a time of new confidence: a row of successes like Bean, The Full Monty. Sliding Doors (many, as it turns out, dependent on American finance, or returning profits to American investors), a Francophone product; it has massive rise in the number of not paid off. The British brand of Scooby-Doo.

films in production (128 were industry has largely survived released in 1996), a hungry chase for new and original scripts and writers.

The experience of making good television drama has provided an excellent trainingground. Nobody can deny the strength of the home talent in production, writing and acting. What none of these things - the new money, the clear supply of original talent - have done so far is to stabilise a secure national film industry, to provide commercial foundations for certain, continuous production, and win British films wide release and safe access to screens and audiences.

There is another hope invested in the idea of a strong British film industry, the dream we are all anxiously waiting to see. Whenever Hollywood seems less than adventurous or interesting, as it is just now. there has always been a traditional recourse to the international film industry: lower budget, more independent, less pre-formatted, more writer and director-led.

Unfortunately, the experience of film-making beyond Hollywood has not been happy. The French invested hugely in their own film industry, and demanded public loyalty for the

by being Janus-faced. When it cannot make films in Britain, it functions as a satellite, sending its best talent over to L.A. If British films are not in production, it can mount major Hollywood productions in this country, or it could until cheaper, more tax-friendly locations began to multiply.
It would be good to think an

enlarged British film industry meant a sudden profusion of good films: films with unusual stories: a social and political edge: themes that touched on a more than sentimental or child-centred view of history; adult and intelligent films. It is what the great British directors, from Ken Loach to John Schlesinger, used to make.

But these are indeed halcyon days. American popular culture is benignly in the ascendant. Whatever product Hollywood opts for, it is safe. It has not just production but distribution advantage. It can budget high and think easy because world distribution is always there.

I have had as much delight from American pop culture as anyone; I would not be without it for the world. But I hope that when, filmically, we bring back the revolution, it will not be to make our own

THE WEEKEND REVIEW will seminate the state of the property

Mark Hampton

MARK HAMPTON was blessed with Walbrook; the philanthropist Brooke lived in a tiny town, but they collected an intelligence that could have supported any career - university prolessor, high-court judge, learned critic - and he did exactly what he wanted with it he became a

He explained his career choice in the introduction to the first of his two books, Mark Hampton on Decorating (1989), a lucid, practical, personal work illustrated with his own wa-

'Interior decoration is seen by many as a frivolous career. Yet to transform the bleak and barren into welcoming places seems to me important and worthwhile'

tercolors and India ink washes: We all know that interior decoration is seen by many as a frivolous career full of ruffles and flourishes and preposter-ous fashion statements. Yet to transform the bleak and the barren into welcom-ing places where one can live seems to me an important and worthwhile goal in life. Sometimes this transformation can stun the eye, sometimes simply gladden it, but these are not frivolous pursuits.

His second book which, like the first, he illustrated and wrote without a ghost's assistance this prose was so good there were doubters), was Legendary Decorators of the Twentieth Century (1992), edited by Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, who was also a friend and, informally, a client. Other private clients included Anne Bass, a member of the Texas oil family: Lord Palumbo of

brary Hampton considered his masterpiece.

Important period buildings were a special interest to Hampton. He was involved in the restoration and decoration of interiors at Blair House, the President's official guest residence in Washington DC; the Oval Office and private reception rooms at the White House for President and Mrs George Bush; the White House Blue Room for the Clintons; the Governor's Mansion in Albany, New York; Gracie Mansion, home of New York City's mayors; the American Academy in Rome; and of his parents' running commentary the private quarters of Ambassador on the aesthetic success or failure Pamela Harriman at the United States Embassy in Paris - among

Hampton became a quintessential New Yorker. He dined at the best tables of the best restaurants and danced at the most glittering parties. The guests at a typical dinner given by Mark and Duane Hampton, his wife of 34 years, at their Park Avenue apartment or Southampton house might have included a museum director, an art-collecting mogul, the Chief Correspondent of the New

York Times, and Princess Margaret. But Hampton's favourite party was the annual Christmas reception in his apartment for office staff and suppliers -the manager of an upholstery workroom, a master carpenter, a dealer in antique carpets an event that featured a pianist leading the singing of popular stan-dards and carols. The couple's two grown-up daughters, Kate, an actress, and Alexa, who works in her father's firm, never missed this

Like three other notable New Yorkers - Cole Porter and the fashion designers Halston and Bill Blass - Hampton was born in Indiana. Plainfield, his home town, had a population of 1,811 in 1940 when he was born to a Quaker couple, a housewife and a farmer who raised grain crops and a few animals and who was also an undertaker.

The senior Hamptons may have

Astor, and the bibliophile Carter Bur- antiques and shared a passion for den, whose grand Fifth Avenue li- houses. In Mark Hampton on Decorating he described how the impression a room made on him at the age of seven:

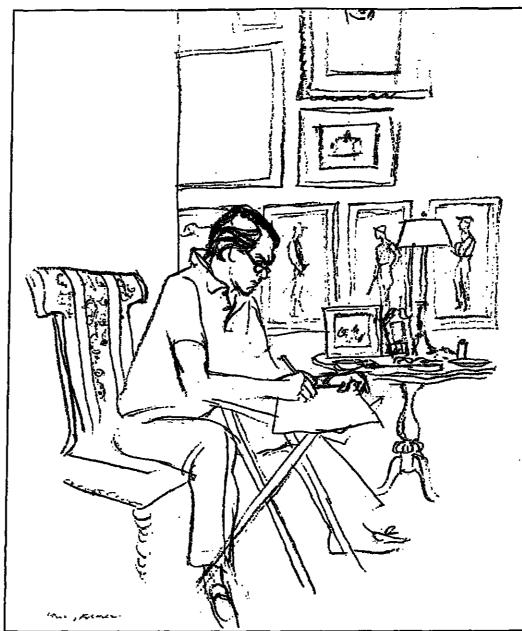
The first professionally decorated room I ever saw was in 1947, in, of all things, a house in the country in Indiana. It was such a shock to me that I sat and pulled the fringe off one of the pillows (probably the first time I ever saw fringe on a pillow, too) and got a spanking the minute we got home... The walls of this room were blacky green and everything else was white. It sounds too simple for words but it was terrific. words but it was terrific.

Hampton spoke fondly of the walks and car trips of his childhood.

of the buildings they passed. Yet in 1962 on his graduation from DePauw University in Indiana A native of the Mid-west, Mark (his junior year was spent at the London School of Economics) they pressed him to enter law school. One miserable year there sent him fleeing to New York University's prestigious Institute of Fine Arts, where he earned a master's degree in art

> That training, along with a life-time of avid reading and tireless travelling wherever design landmarks beckoned, made Hampton "a journalist's dream," according to Mar-tin Filler, the New York-based architecture and design critic. "I could ask him about anything. He knew the buildings of Schinkel, the name of an obscure old chintz, the best place in New York to buy English majolica, the provenance of a tycoon's wife's Golconda diamond from the Westminster Abbey tiara . . . 'Just don't ask me about baseball,' he once told me when I seemed

Hampton began his career in the early Sixties as David Hicks's New York associate. His next job was with Parish Hadley, his third with McMillen Inc. also in New York. In 1976 he established his own firm, Mark Hampton Inc. and in 1989 The Mark Hampton Collection for Hickory Chair Company was launched. The line, which he added to each inets, and upholstered pieces rein- pered by an emphasis on comfort.



Drawing of Hampton at work by Henry Koehler

terpreting his favourite designs of the late 18th and 19th centuries. After an early phase in Hicks's Sixties mode – monochromatic palette, small geometric pattern fitted carpets, perspex tables - Hampton developed his own sophisticated yet unpretentious version of traditional Anglo-American style with its antique furniture and Oriental rugs, floral chintzes, sponged walls, skirted tables, and collections of botanical or architectural prints. During the English country-house mania of America's booming Eighties, Mark Hampton Inc became one of the United States's leading interior design firms. Hampton was considered a genius at furniture placement, and year, consists of tables, chairs, cab- his art-historical approach was tem-

He approvingly quoted Geoffrey Bennison's "Why not be cosy?" As he wrote elegiacally about lamplight:

It seems to me that the act of leaving a lamp lighted on the hall table for those who have not yet returned for the night is rather like the ancients leaving lamps on the altars of their favorite detties. It is a warm, loving sesture and a welcoming sight to the one who is returning. Somehow, leaving a recessed ceiling light on doesn't quite evoke the same casy feeling.

Despite his celebrated wit and intimate knowledge of the lives of the rich and famous, Hampton never indulged in gossip and name-dropping. Louis O. Gropp, the editor-in-chief of House Beautiful, a magazine in which Hampton's life-enhancing rooms and essays appeared over

three decades, described the de-signer as "a warm human being who never forgot his strong Midwestern Quaker roots".

During the last months of Mark Hampton's illness, frequent rumours of his imminent death would spread, but he would endure his round of chemotherapy and soon reappear at the office and at the dinner tables of friends, thinner and paler but mentally as fiercely alive as ever before. Thus his death came as a surprise.

Elaine Greene

Mark Hampton, interior designer, author, and watercolourist born Indianapolis, Indiana 1 June 1940; president Mark Hampton Inc 1989-98; married 1964 Duane Flegel (two daughters); died New York 23

Mufti **Ibrahim** Halilovic

IBRAHIM HALILOVIC, who had charge of the Muslim community in the Bosnian Serb stronghold of Banja Luka, witnessed the murder or expulsion of almost his entire community and the annihilation of almost all physical trace of the once-ficurishing Muslim life in north-west Bosnia. Repeatedly harassed, arrested and, on at least three occasions threatened with death by the Bosnian Serb authorities, Halilovic survived through all the odds to die of a sudden heart attack.

The Banja Luka authorities refused to allow his burial at the site of his former mosque and his body had to be taken to Sarajevo for burial. The Republika Srpska Ministry of Religion sent its condolences to the Islamic community of Banja Luka on his death, despite Bosnian Serb efforts over the years to destroy

that community.

Halilovic was born in a village near Tuzla into an old Bosnian family. He graduated from the Gazi Husrev-beg Islamic school in Sarajevo in June 1967 and was appointed imam of two mosques in Banja Luka.

He became senior imam of the Ferhadija mosque in Banja Luka in February 1968. In 1986 he gained a degree in Arabic language and literature at Belgrade University. He became mufti of the Bosanska Krajina (the region that includes Banja Luka) in 1988, with supervision over the more than 200 imams in the

When the war in Bosnia broke out in 1992, Halilovic and his wife Emina decided to remain in Banja Luka, despite the dangers. During the bitter fighting, six local imams were murdered, while nearly 200 were expelled by Bosnian Serb forces. More than 200,000 Bosnian Muslims, over 90 per cent of the Muslim population, were driven from their homes.

All 207 mosques (16 of them in Banja Luka) and 60 other religious buildings in the area were burnt to the ground or blown up by the Bosnian Serbs, many during a frenzy of destruction in 1993. The 16th-century Unesco-listed Ferhadija mosque where Halilovic served had been located just next to the community

centre housing his office. After its destruction in May 1993, Halilovic could see from his office window what he called the "black hole" where the mosque had once stood and of which no trace remained. A few relics salvaged from the destroyed mosque stood forlornly in the corridor outside his

Graveyards and other property belonging to the vakuf, or Islamic trust, were confiscated. Members of Banja Luka's committee of the Islamic Community were arrested. Halilovic was forced to hide or to walk around in civilian clothes to avoid being assaulted on the

streets. "The last four years have been years of horror," he declared in 1996. "Muslim Bosnian culture has been murdered without scruples." Despite this orgy of killing and destruction of his community in what he termed a "terrible genocide", Halilovic remained a courteous and

gentle man. He was a vocal advocate of forgiveness, peace and reconciliation. He praised a secret network of Serbs who helped save non-Serbs. There were Serbs who secretly helped the Muslims in attempting to ease the suffering caused by Serb extremists. We are very grateful for that."

Halilovic worked closely with the local Catholic bishop, Franjo Komarica, who also remained in the town throughout the war as his community was likewise decimated. The two made constant appeals to halt the bloodshed and to restore the region's multi-ethnic and multi-cultural identity, something that was anathema to the Bosnian Serb leadership. The reintegration of Bosnia would be possible only "through the return of refugees to their former homes and hearths", Halilovic continuously maintained.

He insisted on the validity of the Muslim tradition that "heaven is built in our world by peace, which is God's most beloved temple," while war brings us only hell. In 1996 the international Catholic peace organisation Pax Christi honoured Halilovic and Komarica with their Peace Award.

"The Muslims of Banja Luka have no civil rights and only a limited right to survive," Halilovic declared at a conference two months ago. The Serbian mayor of Banja Luka, Djordje Umicevic, has refused to allow the rebuilding of mosques, declaring that "the king-dom of darkness must not be allowed to return". The remaining embattled Muslims of Banja Luka have lost their leader and champion.

Haji Ibrahim Efendi Halilovic. mufti: born Brnjik, Yugoslavia 24 June 1946; Mufti of Banja Luka 1968-98; died Banja Luka, Bosnia

Hermann Prev

THE CAREER of Hermann Prey, one of post-war Germany's finest lyric baritones, always stood in the shadow of a singer only four years older who had already appropriated the very reperloire Prey was intending to make his own: Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau. For some years the German press even tried to play off the two against each other in an attempt to duplicate the famous Callas Tebaldi feud.

Prey's career and achievements. however, can very well stand on their own; at his vocal peak, no less a conductor than Claudio Abbado chose him as his Figaro in The Barber of Secille, and his 1986 Bayreuth Beckmesser was widely acknowledged as a milestone in the interpretation of the role. In later years Prey increasingly chose recitals over the operatic stage, becoming one of the few singers genuinely at home in both repertoires.

If he succeeded both as an opera singer and a recitalist, there were more persistent doubts about some of his other endeavours. He zealously embraced television and was not above donning a Tiroler hat and costume jacket, appearing in a multiplicity of populist celebrity shows. some of which he presented himself. crooning sentimental pseudo-folk songs while insisting that he was trying to bring classical music to "the masses". For this he received exaggerated adoration and condemnation

in equal measure, though his work in opera and recitals showed little evidence of being "spoiled" by his frequent forays into popular music.

His public image hid a personality constantly plagued by depression, which prevented him from working for part of his career. Later Prey managed to integrate some of these darker emotions in his Lieder recitals, such as his Winterreise cycle, still preferred by some to Fischer Dieskau's more celebrated and perhaps more mannered versions.

Hermann Prey was born in Berlin

in 1929, the son of a butcher, and he began singing as a boy. He studied with two local teachers, Harry Gottschalk and Jaro Prohaska. Following the then usual path of a brief apprenticeship in provincial theatres, his star rose after his 1955 debut in Vienna as Figaro. a role that was to remain one of his finest. He rapidly made an international name for himself singing regularly in New York, London, Bayreuth, and Milan, among other cities, his appearances including a series of brilliant performances as Guglielmo in Cosi fan tutte in Salzburg during the early Sixties. His home turf, however, was Munich, where he enjoyed some of his greatest triumphs, especially during his now legendary partnership with the tenor Fritz Wunderlich. Wunderlich died tragically early in 1966, leaving Prey feeling, as he said. "like a broth-

Munich at that time was a centre of the then blossoming German opera, second only to post-war Vienna and its fabled vocal riches. Together with Erika Köth, Prey and Wunderlich formed an ensemble starring in operas as different as The Magic Flute, Eugene Onegin and The Borber of Seville, the latter so full of

vocal exuberance and inspired comic acting that it became a classic of its time, earning its young protagonists the honorific title Kammersänger. Offstage, a close personal friendship tied him to Wunderlich, whose miraculous stylistic sensibility undoubtedly aided Prey's development. If Prey's highest ambitions may

have been thwarted by the, at times. suffocating presence of Fischer-Dieskau, he found it equally impossible to extend his vocal possibilities into another, heavier repertoire, the career move of so many singers during their later performing years.

Much to his frustration Prey's voice, never big, remained light and lyrical with a throaty quality which was once described as "cunningly just this side of sounding strangled" which nonetheless gave Prey his truly distinctive tone. A master of natural, unartificial singing and, at times, highly polished technique and Hermann Prey, baritone: born an unusual range, he saw himself as an exponent of a dying tradition of lyrical baritone singing. Dissatisfied with a repertoire con-

fined to Mozart, Rossini and the lighter Verdi and Wagner roles, Prey increased his concentration on recitals, and added an ambitious recording project intended to give an overview of German songs from the Middle Ages to the 20th century. As a Lieder singer, he succeeded in avoiding the schmaltz and overemphasis which had once made him a popular favourite with audiences in Germany and which at times marred his interpretation of opera.

In his Lieder, he displayed instead restraint, insight and a vocal prowess exceeding that of his long-time rival. His recorded legacy includes everything from the unspeakable to the sublime, testimony to a working life as eclectic and occasionally brilliant as any musician's throughout this century.

Prey, who died of a heart attack, had no plans to end his career. His diary was filled with engagements well into 2002, In London, he had appeared for the last time as an opera singer as Beckmesser in 1990. though his recital work at the Wigmore Hall kept him a regular visitor

Philipp Blom

Berlin 11 July 1929; married 1954 Barbara Pniok (one son, two daughters); died Krailling vor



München, Germany 23 July 1998. Prey in Cosi fan tutte at the Royal Opera House, 1979

Professor Alan Stuart



ALAN STUART's brilliant academic career began when he joined the London School of Economics in 1946 as an undergraduate (Sir Claus Moser, just out of the RAF, was his tutor). He became Professor of Statistics in 1966 and Pro-Director of the LSE in 1976-79.

Stuart came from a modest home and was brought up by his widowed mother. He went to the Central Foundation School on the edge of the City of London and thence into the wartime army, where he had a grave accident requiring extensive hospital stays. He was taken on as a research assistant at the LSE in 1949. Sir Maurice Kendall, the newly appointed Professor of Statistics, had let it be known that he would engage the two best graduates of the year; Stuart was one of these.

"The Law of Cubic Proportion in British Elections", published in 1950 in the British Journal of Sociology, raised great interest. The authors appeared on election-night radio and television programmes in 1955 (an unknown young fellow just new to the BBC, Robin Day, was an assistant producer) and 1959.

Path-breaking work, particularly with Professor James Durbin and with Moser, on random sampling, illustrated the wide spectrum of Stuart's contribution to statistics, and led to consultancies inter alia with Gallup and the British Market Research Bureau. He was also an adviser to British Petroleum and consultant to the third Lord Rothschild.

An early Kendall/Stuart article, Kendall as editor of the reference 1957 and, after long hospital sowork Advanced Theory of Statistics, first published in 1943 and now in its sixth edition. In time Stuart became solely responsible and augmented it extensively into a three-volume tome. This involved enormous effort and in some respects a lifetime albatross did follow, but the book is a lasting contribution to statistics, a Gray's Anatomy of its field.

Stuart was an excellent teacher and cared for and helped undergraduate and graduate students. He had a phenomenal intellect, memory, perspicacity and industry. Surprisingly, no official honours cook baker and gardener and had

Stuart was invited to join polio in the last major outbreak in dle age. He had sound judgement son); died 25 June 1998.

journs, remained gravely physically handicapped, wheelchair-bound Alan and their two daughters lovingly and effectively cared for her within a full family life. They enjoyed sabbaticals in Nice, 1963/64, and Stanford, California, 1972/73, before her death in 1973. In 1977 Julia Garlant, also an LSE librarian, became his second wife. Stuart had eclectic interests. In

his younger days he was a qualified soccer referee and wrote on football for the Observer before they published his articles on election statistics. He became an accomplished came his way.

He married Flora Mabb, an LSE librarian, in 1949. She contracted an impressive understanding of wines. Widely read, an expert on Dickens, he took to the plano in mid-

and a fine turn of speech - after a difficult Appointments Committee meeting, he remarked, "A shorter man might weigh more than a taller

Alan Stuart was a highly principled, versatile and warm-hearted man whose work will long continue to contribute to statistical theory and

Martin Simons

Alan Stuart, statistician: born London 20 September 1922: research assistant, London School of Economics 1949-58, Reader in Statistics 1958-65, Professor of Statistics 1966-82 (Emeritus), Fellow 1982-98; married 1949 Flora Mabb (died 1973; two daughters), 1977 Julia Gariant (one daughter, one

Professor Abdul-Amir Allawi

ABDUL-AMIR Allawi belonged to a generation of Iraqi academics, politi-cians, professionals and men of letters who still retained the values of a more liberal and tolerant age. It was a gen-eration that provided Iraq with a re-markably open and modern vision and markably open and modern vision and which managed the affairs of a complex and difficult country in a progressive and enlightened manner.

Allawi was born in 1912, into a wellto-do and long-established Baghdad merchant family, originally of the Arab Rabia's tribe from south-eastern Iraq. His mother's side included a number of noted religious scholars.

After leaving secondary school in 1928, be joined the Royal College of Medicine in Baghdad, which had opened the previous year. Upon graduation, in 1933, he was selected to complete his studies in England, joining the staff of Great Ormond Street Hospital to specialise in paediatrics. In 1936 he was appointed to the paediatric wing of the Royal Hospital in Baghdad and also developed his own private practice.

By a remarkable coincidence, Hitler's invasion of Austria in 1938 led to the arrival in Baghdad of four Jewish professors of medicine, foremost among whom was Professor Lederer of Vienna University. He was to have a decisive influence on the young Abdul-Amir, appointing him as his assistant whilst allowing him to hone his lecturing skills.

In 1948 he undertook the first of many official tours abroad as a member of Iraq's delegation to the Arab League Conference on Social Affairs in Beirut and then (as head) in Cairo in 1949. In 1949 he was appointed by Royal Decree Professor of Medicine. During the 1940s. Allawi's own practice underwent considerable expansion and he taught an increasing number of students.

Abdul-Amir Allawi was active in the Iraqi intellectual, social and political life. In the social and humanitarian field, he was a life member of the Iraqi Red Crescent Society; he was also founder and later President of the Society for the Care of Children. He sponsored and joined many other philanthropic, educational and artistic activities. In politics, he formed a special connection with the politician Mohammed Fadhil Jamali and shared his liberal, progressive vi-

sion of democracy and Islam. When Jamali formed his first cabinet in 1953, he entrusted Allawi with the portfolio of the Ministry of Health. He held this portfolio under three following governments, taking up the portfolio of Communication on one occasion during



Allawi on an official visit to a hospital in Ankara in 1955

Under his tenure as Minister of Health, Iraq's health services improved. fuelled partly by the rapidly expanding revenues from oil

July 1958 which toppled the monarchy. Under his tenure, Iraq's health services improved, fuelled partly by the rapidly expanding revenues from oil. In partnership with the World Health Organisation, he launched a successful campaign to eradicate malaria and other fatal diseases. Hospitals were established in nearly all provinces and he oversaw the regulation of the pharmaceutical trade. One of his greatest achievements remains the establishthe royal era until the coup d'état of 14 ment of a modern milk and dairy. His vision for Iraq was one that was

production and distribution industry. The coup d'état of 1958 ended his official career. But owing to his popular-ity and widely recognised services to medicine, public health and child care, he was spared the ordeal and humilia-tion that befell leading figures of the "ancien regime" in the kangaroo court of Colonel Mahdawi. Nevertheless, his assets were sequestered and he was subjected to a temporary travel ban. When that was lifted he moved to London and joined the Child Health Institute. In 1961 he returned to Iraq and

established his private practice.

In 1980 after the breakout of the Iran-Iraq war he moved to London, a city which he had known and liked since his time there as a trainee doctor, appreciating the British character and way of life. Since then he developed close relations with two old friends and colleagues, Abdul Karim Al-Uzri, several times Finance Minister during the royal era in Iraq and the present writer, following Iraqi development and advising unity and co-operation among Iraqis in this country.

Abdul-Amir Allawi was a tolerant and patriotic man, a passionate believer in the rule of law and the dignity of man. founded on his experience and memory of Iraq's diversity and the fragility of its system if subjected to extremism and dictatorship.

In many ways his last years in London were happy but overshadowed by the unfolding catastrophes befalling Iraq. He enjoyed the deep love and respect of all sections of the Iraqi community in the UK. Above all, his name will remain linked with the issues of public and child health and welfare in the minds of Iragis at home and abroad.

Throughout his life, Abdul-Amir Allawi remained a firm believer in Islam, proud of his Arab origin with an open mind towards all faiths and nations. Last but not least, he was always as-

sisted and supported by his wife Raifa, daughter of Abdul Hadi Chalabi, a prominent figure during the royal era, whom he married in Baghdad in 1943.

Abdul-Amir Allawi, physician and politician: born Baghdad 25 September 1912; Professor of Paediatrics. Royal College of Medicine, Baghdad 1949-58, Minister of Health, Iraq 1953-58; married 1943 Raifa Abdul Hadi Chalabi (two sons, one daughter); died London 11 July 1998.

POLITICAL NOTES RORY MACLEAN

Poverty of life in a land betrayed

TEN YEARS ago – on the auspicious eighth day of the eighth month of 1988 – the Burmese people rose up to defy their military government. Hundreds of thousands of people took to the streets in a national strike that paralysed the country. Over the next month and a half the uprising was crushed. Soldiers machine-gunned the crowds, monks were bayonetted, prisoners burnt alive in civic crematoria. More than 5,000 people are estimated to have died.

Last year I returned to Burma, travelling among its modest, generous people. In public my hosts smiled, spoke of pagodas and tried to pay my bus fare. But the moment we were alone every one of them spoke of the poverty of their life and hatred for their government. "This is a brutal repressive regime," I was told. "We have to sacrifice ourselves, or the country will be damned."

Today the situation is even worse. Universities are still shut for fear of student protest. Political prisoners continue to be tortured. In border regions villagers are burnt out of their homes and relocated into concentration camps. Forced labour, rape and extra-judicial killings are a way of life for the ethnic minorities. And the economic deterioration has been accelerated by the Asian crisis and a bitter harvest. According to the IMF, Burma is on the brink of a balanceof-payments crisis. Once Asia's "rice bowl", Burma is now reliant on food aid from the United Nations to fend off famine.

Burma is a betrayed land. It remains under the heel of the same junta - despite a name charge or two - that ordered the killings ten years ago. But it is not just the generals who have deceived the Burmese. We do it too, in a way, though our betrayal does not involve machine guns.

One of the legacies of Empire is that many Burmese still consider Britain to have a moral authority. So when a UK company trades with Rangoon or a holiday-maker visits the country in ignorance of whose bare hands have built the road on which his tour bus travels, it is a body blow to the individual Burman's fragile hope for change. Aung San Suu Kyi, elected in a landslide

in 1990 and still under virtual house arrest, has asked tourists not to come to her country until it is again a democratic nation. She has also questioned the sincerity of our government, which condemns the military regime whilst permitting British companies



Aung San Suu Kyi wants to deter tourists

to do business in Burma. Premier Oil, the UK's largest investor in the country, heads the consortium which plans to build a pipeline from the Yetagun gas field to Thailand. Its main partner in the project is no longer Texaco, which withdrew after public and legal pressure in the United States, but the state owned energy company, Myanmar Oil & Gas Enterprise. In a statement recently smuggled out of Rangoon, Aung San Suu Kyi said, "Premier Oil is not only supporting this military government financially, it is also giving it moral support, and it is doing a great disservice to democracy." There have been reports that this year's severe rice shortage could precipitate social unrest in the country, as happened in 1988. If there is another uprising, what bearing will the involvement of companies like Premier - and the French Total - have on its outcome? Does Western investment help to sustain the regime. enabling it to continue to contain dissent? Or does it nourish the growth of a skilled middle class which is independent of the government and courageous enough to

demand again an end to the iniquitous rule? Whatever the answer, the Burmese people wish their horrific circumstances to be known, while their unelected leaders want the reality hidden. Those of us able to travel, who choose to visit Burma, must go there with the express intention of bearing witness to the tragedy and suffering of the golden land. Not to do so would be another betrayal.

Rory MacLean's 'Under The Dragon: Travels in a Betrayed Land' is published this week by HarperCollins (£16.99)

GAZETTE

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

BIRTHS

STEINER: On July 20, in Virginia USA, to Amelia Kate (nee Morgan) and Chet Steiner, a daugh-ter (Phoebe Julia).

WOOD: On 9 July, to Greg and Siobhan (Dolan), a son, Ignatius Conor.

DEATHS

LUCAS: Raymond Seymour BLitt, MA, died on 12 July 1998. Fellow and Tutor in German at Brasenose College, Oxford 1965-1997. A funeral service will be held at Brasenose College Chapel, Oxford on 28 July 1998 at 3pm. Flowers to Brasenose College.

Announcements for Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS (Births, Adoptions, Marriages, Deaths, Memorial services, Wedding anniver-saries, In memoriam) are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra).

OTHER Gazette announce ments (notices, functions, Forthcoming marriages, Marriages), which must be submitted in writing, are charged at £10 a line, VAT extra. Always include

The Independent's main switchboard number is 0171-

The e-mail address for OBITUARIES is obituaries@independent.co.uk

BIRTHDAYS

TODAY: Mr Gordon Bayley, former president, Institute of Actuaries, 78; Sir Clifford Boulton, former Clerk of the House of Commons, 67; Mr Clive Bradley, chief executive. Publishers' Association, 64; Mr James Butler, sculptor, 67; Sir William Coats, former chairman. Coats Patons. 74; The Hon Lady Goodhart, principal, Queen's College, London, 59; Sir Charles Gordon, former Clerk of the House of Commons, 80; Sir Kenneth Macdonald, diplomat, 68: Dr Calum MacLeod. chairman, Britannia Building Society, 63; Mr David Madden, High Commissioner to Cyprus, 52; Mr David Morris, former chairman, Northern Electric, 64; Professor William Niblett, educationist, 92; Sir Derek Palmar, vice-president, Brewers' Society, 79; Professor Lord Renfrew of Kaimsthorn, archaeologist and Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 61; Mr Brian Robson, former civil servant, 72; The Right Rev Barry Rogerson, Bishop of Bristol, 62; Miss Annie Ross, singer, 68.

TOMMORROW: Mr Norman Baker MP, 41; Sir Peter Carey, former chairman, Dalgety, 75; The Very Rev Wesley Carr, Dean of Westminster, 57; Mrs Pauline Clare, chief constable, Lancashire, 51; Mr Blake Edwards, film producer and director, 76; Miss Valerie Evans, co-chairman, Women's National Commis-

sion, 68; Miss Susan George, actress, 48; Sir Peter Hall, diplomat, 60; Mr John Howard, prime minister of Australia, 59; Mr Mick Jagger, rock singer, 55; Miss Barbara Jefford, actress, 68; Dr John Kilgour, former medical examiner, DSS, 74; Mr Stanley Kubrick, film producer and director, 70; Mr Danny La Rue, entertainer, 71: Professor James Lovelock, chemist and biologist. 79; Lord Marnoch, Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, 60; Dr Brian Mawhinney MP, 58; Miss Helen Mirren, actress, 52; Mr Steve Oldham, cricketer, 50: Baroness Oppenheim-Barnes, former government minister 68: Mr Lance Percival entertainer 65: Professor Sir Keith Peters. physician, 60; Sir Frank Price, former chairman, British Waterways, 76; Sir Derek Riches, former diplomat, 86; Mr Jason Robards, actor, 76; Miss Bernice Rubens, novelist, 70; Mr Jeremy Thomas, film producer, 49; Mr Malcolm Wells, former chairman, Charterhouse Japhet, 71; Dr Anne Wright, Vice-Chancellor, Sunderland University, 52.

ANNIVERSARIES

TODAY: Births: Thomas Eakins, sculptor, portrait and figure painter, 1844; Arthur James Balfour, first Earl of Balfour, statesman, 1848; David Belasco, playwright and producer, 1859; Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians, 1876; Walter Brennan, actor,

Deaths: Flavius Valerius

Constantius, Roman emper-

or, 306; John Emery, painter and actor, 1822; Samuel Taylor Coleridge, poet, 1834; Charles Macintosh, waterproof clothing inventor, 1843. On this day: Mary I of England was married to Philip of Spain at Winchester, 1554:

Louis Bleriot made the first

Channel crossing by aircraft, 1909; Mussolini was forced to resign in Italy, 1943; the first test-tube baby was born in Oldham, Lancs, 1978. Today is the Feast Day of St Christopher St James the

Greater, St Magnericus and

Saints Thea, Valentina and TOMORROW: Births: Sir Richard Wallace, founder of the Wallace Collection, 1818; George Bernard Shaw, playwright, 1856; Carl Gustav Jung, psychologist, 1875;

Georg Grosz, expressionist

artist, 1893; Aldous Leonard Huxley, novelist, 1894; Robert Ranke Graves, poet, 1895; Paul William Gallico, writer, 1897. Deaths: Pope Paul II, 1471; Samuel Houston, Texan sol-I, King of Greece, 1867:

dier and president, 1863; Otto George Borrow, writer, 1881; Sir James Augustus Henry Murray, lexicographer, 1915; Sir Edward John Poynter, painter, 1919.

the Battle of Banbury (Edgecote), 1469; New York became the 11th of the United States, 1788; the Labour Party came to power after the General Election, 1945; Prince Charles was created Prince of Wales by the Queen, 1958.

On this day: the Lancastri-

ans defeated the Yorkists at

Today is the Feast Day of St. Anne, St Bartholomea Capitanio, St Joachim and St. Simeon the Armenian.

LECTURES

National Gallery: Rachel Barnes, "Snakes (iv). Giordano: Perseus turning Phineas and his Followers to Stone". 12 noon. Victoria and Albert Museum: Frances Rankine. "A Collector's View: the Chauncy Hare Townsend bequest of 19th-century pieces", 2pm. Tate Gallery: Laurence Bradbury, "Creative Evolution: art in motion", 1pm. British Museum: Paul Collins, "The Rise and Fall of Assyria", 11.30am; Paul Collins, "Priests and

Temples in Mesopotamia".

1.30pm. TOMMORROW Tate Gallery: Laurence Bradbury, "The Finished Picture: painters' prospects today", National Portrait Gallery: Paul Webb, "Alastair Sim". Presumably he was not say-

God had a reason for inventing the clitoris

he was, for comparing homosexuality to sex with animals. the House of Lords, the other in private at the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth Conference, but both got to the

heart of this week's gay debate.

House of Lords vetoed the

Most of the talk when the

clause in the Government's Crime and Disorder Bill permitting homosexual sex between 16-year-olds was terribly nice. "I only stood up on this ssue because I care very much about young people," said Baroness Thatcher sitting next. to her friend Baroness Young who spearheaded the revolt at the Lords. Baroness Young who, we were pertinently reminded, herself had a 16year-old grandson, talked of youngsters getting "caught" in homosexuality. And the Bishop of Winchester warned that once young men have prematurely

find it hard to escape". We British can, and have made imperialism sound jolly decent. Now we are trying to do the same with our lear of gays. So, upset as I was to hear that evangelical and African Bishops had formed an alliance refusing even to listen to a presentation by gay men and lesbians at the conference, I at least applauded the candour of the bishop who compared homosexuality to child abuse and bestiality.

tried homosexuality "they may

ing that they were as bad as each other - though it has to be said that a surprising number of British people seem to be confused about the difference between gay men and paedophiles - but that he thought all three were analogous in being perversions. And that's exactly what a newspaper is saying when it states, "Homosexuality does not have and was never intended to have equal status (to heterosexuality in British law." It's what Dr George Carey is saying when he says "unless the proposed law is strengthened, it will fail adequately to protect vulnerable young people." In fact anyone men's anuses. (Anal sex be- Spiritual Issue'

TM BACKING Lord Quirk for his who does not think there should tween a man and a woman is ilspeech on anal intercourse and be an equal age of consent is the African bishop, whoever saying, ever so nicely, that gay men are perverted.

But we can't hide our dislike One was speaking in public in of homosexuality behind rhetoric about protecting the young. It only begs the question: "protection from what?" and then we're back to that fact that we think that for men to have sex with other men, is, well, sick, though we wouldn't like to say so as such. And that's the signal that an unequal age of consent sends out. It says of gay men, "You're sick." Maybe we think we should be sending that kind of signal to people like Ben Bradshaw MP Rabbi Li-

FAITH REASON

JO IND

The Lambeth bishops, in their attitudes to homosexuality, are befuddled by the usual male supposition that all sex must involve penetration.

onel Blue or a 16-year-old grandson in distress because he feels different, but let's not get so deceived by our own niceness that we can't even see that that's what we're doing.

And what signal does this debate send out to women? It tells me that British law and the British psyche still hasn't got to grips with female sexuality. Let's go back to my friend, Lord Quirk, the Crossbencher, who declared the legislation was not about equality but about "legitimising anal intercourse". He's right of course. The legislation isn't about homosexuality as such; it isn't about men falling in love with other men. It's about penises going up anuses - but only Jo Ind is the author of Fat is a

legal in England and Wales, whatever the age and agreement between them.

The reason why there isn't a campaign to lower the age of consent to 16 for lesbians is because there wasn't a law banning it in the first place. This isn't because as a society we've agreed that lesbianism is morally superior to heterosexuality, even if it does pose less risk of AIDS. No, there's no law again lesbianism because we're so fixed on the idea that "full sex" or "proper sex" or just plain "sex" involves a penis going up an orifice, that we wouldn't even know how to frame legislation around sex between girls.

If we really understood the clitoris, if we seriously appreciated that it has no reproductive function and took on board that most women do not orgasm through intercourse, then we'd ask: What exactly do we mean by sex? Why do the Church and the State make the penis entering the vagina the centre piece of their thinking around sexuality? Why do they focus their understanding of homosexuality around one particular act? Why does sex have to involve something going up another thing? Isn't this sex as defined by men?

These are the questions the Church has to ask. But it won't be able to if it wraps its discussion up in terms like "human sexuality" and "physical relations". The question the bishops need to ask head on is this: What does the clitoris tell us about sexuality and God?

I'm not saying this is the most important issue facing the Anglican communion. don't even know how you decide what the most important issue is when one bishop thinks it's starvation and another how we can proclaim pre-modern concepts in a post-modern world.

But what is most important is that when they do talk about sex they don't miss the issues by using euphemisms. Bishops, whatever your sexuality, talk about it straight.

ENGAGEMENTS TODAY: The Prince of

ROYAL

Wales, President, the Prince's Trust, visits the Holyhead Community Centre, the Captain Jessie Hughes Centre, Kingshead Road, Holyhead, Anglesey, Gwynedd, and later attends the Holyhead Festival; as

Honorary Air Commodore, visits Royal Air Force Valley, Holyhead; and formally opens the reinstated 17thcentury panelled room and attends a recital of harp music at Gwydir Castle, Llanrwst, Gwynedd.

TOMORROW: The Duke of Edinburgh visits the Royal International Air Tattoo at

Royal Air Force Fairford, Gloucestershire. The Prince of Wales, President, the Prince's Trust, visits the "Young Farmers" project at Berriew, Powys, and attends a meeting of employers and police chiefs who support the Trust's Volunteers programme at Swansea Police Station, Alexandra Road, Swansea; attends a lunch to

celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Gower Society, at Penrice Castle, Oxwich, Swansea: and attends the Sea Shanty Festival at Swansea Marina, Swansea.

CHANGING OF THE GUARD

TODAY: The Household Cavairy Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life

Guard at Horse Guards.

3pm.

TOMORROW: The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards. 10am: Niimegen Company Grenadier Guards mounts the Queen's Guard, at Buckingham Palace, 11.30am, band provided by the Scots Guards.

Post Gazette announcements to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, telephone 0171-293 2012 (24-hour answering machine 0171-293 2011) or fax to 0171-293 2010. Please give a daytime telephone number.

For friends of novelist Iris Murdoch, the fact that she has Alzheimer's does not mean an end to the conversation and laughter. She might even sing for you. By Paul Levy

Sunday lunch with Iris

ley had Sunday hunch with us this week, as they often do. We had other guests, some of whom had not before met John and Iris, and We of course prepared them for the encounter by telling them that Iris has Alzheimer's disease. It isn't anything like so difficult as you might imagine.

As John says in his memoir, Iris "deals instinctively with more complex social situations, seeming to follow the conversation, prepared to bridge a silence by asking a question. It's usually "Where do you come from?" or "What are you doing now?" - questions that get repeated many times in the course of a social event. Other people, visitors or friends, adjust themselves well to these as soon as they grasp what is

Iris seems to recognise our Oxfordshire farmhouse. In any case, she appears to be comfortable and can find her way to the loo and back to the table in the kitchen where we eat. She gives the impression that she recognises me and my wife, and embraces us and 17-year-old Tatyana, who is her god-daughter (It is an informal arrangement, as neither we nor Iris have much to do with religion; but Iris's regular and imaginative Christmas presents were the most eagerly anticipated of all, as they came in layers which, when unwrapped, revealed pretty stones and bits of jewellery.)

Because of her present state, it is somehow flattering to be recognised by Iris. I was thrilled a few weeks ago when we met for a publishing party. and Iris showed pleasure at seeing me walk into the room.

The first indication I had that something was wrong came in 1995. when John and Iris and I drove together to Cheltenham for the literary festival. Iris had just published her povel Jackson's Dilemma, and the two of them were being interviewed on a large stage by Humphrey Carpenter, with an audience of a few hundred people. I noticed that John cleverly diverted any questions addressed to Iris. leaving her to say only, "Well, yes" or "I'm not sure whether..." and then answering the query himself. I don't think anybody was aware of mood of frivolity. this. Later that evening, I asked Iris whether she had already begun work on her next novel.

"I don't think there will be another." she replied with what you use all your time? I asked. "I'll read," she replied, "or sing."

We used to sing a lot, especially after a good lunch - which meant one where there was plenty to drink. Iris would lead the singing, in her high. reedy soprano - most often an Irish song. I was a little nervous of these Irish sing-songs, as I knew a lot of the words and tunes, but often not the political import, and Iris could be ferocious on the Irish question - just as she once, at a Sunday lunch, savaged an old friend, a Communist. whose views struck her as Stalinist.

ris Murdoch and John Bay-through Oxford connections, John's predecessor in the Warton chair of English, David Cecil, and his wife Rachel, with whom I was staying. I sat next to Iris at dinner, and we both struggled with a rather tough bird. (It was pheasant - the Cecils' cook was notoriously not very good.)

I was nervous, and chattered stupidly. At one point I said logicians, like belly dancers, did their best work when young, and tended to fizzle out in their late twenties. Iris countered with "What about Margot Fonteyn, then?" I had an awful time trying to explain to her what a belly

Our friendship clicked, though I don't think we ever had very profound conversations. In the early Seventies, I interviewed her for Books and Bookmen. She made it clear that her affinities were to the European Realist tradition, and that she particularly loved Dickens and Dostovevsky. She was pleased with the idea that her readers feel that she creates an identifiable fictional world of her own - that you could recognise a novel as being by her just by reading it, without knowing the author's name. But she was not interested in discussing her own place in literature.

John writes in the memoir: "About her greatness as a novelist. I have no doubts at all, although she has never needed, possessed, or tried to cultivate the charisma that is the most vital element to the success of a sage or a mage. Her books create a new world, which is also, in an inspired sense, an ordinary one... Although any of her readers might say or feel that a person or an event in her fiction could occur only in a Murdoch novel, this does not mean that the personality of the writer herself is, in any obvious sense, remarkable.

We used to play games sometimes - charades, dumb crambo or sardines. We lived for a time in what John called "the largest bedsitter in the world", the long gallery of a Jacobean manor-house at Yarnton, with a bed at one end, and a sitting-area and fireplace at the other the setting for the acting-out games. Iris would take her turn with perfect seriousness, provided only that we all caught the underlying

My strangest memory is of a game of sardines, when Iris joined a scrum of eight or ten other people standing on a wide window ledge in one of the bathrooms. The very tall window was about 4 feet above the bath, and some strong person must have hauled all the others up on to the ledge. When I found them they looked like a flock of birds. John told me the other day to "be sure to write about those times".

These days, for their friends, Iris is an easy guest and table companion. So long as she feels secure, there is nothing to worry about.

She starts conversations with a few staccato syllables, and fairly obviously does not follow what you are saying in reply. Once you have learnt the trick of continuing to I met John and Iris in 1968. speak, she rewards you with an oc-



diversionary hug with her broad smile

She is as affectionate as she ever stilted, she responds to a diversionary hug with her broad smile. On Sunday, she put sippets of bread into her soup and ate them with her knife. It was not embarrassing to ask her if she would like a spoon.

While she does not really take part the rhythm, and her voice sometimes takes on the appropriate pitch or modulation; so you can behave as though you are having a chat with her. "The power of concentration has gone," John has written, "along with the ability to form coherent sentences, and to remember where she is or has been."

different for John. He was forced to reflect on the observation of a woman friend whose husband is an Alzheimer's sufferer, that it is "like being chained to a corpse, isn't it?" John has found some respite in

casional nod of acknowledgment. humour. Iris still responds to a joke - or at least to a joking tone: "A burst was, and when conversation gets of laughter, snatches of doggerel, song, teasing nonsense rituals once lovingly exchanged, awake an I do not listen to what is being said, abruptly happy response, and a sudden beaming smile... At cheerful moments, over drinks or in the car. Iris sometimes twitters away, incomprehensibly but self-confidently,

exchange is taking place." However, John says he has abandoned reading aloud to Iris - she once especially loved Tolkien's Lord of the Rings and Lady Murasaki's The Tale of Genji. Though "she recognised the people and events described". John concluded that the relation of such recognition to Of course, we see Iris rarely. It is true memory is clearly a painful one." He thought that being read to was "a reminder to Iris of the loss

Though Alzheimer's patients are not normally alert to these issues, "some sufferers do remain con-

scious of their state, paradoxical as this seems... When Iris speaks to me the result seems normal to her and, to me, surprisingly fluent, provided but apprehend it in a matrimonial way, as the voice of familiarity, and There is a nobility in the role John

plays now, and I think all John's and are all the other aspects of a marriage that mere friends do not see - the bedtime rituals, the preparation of meals - and Iris must be dressed and bathed and groomed. "Life." John writes, "is no longer

bringing the pair of us 'closer and closer apart', in WD Hope's tenderly ambiguous words. Every day we move closer and closer together." For 40 years, he says, they took

their marriage for granted. No longer: "Purposefully, persistently, involuntarily, our marriage is now getting somewhere. It is giving us no choice, and I am glad of that."

PARK LIFE

How to cheat at squash

EVEN WHEN you are doing some thing that is supposed to be fun, there are some occasions which you always dread. For me, playing George at squash is one of them. A hadly behaved six-yearold trapped in the body of a sixfoot bully, he'd be the squash club's *enfant terrible* if he wasn't

A bit of skulduggery, a hint of gamesmanship, even the occasional outrageous attempt to cheat is bearable, sometimes even cute, in a genuine six-yearold, particularly if it is your own offspring; "but Dad, I wasn't ready, play it again", or "on the line is out: my point, so there." They're just testing the boundaries you tell yourself and anyway you're so much bigger than them that they have to try anything to match you. But there is nothing cute about George, who combines the club tie and braying voice of the socially superior with the narrow-eyed certitude of the

Most of the time it is easy to avoid him. You don't phone him to arrange a game, and, sorry, you are always uncannily busy if he suggests one. But every now and then you come up against him in the club knock-out or one of the monthly leagues and there's no

escape.

The first time you step on court with George is at once be-wildering and intimidating. There is none of the inane banter that usually precedes a game with a relative stranger: "Played anyone else recently?" "No, bit of a dodgy knee at the moment, so haven't been on court for a few weeks." Instead, George prowls the court angrily, like a caged animal, and springs into vicious life when the ball is in play. He makes no attempt at subtlety, but winds up for each stroke and swings his racket in a great arc like a baseball player hitting a home run. At a higher level of competition, this would be penalised for dangerous play; with no referee in attendance, you flatten yourself against

the side wall for dear life. So what tactics should you adopt? If it is a league game of no great importance, you let him the game was up he could neither quickly and safely as possible. But came naturally to him, nor deif it is a knock-out match, the temptation is to fight fire with fire

with disastrous results. The first time you call a let, asking to replay the point after nearly losing your head to one of his murderous swipes, your request is dismissed with a drawled "You must be joking, old boy." If you persist, George - as blind as you might expect to his own failings

will accuse you of cheating. He reminds me of Nigel, a regular tennis partner when I was 10 or 11 years old, who latched on to the notion that any disputed line call meant the point should be replayed. So, when his shot was



BRUCE MILLAR

What do you do when the six-foot bully with the racquet is really a badly behaved six-vear-old in disguise?

clearly two feet out, he would demand a let. If he won the replay. he'd gloat: "See, I told you it was in," as if some benign deity had intervened on his behalf.

By the time that he bad fully refined this technique, it was virtually impossible to win a point inst Nigel unless he hit the ball into the net.

His other speciality was breaking rackets. The term "racket abuse" was not coined for another 15 years or so, when it became one of those innovations that didn't strike me as all that new. Nigel didn't so much abuse as torture rackets in those far-off days of wooden Dunlop Maxplys.

If he did contrive to lose a match, it was always the racket's fault, and - far from hurling it in a fit of immediate emotion - he would subject it to repeated and calculated double-handed blows to the ground, until finally the frame buckled. I could never work out how he persuaded his parents to buy him the next one. Come-uppance is what is re-

quired for cheats, but where fiction may oblige life is more complicated. In the squash club's most recent knock-out competition, George sneered and bullied his way to the semi-final, at which point his opponent quite reasonably asked a fellow member to stand in as referee, while a dozen of us watched from the gallery. After the first couple of calls went against him, George realised that win so you can get it over with as swing his racket in the way that mand the point when his opponent outplayed him. But instead of submitting meekly, George let out a great oath and stalked off the court, leaving us feeling oddly diminished, like a gang of sevenyear-olds who had got their way.

As for Nigel - I haven't clapped eyes on him for almost 30 years. but recently I saw him (or someone with the same name) quoted in a newspaper as a teacher at one of those crammers that help pupils through their GCSEs and A-levels. I couldn't help wondering whether he coached his pupils in how to cheat their way

The major in mufti leads the battle of the buff

laments Major James Scarlett. "Imagine, wearing a lounge suit to the Mansion House dinner. He should have gone in black tie. Traditions deserve respect. I'd call it

It is probably a common attitude. here in the well-groomed Glouces tershire village of Sevenhampton. The major is almost red-faced as he talks. But you cannot miss his most striking feature - he is stark naked while lambasting the Chancellor's attire. And a fine figure he cuts among the overgrown topiary, a 58year-old well-preserved in every

The irony of his comments seems to escape the major as he strides starkers around his garden in that straight-backed military way, closely followed by three miniature dachshunds. He is preoccupied with a more important matter - nudity. And like his ancestors as far back as he can remember, he is leading a campaign. At the Battle of Balaclava, his namesake commanded the Heavy Brigade. The great-grandson. who retired from the Royal Artillery in 1976, has suddenly become standard bearer for British naturism.

Last week, Major Scarlett won his case against Customs and Excise of ficers who had claimed that some of his books and videos were indecent. His victory was the first ray of sunshine in what has been a grim, wet, shivery summer for nudists.

In April 1997, officers had raided the major's home, a rambling 12bedroom Elizabethan mansion in the

don't know how Gordon Cotswolds that was once the home Brown gets away with it." Cotswolds that was once the home of a bishop. They removed hundred dreds of videos. He and his wife. Carolyn, were arrested and held behind bars for several hours.

Eventually, Customs applied to destroy only a handful of items. Major Scarlett, who runs a naturist mail order business from the house, might easily have let the matter pass, and escape with no more than a slapped wrist. But he stubbornly fought on against laws which, he

says, go back to 1410. It is easy enough to understand why the Customs officials got worried. One of the videos, Naturist Provence, is a promotional feature on a French camp and was filmed on Bastille Day, traditionally a children's day. It includes shots of large numbers of naked children taking part in egg-and-spoon races.

"We had done nothing socially unacceptable or in any way improper," says the major. "I did not see why the Customs should go unchallenged. We know about the trouble Julia Somerville had, just because of some photographs of a child in the bath. We also know there are a number of families who have pictures of their children running naked around the back garden and feel under threat of being

prosecuted. "We have customers who have been raided," he adds. "Often they can't afford to challenge the authorities, or they are worried about the reaction of their employers. We felt we had to fight it. Now, a year into all of this. the court has quite properly viewed the material, and has found none of it indecent."

A retired artillery officer may seem an unlikely champion of naturists' rights, but to them he is a hero. By Jack O'Sullivan



Major Scarlett's defeat of obscenity charges caused red faces at Customs

Vindication has turned Major Scarlett into a hero among British naturists, tired of being humiliated by decades of sniggering and bored with the parody of endless Carry On cornedies. "I visited the Turkish baths the other day in Gloucester, where the naturists meet. A lot of people were absolutely delighted with the outcome of the case," he says.

among parents about whether it is any longer acceptable to take pictures of naked children. I was speaking to the father of an 18-month-old boy who says that he now feels much more comfortable about tak-

ing pictures of him in the bath." The Army has also proved to be a great source of support. You may delight. "They say, 'Hey, we're na-

"There has been a degree of fear be surprised that folk so obsessed with uniform are into this sort of thing. But I once met a veteran at a naturist camp who wore only his British Legion cap, adorned with the badges of nudist beaches he had visited around the world. "I've had several letters from former colleagues," adds the major with turists too. Good on you." But does he ever worry, I ask, that his videos, wall and note that the village church however innocent they might be, could fuel a paedophile's obsessions? The reply is categorical, though less than reassuring. "I'm not worried at all," he says.

"Tra not sure if these videos are likely to be of the slightest interest. because I don't know anything about

You can see the point he is making. To the major, a father of four who loves the freedom of "naked living", there is no connection between nudity and sex or indecency. "I find it relaxing. It's a great stress reliever. It saw me through the last recession. It's wonderful to come home, strip off in the sun and feel uninhibited. You still worry, but not in the same sort of way."

He feels that his children, now grown up, were safer in the naturist holiday camps than they would have been on an ordinary campsite. "A paedophile would stick out like a sore thumb. If someone started taking an undue interest in children, they would be spotted. In fact, I can't remember ever coming across anyone that I felt uncomfortable with in a naturist camp.

"I generally find that naturist families are much more at ease with themselves than with textiles -I hate that word - let's say, than nonnaturists. The boys are more at ease with girls, because nothing is hidden. There is none of this sneaking behind the bike shed, because they have seen it all before. There is no unhealthy curiosity, no

false modesty." As we chat, I look across Major

is next door. Does the vicar never object to him wandering around in the nip on Sunday mornings?

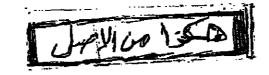
"No, no, I've never had any probiems on that front," comes the stout reply. In fact, Major Scarlett thinks that the British public is a great deal less prudish that the press suggests. "There is much less of that nudge-nudge, wink-wink stuff these days. Since the case, we've had lots of publicity but no one in the village has looked away from us or seemed

At which point, a delivery van comes up the gravel drive and a man drops off a parcel. He smiles across the lawn. The major smiles back. The English are so polite.

Would he, I wondered, support any limits on nudity, apart from at the Mansion House dinners? The major ruminates for a few moments on Utopia. *I would like to see naturism legalised, given some standing under law. But I wouldn't have a desire to walk down Cheltenham High Street without any clothes. I don't wish to offend anyone. I'm not so strongly a naturist that I want to go out and evangelise.

"But I wouldn't mind being able to wander the hills around here without having to get dressed. It would be nice just to go down the

road and look at the badger setts," It is an eccentric thought, and a brave one, born of the self-confidence that you find both in the military and among naturists. Col Scarlett of the Heavy Brigade would surely have recognised his challenging greatgrandson as a kindred spirit



What does it mean to be British? PART SIX

'We stood alone against the enemy'



EMPIRE BRITANNIA

Ann Treneman on fair play

Guards Club, then, for a spot of lunch and a serious exposure to Rule Britannia-type artefacts. The idea is to find out what it is like to be British if you're the kind of Brit that belongs to this kind of club. My host is Miles Hudson, a 73-year-old author, farmer and retired major who is, not incidentally, a rather good sport. "I hope you aren't going to make fun of all this," he says over a pre-lunch sherry. Certainly not, I say. After all, why do the easy thing when it's so much more interesting to do the other?

We are sitting in the Ladies Room. When Miles had suggested I ask for this room at the front desk. I had wondered why I needed to know where the loo was so early on. Then I realised he was merely giving me the facts of club life. The Ladies Room is an extremely floral experience and has the added advantage of having fewer pictures of men in uniform than those parts of the club that women can't reach.

'Remember... you are an Englishman and have consequently won first prize in the lottery of life'

There is still quite a surfeit of the things, not least a beefy one of Wellington covering the entire front the dining room past a sweeping staircase. "God, look at all those old men," harumphs Miles at the paintings. "Can't stand them." But if you were a lady who liked a man in uni-

This kind of place has a bad press in Britain. When I told people about tending to twiddle a handlebar and making barking that hardly exists anymore: public school, army, political career, author

the Cavalry and means to be British is shaped by the past; by the Empire, by the Second World War, and by his stint as political secretary to Sir Alec Douglas-Home at the Foreign Office. Duty and sacrifice have played a part. He joined the Army in 1943 at the age of 18. During the fiftieth anniversary of D-Day, Miles gave a talk to some schoolchildren about what it was like to be young during the war. "I thought I would play them recordings of Winston Churchill's speeches. Hearing that voice - we will fight them on the beaches' - you remember that we really thought that we were going to be invaded," he says. "I had to put the speeches at the end because they always make me cry. I suppose it's all part of my generation's vast pride in being British. We stood alone against the greatest enemy the world has ever known, for a year. I can hardly say it without weeping."

This patriotism is an emotional affair that seems barely contained in the land of the stiff upper lip. So it is a relief to call the Foreign Office and hear real horror in the man from the FO's voice when I ask about what it means to be British. "Feelings?" he asked, "Feelings? Sorry, we're not good on feelings and that kind of thing. It's very difficult to give you a government position on what it means to be British, other than wonderful of course."

Of course. This is something that Adrian Furnham, a professor of psychology at University College London, knows about both from work and from growing up as an expat in Africa. "Young people don't understand their enormous imperial legacy. It was Cecil Rhodes who said 'Remember my boy, that you and back of the menu. We walk to are an Englishman and have consequently won first prize in the lottery of life.' That's a very good quote and my father said that to me regularly."

So when did he start to wonder form, you'd be in a constant swoon. if this was true? "Well, I have never wondered," he admits and laughs. "I genuinely think that to be British my lunch date, most started pre- is a huge advantage in life. You are brought up with tolerant, reasontype noises. "Colonel Blimp I pre- derful history and nothing to be long." We talk about the kind of man sume," they shouted. I'm sure there ashamed of. That's not true of many must be such characters about, other countries." But, I say, this is imaginative. Not very intellectual. but Miles is not one of them, though not true of Britain either. What in Brave. Honest. Decent. Arrogant he has had a traditional kind of life particular?" he asks. I mumble something about colonial excesses. "Of course there were some of and farmer. His idea of what it those Leaving Aden wasn't a very to go out and run a district the size



A Second World War veteran on Remembrance Day. For many, the idea of what it means to be British is shaped by the Empire and the War

good example. But I think if you took of a country. Now such a man might a balance sheet, we were a force for good in the world."

Miles would agree and, in fact, had already done so back at our lunch at the Cavalry Club. "There are great negative sides to it but I think we brought the rule of law, fair play, roads, railways, etc. to these places." What about the negatives? "I suppose the biggest was lack of self-confidence, which still continues. They were bossed about for too who made the Empire: "Not very

about being British and not particularly ambitious for himself." This, he says, was an ideal man

be found anywhere, even behind the wheel of a taxi. Miles thinks he may have found one on his way to our lunch. "The taxi driver who brought me here. He was in the Royal Tank Regiment for 17 years and he went on about how marvellous it was. It was something solid in his life. It is about being proud to be British. I can't put it any other way."

known as the In and Out Club after the signs directing traffic). The club secretary is John Stevens and he is wearing naval crowns on his cuffs. In this world gentlemen wear ties and jackets and lighting is supplied via chandeliers. He likes traditions such as Wimbledon, the

Queen's Birthday Parade, Henley, the Queen's Christmas Speech. "They all add up together to making us British." So what does that mean? "The words reasonableness. integrity and honesty come to mind. I'd like to think that they are all part of our make-up. A man's word is his bond." He doesn't think that having a stiff upper lip means a lack of emotion. "There is a time to be brave and has happened over the past 50 on their own two feet any more. Not far away down Piccadilly is there is a time to be emotional. A years is that each of these has be-Naval and Military Club (better stiff upper lip is really the opposite of cowardice."

> We discuss fair play. He believes it to be a British invention and starts talking about straight bats. Fair play is interesting because it is the only concept that has adapted itself to our new "Cool Britannia" age. Mark Leonard, who wrote the

recent pamphlet on how to repackage Britain for the think tank Demos, says the traditional British identity was based on five "stories". These were a belief in the Empire: faith in great institutions such as Parliament; seeing Britain as an industrial powerhouse; its status as home of the English language and as the inventor of sport. "But what come unpicked." he says, "The empire has disappeared, the great ing completely divorced from life institutions are a laughing stock, the and death. You must never see a English language isn't particularly English anymore. But some of the a machine and not a cow. It's all bethings hold true for younger people.

The idea of fair play lives on in other

go at life" and institutions created to serve this idea range from the NHS to charities.

Back at the Cavalry Club, lunch is drawing to a close with coffee served in the floral abundance of the Ladies Room. Miles Hudson is worried about the way things are going these days. He doesn't like the fact that no one seems to be able to stand "Nothing nasty is ever supposed to corpse now, and milk comes out of coming rather ersatz, if you see what I mean." And, with that, we forms." This, he says, includes the walked out of the club and into what idea that everyone deserves a "fair passes for the real world.

The crafty Cockney risk-venturer straight out of Defoe



BETTING BRITANNIA

Bookmakers by Laura Thompson

bookmaker that he should, perhaps, be represented in the Millennium Dome, as a carnel-coated hologram. Perhaps there could also be a virtual reality Bookmaker Experience, in which you approach the hologram holding out a £20 note. It takes it from you and the money vanishes for ever into cyberspace.

Of course, so authentically British is the bookmaker that he would never show his boat-race anywhere near anything as bogus as the Dome. He may be a stereotype but he is, thank you very much, a real

His image is perfectly predictable. Just as you think he will, he wears dogtooth checks and dubious shoes. Just as you think he will, he shouts: "Three to one the four dog!" then changes it to 5-2 when he sees you running towards him. Just as you think he will, he talks the ripe and delicious argot of his trade: "They're very naughty boys, slinging in these non-triers all over the shop, but they'll get their

uppingtons.' In fact, standing on his box at the racetrack, his hapless little volefaced penciller chalking up prices by his side, the bookmaker creates an atmosphere as full-bodied as a peasouper: a piece of living theatre.

He does it because he loves it all good bookmakers are showmen, even show-offs - but he also does it because he knows that his public expects it. He knows that we want to see him do his stuff. He knows, too. that we will pay good money for it. After all, trackside punters do not

SO AUTHENTICALLY British is the bet with bookmakers just because it is tax-free. They do it because it is fun and because they, too, can become part of that living theatre. That is why they complain about the ambience at racetracks abroad. where there is only the Tote to bet with, no "Del-boy, the Crafty Cockney" flashing his jewellery and hollering: "9-4 the field." No fun.

So there is no doubt about it: a racetrack without bookmakers is like an eel without jelly. They impart a tang, an edge, an immediacy, because for all that they are acting out a part, they are also making a living. and in one of the trickiest games around. They may be playing at being in the know, but good bookmakers are shrewd: sharper than most of us even dream of being.

And my admiration for them is boundless. Their brains are at work all the time. They are always on the qui vive, always looking out for the bit of information that will put them ahead of the rest, always honing

their instincts, always calculating.
They were probably born that way. While the rest of us were being taught that if Peter has half a pound of apples and John has nine ounces. poor Peter has fewer apples, they were learning that if Del Boy lays the winning favourite at 15-8 and Scouser O'Toole has offered only 7-4, poor Del Boy gets stuffed. It is the way they have to be. Getting it wrong could make the difference between a holiday in the Cayman Is-

lands and one on Canvey Island. People who know little about bookmakers say that they have a licence to print money, but in fact this though admittedly most of what he



Racetrack bookmakers 'impart a tang, an edge, an immediacy... they are making a living in one of the trickiest games around

is true only of betting shops. My kind of bookmaker is a chancer, a oneman band, not a faceless manager at Ladbrokes plc. I begrudge hi . nothing if he is clever enough w make a living at his trade: as someone who does, as an amateur, what he does professionally, I know how damn near impossible it is.

My favourité bookmaker, whom I used to see standing at both the dogs and the horses, had an incredible flair which had brought him a vast house in Surrey: equidistant from Sandown, Epsom and Kempton Park racetracks. He was extremely generous ("put your money away!") when buying drinks after racing, was spending had originally be-

longed to everyone else. He was, I remember, aghast when I told him that I lived in Notting Hill. "Cor blimey, Laura," he said, his face white with concern against his black leather coat. "What d'you want to live in a rough bleedin' 'ole like that for? You wanna get y'self a place some-

where a bit decent, love." He lived, to the full, the dream of bourgeois luxury. Yet at the same time he lived from hand to mouth, on his wits, out of his satchel, daring to make or to lose 10 grand a day: a risk-venturer straight out of Defoe, in fact, playing the crafty cockney straight out of Rank films. A real British stereotype, as I say.

Yvonne Symmonds, 60, secretary, Worcester I THINK THE British are tenacious in the face of opposition, and we are highly two-faced. We are very hypocritical, like all that political sleaze that took a long time to come out. It is wonderful to be part of a country that has civilised half the world and which has gone on for a thousand years without being beaten. I think we should be proud of that. I would sooner die than see this little island taken over by somebody else.

I love the tranquillity of the countryside. There are still huge chunks of the UK that are tranquil, such as places in Yorkshire and South Wales. We have been farming the same way ever since the Domesday Book and I am happy Prince Charles says what he wants about genetic engineering. It shows that we are a democracy. I can think of nothing negative about being British, but the country has got faster and filthier, and as much as I think Prescott is a union man, he has started the ball rolling on controlling the traffic. We are turning into a something-for-nothing society, but that is because we do not have any challenges and everything is done for us.

Timothy Bates, 44, design consultancy director, Surrey BEING BRITISH means different things to different people. A football hooligan sees his country differently from the liberal middle classes. The class system is still seen as being a classic British idiosyncrasy, but today the class system is less relevant. America and Europe have influenced us as communications have become faster. It is difficult to say how others see us. From a Spanish hotelier's point of view, we are



BRITANNIA

How British are you?

a bunch of lager louts. I don't think there is anything about me that is intrinsically British, although the history of the country has possibly shaped me more than other things. I don't think there is anywhere else in the world



like Britain. Our advertising is some of the best in the world. Our ads reflect the creative world, whereas most of those from around the rest of the world just sell. The subtle sell misses other cultures by miles. It is probably our drinking laws that baffle tourists most when they come to Britain. They are confronted with these antiquated licensing laws which stem from the First World War. Everything shuts down at 11pm and it is out of step with the rest of the world. Drinking is part of our culture but we do not let our children have a glass of wine at the dinner table. We are very staid and Victorian in that respect.

Taylor Scipio, 18, actor, north London I THINK THAT different cultures see Britain in different lights. The Americans seem to have this stereotype of merry old England, where it is raining and foggy and policeman are on the beat. They have got that condescending view of us because they won their independence from us.

When I was 11, we had to fill in an equal opportunities form which asked what ethnic minority we were. It had categories such as white European, black African, Caribbean and black UK. That was the box I filled in without even thinking about it. My dad is from South America, my mum is English and I was born here. I would never think about myself as

anything else. I think British people are patriotic but we're modestly proud of our country and what the Empire achieved. We're not like the Americans who have flags everywhere. If you saw that in London you would think it was the BNP

headquarters. If a British man does not follow football he is seen as a bit weird. My generation does not have anything to be patriotic about apart from football. We have not lived through a war, unless you count the Gulf war which was more like a video game far

away from England. What I love about Britain is that it is so multi-cultural. So many of my friends are from different places, such as Iran, Germany, the Caribbean. Cyprus and Turkey. This generation is one of the most accepting of different cultures. Nobody questions it and we all get along.

> INTERVIEWS BY CAYTE WILLIAMS

ĵ ∰ ⊕ ●

Laughing all the way to a prime-time deal

LAST YEAR at the Montreal Comedy Festival, known as Just For Laughs, a group of up-and-coming American stand-ups got stuck in a lift at three in the morning at the Delta Hotel, the festival headquarters. One comedian whipped out her mobile phone and was straight on to her publicist: "Look, Donny," she shrieked, "I'm stuck in a lift. Put out a press release about it. I need to get noticed." At

Just For Laughs, hype never sleeps. The world's largest comedy festival is also the world's largest schmooze. LA's finest - agents, network TV execs, film moguls, publicists, lawyers (to say nothing of shrinks and cosmetic surgeons) decamp to Montreal for two weeks

and indulge in a feeding frenzy on out, have fun and get yourself a can take off the shelf neatly packbeen specially invited from as far afield as South Korea, Russia and New Zealand. There are more

The US "Comedy-ratti" get their first scent of blood at the showcase performances where each comedian is allotted just five minutes to sell his or her (more usually his) wares. Last year, there was reportedly a sign on the back of the dressing room door that read: "Go



Dylan Moran is one of four sought-after British comics

Heard the one about the Montreal Comedy Festival? The punchline is pure schmooze. By James Rampton

the 500-odd performers who have deal." Tell it like it is. "When I first watched one of the showcases, the whole thing shook me to the core," says James Hersharks circling here than in Jaws. ring from Avalon, the company that manages, among others, David Bad-

diel, Frank Skinner, Stewart Lee and Richard Herring (no relation). "Before Stewart had left the stage last year, someone put a business card in my hand which said: 'From your very good friends at the Fox Network'. At his second gig, a bloke from Disney chased him down the street." Lee did get a develop-

ment deal out of it, though. After the showcases, everyone repairs to the bar at the Delta which, from midnight to 4am every night, is Schmooze Central. Through a haze of cigar smoke and brandy fumes, snippets drift over from neighbouring tables as televi-sion producers ostentatiously wearing VIP laminates sink their teeth into the comic prey - "I've been excited about your work for so-o-o long... the network would just love to make a pilot with you." Watching this performance is a lot more entertaining than some of the comedians' acts.

It is also quite an eye-opener. Noel Fielding, a 25-year-old British stand-up at his first Just For Laughs, compares the bar at the Delta to Dante's Inferno: "The objective is to get through several different layers to the middle, where there is a huge agent sucking comedians in like a black hole."

LA wheeler-dealers have been known to ask British managers: "Have you got a piece of talent to fill

aged shows they can turn into longrunning series that will make them

"It's a trade fair, but a fantastic trade fair," says Lee who, not content with wowing moguls by night, is by day making a TV series about Just For Laughs for the Paramount Comedy Channel.

"If you see the American comedians here, they're trying so hard they're all eyes and teeth. It's not a festival in the way British people would understand it. It's purely about being discovered.

"Comedians come here to advance their careers by any means necessary - and I'd include myself in that," he adds hastily.

"People can't afford to take risks," Lee continues, "Some performers here promote a version of themselves they imagine will do well in a sitcom. They're all one note. They think that makes them more easily digestible commodities for the networks. Tim Allen did a stand-up set for 10 years, the catchphrase of which was 'I got it at Sears.' All the material was about DIY. He got seen here and ended up doing Home Improvement, a US sitcom about DIY"

Lee is not alone in his slightly jaded view of the Olympic-class schmoozing at Just For Laughs (which runs until tomorrow, if you happen to be in the area).

According to Sean Meo, a young British comedian enjoying his first Just For Laughs:

"You get the impression that every single stand-up here would kill their granny to get a prime-time show. The problem is, the networks are looking for something they can "The festival is structured as a sell to Joe Schmoe who lives in a carcomedy supermarket," says James avan in Alabama. They're not look-

Still, the hard-sell approach has evidently worked over the last 16 years. The list of Just For Laughs alumni who have gone on to be huge

reads like a Comedy Hall of Fame: Roseanne, Jerry Seinfeld, Jim Carrey, Kelsy Grammer, David Hyde-Pierce, Rowan Atkinson, Ben Elton, Frank Skinner, Lenny Henry, Harry Enfield, Jack Dee and Eddie Izzard all performed there.

Comedians surrounded this year by a buzz louder than a wasps-nest include the British quartet of Lee and Herring, and two former Perrier Award winners. Lee Evans and Dylan Moran. Of the 25-odd comedians I have seen this week, Lee and Herring cracked the best gag. Herring: I hate the French.

Lee: You can't say that in French

Herring: Sorry: Je déteste les

Français. Over two weeks, Just For Laughs certainly offers a smorgasbord of comedy for audiences to gorge themselves on. The festival completely takes over the city. Just For Laughs banners are hung over many streets, and three blocks of the Latin Quarter are closed off every evening for general streetperforming tomfoolery. In excess of 700,000 people, more than a third of Montreal's population, will attend some part of the festival, and they feel passionately about it. One night I found myself in a heated debate with a taxi driver over whether Lee's material about Diana. Princess of Wales was tasteless.

Life in the festival bubble is hugely enjoyable - unless you happen to be the stand-up who thought one night that he was getting on rather well in Schmooze Central with a very attractive female comedian. It was all going swimmingly until he tried to give her his phone number.

"Look, buddy," she told him



Herring, "so network executives ing for startling originality. They're firmly, "I'm after a deal, not a date." Stewart Lee: It's a trade fair, but a fantastic trade fair

Cuban company's rough magic fails to cast its spell

TOWARDS THE end of this Cuban reworking of The Tempest, Macbeth and his spouse are seen greedily tucking into the corpse of Miranda, an intertextua ot wist Shar speare must be kicking himself for not having thought of first.

You think I am making it up? Believe me, by that stage of the evening. if Richard III had limped on in lascivious pursuit of a Yoruban spirit that had disguised itself as Juliet's Nurse, I would not have turned a hair.

The Tempest is a play that has always attracted bizarre adapt-

THEATRE OTRA TEMPESTAD

ations, from the early Dryden/ Davenant version which tricked it performance technique. out with tidy-minded symmetries the woman who has never seen a man meets her match in the man outer space. There is none dottier, though, than Teatro Buendia's Otro

attempts to imbue the original with aspects of Afro-Caribbean myth and

The result often reminds you of a Reduced Shakespeare Company sketch that has been stretched to 100 to Forbidden Planet, its transfer into costumes and masks. The serene cheek of it can, admittedly, be endearing. I laughed out loud when the dogged violence, the red silk billow-Tempestad (now visiting the Globe wedding of Miranda and Othello ing from the balcony to symbolise

assorted refugees from the rest of a scroll and demanding his pound of piece with utter self-conviction. the Shakespeare canon and which flesh. And from the moment at the start when we see Hamlet fondlin the bare breast of one of the Globe's integral statues, it is evident that the company are not going to be inhibited by the venue. If their vocabulary of movement is a little hackneved who has never seen a woman, etc) minutes and equipped with exotic and the stage pictures they create (the swaying poles for the storm, the

use of knives as crutches to evoke

in London) which swells the was interrupted by no less definitive blood, etc.) are scarcely shocking in have the handy knack of changing extrategrestrial aviary. But there can population of Prospero's Island with a party-pooper than Shylock waving their novelty, the actors perform the shape and assuming the guise of be too much fluidity in a myth to

decame steadhy less clear as the not highlighted and, indeed, the power structure on the island is to wrathful tyrant. more than a tad confusing. A trio of tricksy - and topless - Yoruban only compete with Prospero but as though emanating from some

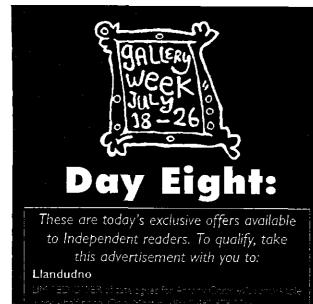
evening wore on. Any parallels be-casts a spell over Miranda that will tween Cuba and Prospero's Island make her (shades of Titania) fall in (in respect of bearded dictators love with the next creature that she coming to the end of their rule) are sees. Hence the passion for Caliban that turns Prospero from visionary

The deities and Ariel are beguiling performed, with lots of weird, deities, the daughters of Sycorax, not high-pitched squawks and squeaks To Sun (Booking: 0171-401 9919)

such Shakespearean heroines as create arresting drama. If you feel What the show is trying to say Lady Macbeth, Desdemona and that anything may happen, the ued. And instead of coming across as potent, recurring archetypes, the characters from the rest of the Shakespeare canon are reduced by this show to crude simplification. When Prospero administers his rough magic, "rough" here is very much the operative word.

PAUL TAYLOR

.: 2 53 and CE

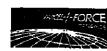


Gallery Week highlight of the day:

Look out for more Independent reader Offers every day during Gallery Week. For more information or for a leaflet call: 0171 278 8382

or visit the web site as www.engage.org

In association with: *THE INDEPENDENT INDEPENDENT





You can't hurry jazz

IT'S CURIOUS how rock musicians tends to treat jazz the way jazz musicians treat golf. It's something they spend their money on after they've reached a certain level of wealth or reputation. It gives them something to focus on. It gets them out of the house. For a member of the rhythm section, it's not as difficult to fake as a Mc-Cartneyesque night of baton pointing at the Royal Albert Hall, but it brings with it a comparable air of seriousness things are getting a bit ridicu-lous on the rock stage. But their handicap tends to be that

they can't play jazz.
Phil Collins' Big Band (playing as part of the South Bank's Rhythm Sticks festival) was the real deal, though, composed from two of those American working groups that combine anonymity with phenomenal virtuosity, and demonstrates what it means to be a jazz musician in the States. He brought with him two "names",

WHEN THE pits were shut

down, the people of Kingsley, a

small mining village in West

Yorkshire, found their lives

thrown into turmoil. But in the

void which followed the Kings-

ley Craft Workshop took hold,

set up by a group of redundant

miners, their wives and friends.

Gallery in Leeds, the work-

shop holds its first exhibition,

consisting of a wide selection of

watercolours, pen drawings,

The exhibition is called

decoupage and collage.

This weekend, at the Brahm

RHYTHM STICKS PHIL COLLINS' BIG BAND ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL

LONDON as well. Vocalist Oleta Adams is the popular soul-slanted jazz singer, and Gerald Albright an exciting saxophonist who has played in some distinguished company across the Channel.

Albright looked a bit like Johnny Hodges, sounded a bit like David Sanborn, and came and old man dignity, when on like a showman - livening up an MOR repertoire of largely Collins and Genesis originals with a series of highnote spectaculars.

The conversion from rock drummer - no matter how accomplished - to jazz isn't a comfortable one. The attributes of a good rock player power, precision, a kit as big as a shed - have little to do with the vagaries of swing. In jazz, you don't want too much precision; you want to leave



Collins: almost as popular as the Filofax

lag between cymbal and bassist that gives jazz its unique drive. And the best jazz drummers are a constant source of inspiration for the soloists, scattering different rhythms across the snares and toms like pebbles.

It's true that Collins played fusion during the Seventies, with a band called Brand X, but fusion unites rock rhythms with that tiny almost imperceptible jazz progressions and solos,

so was hardly a school for this. Collins seemed to swing best mixing it on mid-tempos with Louis Conte's congas. In power and explosiveness, he lacked nothing, firing rounds of incendiary rolls and accents like his hero Buddy Rich. In any case, he was always more interested in showcasing the band than proving any serious jazz credentials himself.

Next to the American band, he seemed even more British, announcing the players in faux-Vaudeville Cockney: "Mr Albright and that saxophone

of his...". Shuffling out, there were more old men with ponytails than the Royal Festival Hall is probably used to - but playing iazz, classical music or punk, Collins will always remain the favourite of those Filofax and Miami Vice-raised fans of Quality Rock

LINTON CHISWICK This review appeared in later editions of yesterday's paper

GALLERY WEEK

KINGSLEY CRAFT WORKSHOP BRAHM GALLERY, LEEDS

implication that everything that their needs. does not fall into the category of high art is second rate and not to be taken seriously.

Three derelict and vandalised terraced houses were handed over to the group who, with the help of £19,000 provided by Wakefield Council. worked flat out to restore the Peoples' Art, a direct challenge buildings and transform them

to the notion of high art and the into a space designed to meet

The group's drop-in centre, which opened in 1990, is rightly considered a success story. It provides a focus for the community, nurtures creativity and holds a number of classes ranging from woodwork to photography and pottery.

Lenny Watson, a former miner who began painting 15

months ago, says he loves his new pastime: "I started painting for pleasure, to learn barge painting, and ended up splashing this watery stuff about. It's great fun."

The artists say they would like the public to take a look at their work and to "enjoy it for what it is, not what it is termed as". Remember high art is in the eye of the beholder. Peoples Art', Brahm Gallery, 9a Alma Road, Headingley.

Leeds (0113-230 4000)

KATE MIKHAIL

CLASSIC CARTOONS

MARTIN PLIMMER ON COMPUTER BORES THEN AND NOW



COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY is a gift to the cartoonist for its continuing novelty value and its potential power to affect life for good or bad. For cynics such as Honeysett, who revealed a contradiction inherent in video games in this cartoon of the early Eighties, it reduces us, making life less vivid. We laugh because its

characters are so depressing. It is possible to imagine an optimist

his characters' ingenuity, however crass its expression. The same joke, reworked for ... the Internet age, appears in Revenge of the Latchkey Kids (Workman Publishing, 1998), by another cynic, American Ted Rall a cartoonist for whom the gloomiest scenarios provide the brightest creative inspiration

such as Larry drawing

the same cartoon, but

making us triumph in



Jimmy Pursey may now be a part-time model. But he'll always be a full-time punk. By Matthew Rowan

Still hard up after all these years

1975, and that is still all he wants to be; it is his lifetime's work. However, the lead singer of Sham 69 the band most famous for such late-Seventies street anthems as "Borstal Breakout," "If the Kids are United", "Hurry up Harry" and "Angels with Dirty Faces" - keeps on going to places you would not think he would go to.

Such as a bus in Bushey Park, on the outskirts of west London, where he has joined up with the E-team the travelling band of eco-warriors who defied the bulldozers at sites such as Twyford Down and Newbury - to fight the proposed redevelopment of six acres of disused land.

Or a TV advert for Campari. The aperitif is trying to rebrand itself as a drink the most hardened men can aspire to be seen with, so Pursey plays a cat burglar, the extras include 'Mad" Frankie Fraser, and the whole thing is set to the theme music of Get Carter.

Or the catwalk. Over the years he has modelled for Katharine Hamnett, Alexander McQueen, The Gap, Comme des Garçons and, most recently. Diesel. It has aroused plenty of curiosity: isn't that Jimmy Pursey? How come he is modelling clothes? And all the time, he feels, there is a tacit suspicion that he has

He is used to loose criticism. Partly because of "Hurry up Harry", he has been portrayed as a lager lout, but the man who sang "we're going down the pub" does not even drink. "People ring me up and say

500

immy Pursey is a punk 'do you want to wear a pair of jeans rocker. He has been since and get paid two grand?' And I say and get paid two grand?' And I say 'yes, thank you' because I get paid no money for what I do."

What he does do is punk rock. Sham 69 are still doing gigs and writing songs about street life and broken lives because those issues have not gone away. There has never been much money in it, but any sign of wealth is proof of a cop-out if you are seen as a rebel. At the height of Pursey's fame in the late Seventies, he bought a place in the country. This was described in the music press as a sprawling estate, when in reality it was a Jacobean cottage. "Because of who I was," he says, "it was like I'd sold the Red Flag and moved into Ceausescu's palace."

After the cottage, he lived in a caravan for five years; he now shares a rented flat in Weybridge, Surrey, with his long-time girlfriend, Louise Bailey, who also models, and their three-year-old son, Jack. He has spent 23 years with Sham 69 on and off, so why do people accuse him of betraying his roots?

"The modelling can't do me any harm," he explains, "because if someone says 'You've sold out' then I say: 'Come to my house. Look, here's my bank balance. Where have I sold out?" All that's happened is someone's asked me to wear some clothes. By wearing those clothes I can keep Sham 69 going, because no record company wants to bring out my records. I have to get the money together, make an album cheaply and then say to a record company: 'Do you want to buy this off me?"

And, at least as far as the established labels are concerned, they do treading on land-mines in Angola.



now in environmental campaigners.

Jimmy Pursey, dedicated punk rocker and part-time model

social injustice? Sham's last album,

agent provocateur.

not. As Pursey sees it, punk is sup-She was saying you can be anyone posed to have had its day 20 years you like - why do you have to be boxed in?" ago, and who wants some 43-yearold shouting from the rooftops about It is also the kind of spirit he sees

The A-Files, was released indepen-He calls them "punks" because they dently last year after being turned have grabbed the conservation down by Creation, Oasis's label. agenda and made it "we've got to do But he still believes in punk something". The proceeds of Sham because it incites people to be con-69's last two singles, "Swampy" and "Rainbow Warrior", went not to the structive. "Intellectuals told us: 'You can't change the world.' But we did band but to conservationists, and, if change the world." he can find a buyer, all the revenue It is the kind of spirit he saw in raised from the next single, "Direct

another person who tried to show Action", will go to the E-team. that anything is possible if you break When he is not giving away down the barriers: "I know Lady money, Pursey is rejecting chances Diana was a punk at heart. She was to make money. These range from upsetting everyone by being an acting jobs - he turned down the lead roles in Quadrophenia and The "She was saying: 'Yes, of course Wall - to fashion assignments and I can join in and wear a beautiful even gigs. Three months ago he was offered "serious money" to play a lt's not a dirty rot festival in Stuttgart and rejected it someone's gotta do it. dress.' But then she might be off

because Sham have already played there. But in September or October he will be performing in Argentina. "I'd rather go somewhere that's

never seen Sham 69 before."

It is a demanding personal manifesto, when most of the money you make feeds a career that makes you no money. And it is still more demanding when you take on jobs only if you are skint, and even then only if they are right. Pursey, however, does not so much plead poverty as choose it. "I'm skint because I write politically," he explains. "But the important thing is that I'm probably more Jimmy Pursey now than I've ever been in my life. I know when I say what I say that I don't say it from my bank account and I don't say it from my happy-go-lucky little middle-class suburban lifestyle."

It's not a dirty rotten job, but

ARTS DIARY

I ONCE wrote a spoof story. an April Fool, that a television drama department was planning to show a new season of plays featuring under-age sex, incest, rape, an interracial murder, and a woman having ber tongue cut out.

They were, of course, all Shakespeare plays. All spoofs come true in the end. And this week we learn that ITV has commissioned a number of well known writers to update Shakespeare into police dramas, thrillers and modern comedies.

Talks are said to be already under way to produce the first three plays with Andrew Davies, adapter of Pride and Prejudice, Jimmy McGovern, the playwright behind Cracker, and Paula Milne, who wrote The Politician's Wife. Other writers being mooted include Hanif Kureishi. Malcolm Bradbury, Alan Bleasdale, Lynda La Plante and Simon Nye.

While it is diverting to envisage Macbeth pleading "gissa dagger" in a Bleasdale adaptation, or spilling the beans about life with Lady Mac in a Kureishi version, the whole exercise is a depressing idea. Like the over-praised foreign language films of Shakespeare that were in vogue in the Sixties, it is to write off the importance of his use of language. Shakespeare told thrilling and funny, though not always original stories; but he was also a poet, writing in a poetic form. Why does ITV assume that its audience cannot be entertained, moved and

transported by such poetry? Why is Andrew Davies, who used much of Jane Austen's own language and idiom in his adaptation of Pride and Prejudice, apparently reluctant to extend the same latitude to Shakespeare? Why indeed use adaptations at all? The amount of genuine Shakespeare on the box, on any channel, is pitiful. Just

what are they afraid of? And the project is likely to cost around £28m - a sum that would enable the RSC to tour the real thing to every corner of the country or, better still, to put the real thing on television.

A PETITION to stop the threat of charging for use of the British Library is to be launched next week. This was decided upon at a private gathering of library users at the Drill Hall in London.

According to my woman at the meeting, it was a productive but rather strange affair. Those in attendance were largely academics including, I gather, a disproportionate number of Italian scholars from University College London, And sprinkled among them were members of the Socialist Workers Party, an organisation I thought had more or less ceased to exist in the recent past.

"Not so." savs my woman. "They want to make free admission their issue. They still use the same sort of language and talked a lot about "The Campaign". But they are rather useful to us. They do the Xeroxing."

WE ALL have gaps in our knowledge, but... One of my colleagues on a national news agency was telling me this week of knowledge gaps in the youthful staff on his newsdesk. When the actor Michael Denison's death was announced on Wednesday, the youthful staff got rather excited. They had not heard of Denison, and assumed this was the dazzling Brazilian footballer Denilson.

But I can beat that. Queuing for the film Titanic. I was remarking to a friend about the cost of filming the scene in which "the boat sinks". The person in front of me turned round, glared, and said indignantly: "Thank

THE WEEK IN REVIEW

BY FIONA STURGES



THE EXHIBITION **BRUCE NAUMAN**

A selection of work by the American artist, mostly comprised of blazing neon signs and video installations. The show is curated by Christine Van Assche of the Pompidou Centre in Paris.

A disgruntled Richard D North commented "it is a fascinating example of the levels of guff and ennui that affluent society started producing in the Sixties." Nauman "comes close to banishing one's interest in any art which has to be installed and yearn for anything which needs no more than a few nails in a wall." The Guardian disagreed. "It is magnificent. It is awful. It is heart-stopping. It is grand and terrible and worth all the pain... a mind-battering assault, as stimulating as it is aggressive." The Daily Telegraph likened it to "the seventh circle of Dante's Inferno," and discovered "deep, irremediable melancholy beneath its superficial aggression."

Bruce Nauman is at the Hayward Gallery, South Bank, London SE1, until 6 September. For booking and enquiries, call 0171-261 0127.

Traditionalists and aesthetes will be sorely disappointed. Never one to make the viewer comfortable, Nauman's art is more intimidating than uplifting and assaults the ear as much as the eye. This is not a show for the faint-hearted, but it remains compelling all the same. Not to be missed.



JAMES BROWN

The granddaddy of soul shows that he's not ready to quit yet (though he can't still manage the splits) as he makes his long-awaited appearance at the Barbican as part of the Inventing America concert series.

"Aithough no longer able to dazzle with the fleet footwork and athleticism of his heyday. Brown retains the charisma of a pioneering band leader," exclaimed Geoff Brown, and concluded "Brown still clearly remains a major influence." "Given his notoriously erratic behaviour in the past decade, it was a small mercy that James turned up at all," remarked the Evening Standard, berating the show as . "high on spectacle but low on substance." "The show did not live up to its early promise," agreed the Daily Telegraph, complaining of "a lack of momentum... As time went on, it degenerated into a cheesy, Las Vegas-style revue.

Continuing the Barbican's

can see 'Shades of Blues',

call 0171-638 4141.

Inventing America series, you

featuring Taj Mahal and Eric

Bibb, tomorrow. For enquiries.

At 65 years old, it's too much

to expect Brown to match the

days. There may be less of the

explosive shows of the old

fancy footwork, but the

shoulders shakin'.

privilege of watching the

Godfather of funk perform a

should be more than enough to

get your hips swingin' and your

string of legendary classics

in more ways than one." The New Statesman observed that ...lashings of rain obscures much of the action and mercifully drowns a good deal of the banal dialogue," while the Financial Times compared Altman's rendering of Grisham to "watching Mozart compose theme music from Starsky and Hutch*. The Evening Standard murmured "despite Altman's thickening the mood to near obscurity with rain... the plot's mystifications are just there to serve the running time, not the revelations."

> The Gingerbread Man opened yesterday and is now out on general release, certificate 15. Running time, 115 minutes.

THE FILM

THE GINGERBREAD MAN

Robert Altman's rain-soaked

adaptation of John Grisham's

novel. Kenneth Branagh - still

an adulterous attorney who

"Earnest, fussy, self-enclosed

Branagh sucks in energy like a

cinematic black hole," said Boyd

Tonkin. "A waterlogged venture

becomes involved with a

mysterious waitress.

parading his lago beard – plays

Altman's trademark improvising is sadly absent in this mediocre adaptation. Altman and Grisham prove to be a difficult pairing and this picture will leave fans of either unsatiated. The continual monsoon is not enough to divert viewers from the film's skimpy script and inappropriate casting.

THIS WEEK IN THE SEVEN-SECTION

INDEPENDENT



Oh Mrs Thomas!

Caitlin, wife of Dylan, as she has never been seen before. Blake Morrison glimpses the wilder side of the poet's wife

PLUS

To Greenland's icy mountains for some hunting, shooting and fishing

NATURE NOTE

THE SHEETS of powdery blue now gracing many fields are linseed, a variety of flax grown for its oil-producing seeds. After the violent yellow glare of oilseed rape, the soft colour of the flowers falls easily on the eye - but it may not be around for much longer. At the moment linseed attracts the highest subsidy of any arable crop - about £200 per acre - but one of the Agenda 2000 proposals for reform of the Common Agricultura l Policy is that subsidies on all combineharvested crops should become the same and, without its special support, linseed will be uneconomic for British farmers.

At the moment they grow it mainly because of the subsidy, but also because it acts as a useful break-crop, preparing the ground for wheat the following year.
The seeds which form when

the flowers have gone over are minute, and the crop generally yields less than a ton of seed per acre. compared with up to four tons for wheat.

Once, at the beginning of the cricket season every schoolboy used to scrape his bat and give it a fresh coat of

Now the product is used for cattle feed and in industrial processes such as the nanufacture of linoleum.

DUFF HART-DAVIS

Vintage Bury St Edmunds, 1998



era of global warming? Patricia Cleveland-Peck visits a vineyard with potential ow commercially

viable is grapegrowing in this country? Charles Macready, for one, is reasonably optimistic. Together with his partner, Jillian Simm, he runs a

Ickworth House, that eccentric large one and plant a vineyard..." 18th-century house that has the famous rotunda.

The vineyard is situated in the old kitchen garden. an idyllic spot sheltered by brick walls, overlooking the river Linnet and surrounded by tranquil parkland.

For centuries, gangs of gardeners toiled long and hard here to produce fruit and vegetables for the big house, and now the somewhat smaller team of Charles and Jillian is labouring within the same walls to give the garden new life.

Three years ago they came across this abandoned paradise and developed the idea of starting a vineyard. Jillian had studied hor-

ticulture and viticulture, and was then managing the nearby Wyken vineyard at Bury St Edmunds.

"I also learned a lot from my father, who, after a visit to Australia in the Seventies, decided that wine production was the thing of the future," she says.

Charles interrupts with a Californian joke: "If you want a small for-It is set in the grounds of tune, the best way is to start with a

Undeterred by such warnings. he and Jillian set to work. Charles took a year's course in viticulture and the pair approached the National Trust with a proposal to convert the walled garden. "The Trust was keen and supportive,"

Charles recalls. The National Trust proved to be a model landlord, undertaking the mammoth task of clearing the footings of some derelict greenhouses and providing 300 tons of topsoil to fill the holes. Charles and Jillian then set to. They prepared the soil and, as vines need support, hired a tractor and post-rammer and put in the first trellises themselves

"The job took the two of us two weeks in sub-zero temperatures, Jillian remembers ruefully.

Vines were grown in Britain by the Romans, so why not cultivate them in the

The next stage was ordering the vines from the specialist nursery in

Only a handful of grape types are suitable for cultivation in Britain, and they selected Bacchus and auxerrois and spent a whole day in May planting 2,000 tiny vines. They woke up the following morning to Jillian are optimistic. find that an unexpected late frost of -7 C had killed a large proportion of

the little plants. "Spring frost is one of the vine's main enemies." Charles explains. "In an older plant, only the buds are vulnerable; but because these were so young, the whole plant was killed." There was nothing for it but to re-stock and start again.

"We couldn't give up, we'd invested too much," Jillian adds. "Besides which, we knew the frosts couldn't go on and on."

The walled garden at Ickworth is flanked by two ancient frostchannelling walls that extend down to the river, which has been landscaped into a lake. "These were built to divert frost from the garden water raises temperature, so the frost doesn't hang around," Charles explains. "It doesn't quite work-the hill opposite is higher and it sends down frost too - but undoubtedly it

helps a bit." So is the venture viable? Having survived the loss of those first vines, three years on Charles and

"We've had our first vintage," says Jillian. "Only 300 bottles, but in 1996 we planted the other side of the vineyard with Rondo and pinot noir vines and these should produce our first red grape harvest this September. All being well, we can ex-

pect some 4,000 bottles." "It helps, of course, that we can market all the wine here through the National Trust," adds Charles.

"The UK does produce good wine, and has done so for a long

Accepted wisdom has it that the Romans introduced viticulture to Britain. However, the UK Vinevards Association reports that a ber to book.

prehistoric grape pip was found by archaeologists in Dorset, suggesting that Bronze Age man may have been growing vines

Wine-making by no means ended with the Romans: as many as 40 vineyards were recorded in

Even as late as the 18th century, Charles Hamilton of Painshill wrote: "My wine has a finer flavour

than the best champagne."

"It can be done," says Charles. Visitors to the National Trust's Ickworth House, Horringer, Bury St Edmunds (01284 735270), can see the vineyard as part of their visit. The house and gardens are open from March to November; the gardens are open daily, between 10am and 5pm.

- N

aev swarm

daniel Buth

The contract the

and the same

Target at the high 35---

The way

The second second

A SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

of a management of the

STREET, SING

State of

The said

The Later are

Service Service

The same

A SOUL AND

Ca Fire out I

Section .

:5290 A STATE OF THE RI

is à or the meet to

Admission costs £5.20 for adults, £2.20 for children. Guided tours of the vineyard are held on the last Sunday in the month, from 11am to 12.15pm. These cost £6.50; the price includes a tasting of Ickworth wine. Call the above num-

The giant in your footsteps

Weekend walk: pay your respects to a famous chalk giant. By Sophie Poklewski Koziell

THIS IS a gentle, circular walk church of St Mary the Virgin. This through chalk downland, around the has some unusual painted wall wide valley of the Cerne river. It starts at Cerne Abbas, at the striking chalk-cut figure of a giant. He is the outside. Opposite the church the outline of a magnificent man, erect in every sense of the word. striding across the hillside, club in hand. Despite his neolithic appearance, there is some doubt as to how old he really is: some think he is Roman (AD200-ish), some even think he may be only about 200 years old. Whatever his origins, he is a true giant in all proportions and locals still swear that sleeping within its sight works a powerful fertility spell for women.

Starting at the viewpoint for the giant on the A352, follow the signs to the picnic area, then walk past it and turn right on to a footpath, just before the stone bridge. Follow the river Cerne into the village, and turn into Long Street. This is a historian's dream: nearly every house is of a different era and style. Thatched roofs join slate, and brick lies alongside stone, flint and timber. Look out for the early 19thcentury, many-paned shop fronts opposite the New Inn. The village store is full of local advertisements from pick-your-own to a toenailcutting service (£5).

Turn left after the Red Lion pub

texts inside, and some rather worn, wide-mouthed, monster corbels on stands a row of splendid 15thcentury houses. Their roofs dip and curl; the beams haphazardly support bulging walls.

Carry on up the street, past the well-stocked duck pond to the remains of the Benedictine abbey - well worth a look, at the cost of a small donation in the honesty box. Continue through the arched gateway into the graveyard and follow the signs to St Augustine's well. Surrounded by crumbling medieval walls, and draped with ferns and ivy, with clear water running down through a series of shallow ponds, this makes a tranquil spot for a brief pause.

Numerous myths surround the spring, but the most amusing is that St Augustine, on his round of evangelising, asked some thirsty shepherds what they desired to drink: water or beer They piously answered "water", whereupon the saint struck the ground with his staff and a spring sprang up. Wrong answer, I suppose.

Retrace your steps to the arched gateway and then take the path marked on the wooden post -"Giant's Hill". Once out of the grave- little wood on the right, down the into Abbey Street, towards the yard, head diagonally up across the slope and through the gate. Here the



field past many curious lumpy mounds. These are the remains of the original abbey. Keeping the fence on the left, walk to the end of the field and climb the stile. Turn left on to a bridleway that leads gently up Giant's Hill for half a mile. At the top of the hill, follow the bridle path arrows, keeping the fence on your left, for about 200 yards. Then turn sharp left through the small gate and straight out across the field. At this point you will see fine views across the valley. Follow the bridle path past the

path drops steeply before curving right. Continue on the path for three-quarters of a mile, across the through the first and turn left immediately. Carry on for half a mile until the path meets a partially Tarand continue downhill. Minterne in the valley bottom. About a quarter of a mile on, just after the end of a small wood, take the gate on the hugged sycamore, on to a terraced left into the field. The path is not clear, but walk diagonally down, through the grazing sheep, to a gate on the right, mid-field. Then continue down to a small wooden gate beside a copse, where the path becomes clear again. Keep straight along the path over a ford, past the church and into Minterne Magna.

Here it is possible to continue the Minterne House (entrance £2-£3). through the woodland valley, past small cascades and lakes. The gardens were landscaped by "Capability" Brown and are particularly known for their rhododendrons, magnolias and azaleas.

To return to Cerne Abbas, continue left along the road, past

After the next corner, pass through the gate on the right and up the hill, through an avenue of lime chalk downland. Shortly after a trees. After the gate at the top there small wood there are two gates: go is a small quarry ahead. Turn left and walk across this top field towards the gate at the far corner. After the gate, head for the top leftmac track. Turn left on to this track hand corner of the field, through a break in the hedge and on to a grassy House can be seen down to the left bridle path. Turn left and follow this path as it plunges down through a wood and out through a line of ivyroad. Turn left and walk along the road. Cerne Manor House can be

About a quarter of a mile before the house, take a footpath on the right that starts from the verge and goes up towards, and then behind. a line of trees. This footpath crosses the road and continues in a straight line towards Cerne Abbas, which walk through the gardens of can be seen in the distance. The path meets the road after a white There is a wonderful, mile-long gate. Turn left, and continue until walk, well marked, that leads the road meets the large A352. Then turn right, and the parking area is visible just ahead. Cerne Abbas is well stocked with pubs and tea-houses to quench a variety of thirsts and appetites.

> Length of walk: 5-6 miles. Map: Ordnance Survey Explorer 117 or OS Landranger 194



No one knows the age of Dorset's giant chalk man



क्रिक्ट व्याध STATE BEEF The state of N. S. A. S. S. S. Cont. The Paris of the P TON OF CHESTORY The least

Paradise rises from the swamp

The simple act of flooding an old lake in Cheshire has created a haven for wildlife. By Duff Hart-Davis

cynic might easily de-scribe Blakemere Moss as a dirty great hole in the ground. Yet to me this huge bog in Delamere Forest Park, near Chester, is charged with mystery and excitement, especially now that it is once again filling with water after nearly two centuries of artificially induced drought.

When I first saw it, 18 months ago, it immediately put me in mind of Conan Doyle's prehistoric lost world. Then it was dry, but now its appearance is even more striking. Imagine a shallow, oblong crater, 80 acres in extent, surrounded by forest. All round its rim slender. straight-trunked Scots pines rise from tall banks, closing it off from surrounding civilisation and giving it an air of secrecy.

In cloudy weather sheets of black water gloomily reflect the ring of trees, and from far out in the lagoons come the screech and chatter of nesting birds. No matter that the noisiest creatures are only gulls: in this primeval setting the cacophony could easily be emanating from leathery, bat-like flying reptiles with a 15-ft wing span.

derives from its antiquity, and from the extraordinary way in which nature formed it. At the end of the last ice age, maybe 10,000 years ago, two immense chunks broke off a retreating glacier and settled on this site. Their colossal weight gradually forced down the ground beneath them and left two contiguous depressions known as kettle-holes, into which water drained from the land around, slowly forming a marsh.

Until early in the 19th century it ceived wisdom of the day. erous meres, or mosses. Then the in spite of prodigious efforts to keep government of the day conceived the the ditches open, and in 1994 the idea that the area should grow oak, to supply the Navy with ships' timbers. Napoleonic prisoners were to produce a commercial crop. gulls, ducks, geese, swans, water was going. Now it is inching take over much of the site. Yet conput to work digging drainage



The magic of Blakemere Moss Blakemere Moss - to some, a dirty great hole in the ground, to others, an area charged with mystery and excitement

ditches, but their labours were largely futile, partly because the underlying peat had accumulated in places to a depth of nearly 20 feet, and partly because there was only one exit channel from the entire bowl, so that the land never dried out enough to grow good trees.

Enter the Forestry Commission, which, in the Fifties, tried again and planted conifers, according to the re-

commission took a momentous decision: to abandon all their attempts

should be returned to wetland. For men dedicated to growing trees, this meant a major mental adjustment - but down came the western hemlock, sitka spruce and Scots pine, opening up a wide vista. Out went nearly 5,000 tons of timber. Thousands more tons of lop and top were piled into heaps and burnt in the spring of 1997. A new concrete

The result has been a spectacular success. As the water level rose and the lowest areas of the basin began to flood, birds poured in: Instead, it was decided, the area moorhens and coots all found the

shice was built to control the exit

channel, and last summer boards

new lagoons much to their liking. Pondweed - probably brought in on the birds' feet - started to proliferate, turning some areas brilliant green. Soon the place was alive with insects, dragonflies among them; swallows and swifts began hawking

over the water. Locals who regularly walk or cycle around the moss were thrilled by the change. In February, when the level had to be temporarily lowa few more trees that were about to be flooded, the office was swamped by telephone calls from people demanding to know where all the up again. Numberless small islands

break the surface, but over the old ditches the water is probably eight feet deep.

For Peter Rawlinson, the forest manager, the easy, physical part of the operation is over. "Everyone can see that the

mere's flooded," he says, "We've created a wonderful conservation site. But the question is, what's going to happen next?"

His future management options re fairly limited. He can control vegetation to some extent by raising or lowering the water level, and one priority is to flood and kill the birch, which otherwise would flict will inevitably arise between the

demands of different species. Inundation will kill the birch trees quite ouickly, but it will also kill other, desirable plants in the lowest areas. As Mr Rawlinson says, he will "just have to watch and see how things develop as nature works out a new

balance". One ambitious scheme - at the moment no more than a gleam in his eye - is to connect Blakemere with other mosses in the forest by digging Black Lake, which supports a colony of rare, white-faced dragonflies and

lies less than half a mile away.

postgraduate student at Staffordshire University, who is making a two-year study of flora and fauna, and of the chemical properties of the moss. Already she has made one exciting discovery - of sundew, the tiny carnivorous plant with leaves fringed with red spikes. which curl over to trap insects. Until she spotted it, nobody realised it was present.

Yet Anya is by no means the only corridors. A particular target is mere. In three years, by a single bold stroke, the Forestry Commission has turned the clock back two centuries, and specialists in many coun-The project has provided a gold-tries are watching eagerly to see en opportunity for Anya Moon, a how the great experiment evolves.

Ways to beat the wee biting beasts

They swarm in thousands and they want your blood. No, not vampires - Highland midges. Daniel Butler is itching to tell you about them

"DON'T EAT bananas. Try sticking sprigs of bog myrtle behind your ears," advises the Scottish Tourist Board jokingly. They are referring to methods of repelling the midge - or, to be precise, the Highland midge, Culicoides impunctatus. This is responsible for the tide of discomfort experienced by thousands of visitors to the west coast of Scotland each year. Loch Broom FM even broadcasts a midge forecast (based mainly on weather conditions). This started as a joke, but has struck a chord.

Even so, entomologists plead that the problem should be put into perspective. For most of C impunctatus's life cycle, it is harmless, wintering as larvae in damp top-soil, living on decaying plant matter and emerging in early summer to feed on nectar. It is during its second breeding cycle that Problems begin.

Although the males are vegetarian, females need blood to breed their eggs. They identify their prey by the heat and carbon dioxide given out by all mammals. Normally, this comes from horses, cattle and deer, but a midge intent on reproduction is not choosy. If a human being wanders into range at the appropriate point, it is a case of all donations being gratefully received.

The result is economically damaging to many areas of the western Highlands. It is almost huge. Forestry workers are particularly badly affected because the insects fly throughout the day in the cool, damp shade beneath the trees. According to one estimate, at the height of the season midges can account for a 20 per cent cut in productivity, with logging gangs forced to stop work because of the nuisance. Similarly, anglers trying to make the most of the early morning and evening clash badly with the time of peak

midge activity. "There are no hard figures. but there's a lot of anecdotal evidence," says George Hendry, author of Midges of Scotland. "My book becomes a best-seller every summer and, apparently, solicitors and estate agents tell people not to put big properties on the market during the midge season because it could put off

rich American buyers." Not surprisingly, the insects are deeply unpopular - a fact that others have tried to cash in on. A recent pro-bat campaign by the Scottish Wildlife Trust boasted that every one of the furry flying insectivores consumes 10,000 midges a night: "It was a good way of boosting a mammal with an image problem," laughs Alison Blackwell, a midge expert at the

University of Dundee.

impossible to assess the full midge flight, just as warblers, impact, but it is undoubtedly swallows and nightjars miss the swallows and nightjars miss the best opportunities during daylight. Nope, the beasties that bite you have far too few predators for human comfort."

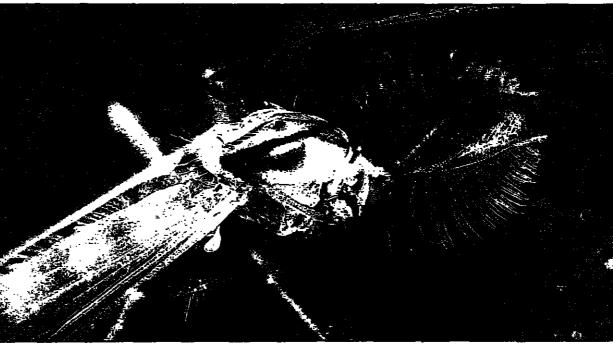
Martin Harvey, an invertebrate conservationist at the Wildlife Trust, says not all midges should be tarred with the same brush as the Highland midge. "There's one totally harmless species that breeds in limestone pavements and is on the EU's biodiversity action plan." he says.

"In fact, of the 150 biting midges and 300 non-biting species, just one is responsible for virtually all the problems. We should try to maintain some sort of perspective on any

difficulties that may exist."

Midges shun bright, dry or
windy conditions and are at their worst around dawn or dusk. Bites can be avoided by staying indoors during these critical periods. Even so, almost everyone visiting the affected regions (and these include most damp, vegetation-rich areas), will find themselves bothered at some point.

According to Fred Silver, who works in the heart of midge country at The Stornoway Gazette, the best answer is stoicism: "I was brought up in Lancashire, where vast clouds of them used to wait at the garden "But, unfortunately, most gate." You just had to run bats hunt later than the main through them and bear it," he



they're really bad, the old peatcutters used to swear by working though it all. 'Never

scratch' was their answer." More delicate souls may be tempted to rely on the phar-macist's shelf, but George sorbed through the skin.

Hendry says there are only two reasonably effective products licensed by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Neither is totally satisfactory, mainly because the powerful chemicals can be ab-

"There are plenty of herbal po-tions and elixirs that come out each year, but these tend to be marketing gimmicks that disappear almost as soon as they arrive," he says.

"A couple of years ago someone did produce a cream, based

on the natural repellent bog myrtle, but extracting this proved to be too expensive." The only alternative is a

semi-natural product, citronella, used for 60 years. But this has the drawback of turning

The voracious Highland midge, blood-sucking scourge of workers and tourists in some of Scotland's most beautiful and picturesque JL Mason/

Ardea London

So is there an effective midge cure in sight in the foreseeable future? Apparently not, according to Alison Blackwell. "Research into midges is underfunded," she sighs.

'Most of the basic work was done way back in the Forties, but then the money dried up. Of course, we're itching to build on it all."

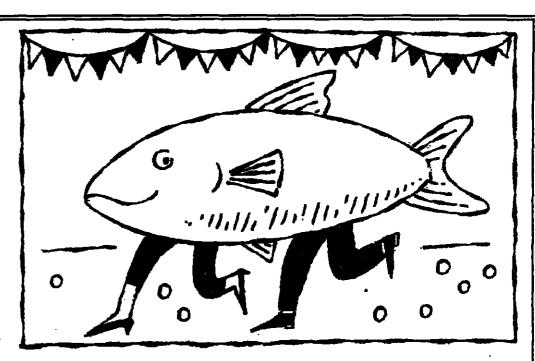
Midges of Scotland' by George Hendry, is published by

WHAT'S ON THIS WEEKEND

MEET MISS Pearl and Master Mussel and flap your fins at the Fish Slappers' Dance at the Oyster Festival this weekend at Whitstable - the town that has been famous for its oysters since Roman times. The Sea Scouts will bring in a ketchful of oysters to parade round the town before they are distributed to Whitstable's pubs. restaurants and cafes. On Thursday, there is a procession from St Peter's Church down to the sea, where a Blessing of the Waters ceremony takes place in bonour of St James, patron saint of

The Whitstable Oyster Festival runs from 25 July to 2 August. The Landing of the Oysters parade and dance will be held on Saturday 25 July from 1pm. The Blessing of the Waters ceremony, Thursday 30 July at 7pm. More festival information is available on 01227 265666.

SALLY KINDBERG



Walking back to happiness

We neglect them, force them into tight spaces for hours at a time, put all our weight on them and still expect them to carry us around. No wonder our feet hurt. Rhiannon Batten thinks it is high time we took care of our tootsies



that moment when you come home with tired red-hot feet and plunge them into cool water so that they almost sizzle is probably the closest many of us get to giving our feet any attention at all The feet are one of the most neglected parts of the body so it is no wonder that many people cannot bear to look at their toes, let alone expose their feet to the world.

Looking after your feet will not only get them presentable enough to slip into the latest summer sandals, it may also improve your general well-being. The foot carries many sweat glands, and some believe that clearing any blockages may have beneficial effects on your whole body.

Falguni Raja, a senior chiropodist for Scholl, recommends that people see a chiropodist every six to 12 months, more often if necessary. "People do most damage to their feet by trying to carry out chiropody treatments themselves, by running around outside with bare feet and by neglecting to wash and thoroughly dry their feet every day," she says. If you think it is time your feet had a check up, the Society of Chiropodists and Podiatrists (0171-486 3381) can help you find your nearest state registered chiropodist.

Some take the theory that you are what your feet are even further, by using reflexology, a form of complementary medicine that treats the body by massaging the feet. Specific reflex points are said to correspond with specific parts of the body and massaging the feet is generally thought to be beneficial to sufferers of ailments such as stress and migraines. A treatment usually costs between £15 and £25 and lasts for an hour. For £1.50, the British Reflexology Association, at Monk's Orchard, Whitbourne, Worcestershire, WR6 5RB, will send you a list of registered reflexologists.

If you'd rather start with something less radical, a regular pedicure is the ideal way to keep your toes in shape. Elizabeth Terry of the US style magazine In Style says: "Good pedicures are so affordable in the States that people have them regularly, not just as a special treat, but

as part of good grooming." In Britain, however, a pedicure is seen as something of an extravagance, and it shows. Midge Killen, of Amazing Nails, has a pet hate for the bumpy, chipped toenails she sees on the Tube. "That same foot could look a million dollars with a

little care," she insists. According to Killen's customers, when you finish a good pedicure it is as if you have taken off a second shoe.

The OPI (0181-868 3400) keeps a list of registered pedicure salons throughout Britain but, if you would rather care for your feet in the privacy of your own home, there are several products worth trying. Scholl products are well known, but a clever recent addition is the new Fresh Step range, designed with odour-shy women in mind.

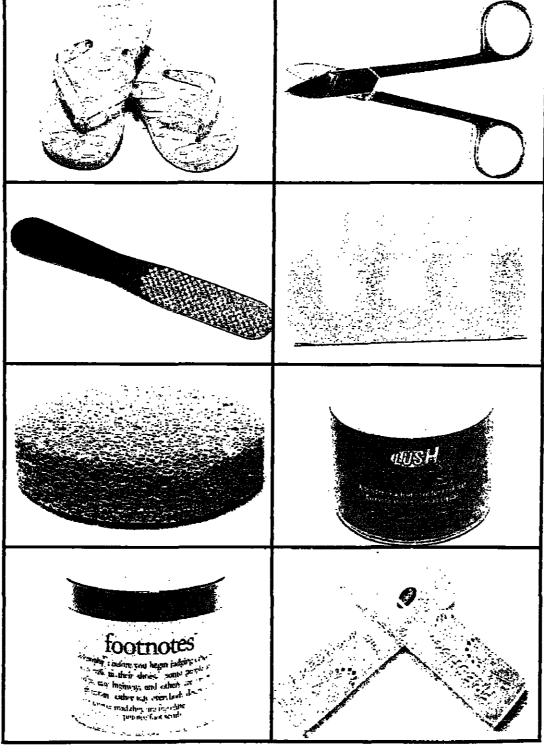
The tiredest of toes will also benefit from adding some Olygist powder to water and stepping into the cloudy, cassis-smelling foot-soak to cleanse, deodorise, soothe and relieve sore soles. It even doubles up as a foot talc, for dry feet.

Or you could slip into Borghese's (01273 400085 for stockists) spa socks, available for £39.50 from August. These have a patented polymer lining that was originally used by medics to aid the healing process after hand surgery. Their skin hy-drators, revitalisers and strengtheners are activated by body temperature, and the smell of the grapeseed oil. vitamin E, olive oil and jojoba oil is lovely. The feet will feel revitalised after 45 minutes but. they can be worn overnight.

On a final note, it is reassuring to hear from Killen that even the bestdressed feet sometimes need a bit of TLC. Apparently, a certain style of expensive designer sandal has been causing many a fashionable foot to hobble down to her salon this summer in search of repair.

FOOT NOTES

1. Soak your feet for four to six minutes and then slough off dead skin with a foot file, three or four times a week. 2. Dry between the toes properly and use a powder. 3. Make sure your toenails are trimmed straight across to avoid ingrowing nails. 4. Apply a special foot moisturiser rather than a normal hand or body lotion. 5. If you suffer from smelly feet, avoid wearing damp shoes, use an anti-perspirant and choose cotton socks.



Clockwise from top left: Flip-flops from Johnny Loves Rosie (0171-247 1496). At a special price of £7.95 to 'Independent' readers, including P&P. Toenail scissors, £1.29, Superdrug (0181-684

Toe separators, 85p, Superdrug (0181-684 7000) Olygist foot soak, £3.50/100g, Lush (mail order

Fresh Step Foot Spray and Fresh Step Shoe Spray, both £2.75, Scholl (01582 443300 for stockists) Philosophy footnotes pumice foot scrub, £11,

Space NK (0171-299 4999) Foot Steps pumice Stepping Stone, £2, Virgin Vie (0870 9099092) Diamancel foot file, £25, Space NK (0171-299

Where to go to treat your feet

Here are some of the best places to get your feet into condition

treat at Harvey Nichols (London branch 0171-201 8610, Leeds 0113 2440212) involves immersing your feet in a special salts whiripool. They are then moisturised. purniced and old nail varnish is removed before cuticle cream is applied and the nails are trimmed, filed and varnished. A one-hour pedicure using Aveda products costs £30.

A PEDICURE at The Urban Re-

THERE ARE 60 Scholl Total Footcare Centres (call 01582 443300 for your nearest centre) nationwide and they exist as a health club for feet. Chiropody treatments, footcare products, Scholl footwear and free foot examinations and shoe-fitting services are all available. A visit to a Scholl chiropodist consists of a foot bath, toenail trim, rough skin exfoliation, corn and callous removal and a relaxing massage to moisturise and tone the feet and lower legs. A session lasts around 30 minutes and costs from £20.

THE SANCTUARY Day Spa in Covent Garden (0171-420 5151), which is exclusively for women, has two foot treatments. The first is a luxury foot treatment which lasts for approximately 45 minutes and involves a foot spa, scrub, massage and paraffin wax heat treatment. It costs £25 for dition the nail before it is filed. members and £30 for nonmembers. The reflexology treatment lasts for about an hour and costs £40 for members or £48 for non-members.

A VISIT to Le Grain de Beauté (0171-259 9560) is said to be like giving the body a holiday in the south of France and pedicures here have one of the best reputations in London. The £30

pedicure involves one and a quarter hours of foot spa, dead skin removal, scrubbing, cuticle tidying, massage and painting. The deluxe pedicure takes about the same amount of time, costs £35, and includes having the feet softened in special warm boots.

THE GREEN Room (call 0171-937 6595 for the nearest salon) uses only Body Shop products (01903 731500 for the nearest stockists) and there are four foot treatments to choose from. The leg and foot refresher lasts 30 minutes and costs £19.50; the pedicure lasts 45 minutes and costs £20; the hand and foot massage lasts 15 minutes and costs £10; while the express pedicure lasts 15 minutes and

三二十五 🛊

1942 Page

er 2 de

14-65 S.C.23

- अस्य क्ष

Witness of

· 0534

Section of

THE STATE OF

* A (1)

··· 12 3

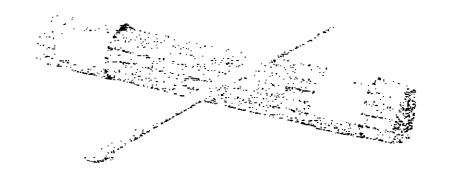
The Contract of the Contract o

· · · · Grand

AMAZING NAILS, at 21 South Molton Street, London (0171-355 3634), is run by Midge Killen who has pedicured Barbara Streisand's toes, no less. First the feet are checked to see whether you need a chiropody treatment with Gillian Michael of John Bell and Croydon (04325 144138). Afterwards, the feet are sprayed with a sterilising foot spray, then washed, dried, polished, exfoliated and oiled. A mask is put on the toenail to clean, sterilise, remove any discolouration and con-Feet are exfoliated, scrubbed, cleansed, moisturised and revitalised and then the toenails are painted from a choice of 250 colours. The initial pedicure costs £30 and thereafter about £26.50.. Amazing Nails sells a Feet To Go mail order pedicure kit for £13.95 and single nail varnishes for £7.95, or a set of six which can be used together to create 60 different shades for £15.

③ ♦ ●

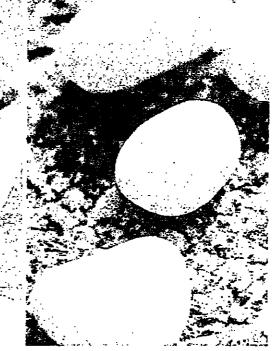












Peace Aroma Incense Sticks and burn them in a pebble holder, £10 for both. Or you could light a pebble candle, £12. Both are available mail order from Virgin Vie. Middle left: even the most sleek of beach style with these aluminium pebble door handles from Bombay Duck. Small £2.50, medium £3.50 and large 25. Near left: pebbles, £1.50/500g, Habitat. Give new life to a favourite planter by filling it with pebbles (centre left). or simply scatter some scented pebbles, £6 per bag, throughout the house, all Habitat

Top right: light some

Designers in pebble dash

love your pebbles - did you bring them back from Devon?" would not long ago have been perfect dinner party banter, but as stones big and small become the latest must-have accessory for the home and garden, it is as likely as not this summer to be met with a half-embarrassed chuckle: "Um. no, in fact the little green ones are Habitat, the shiny browny ones are Conran Shop and I bought the rocks in Sainsbury's Homebase."

It's back to nature with a vengeance - and rocks are fast becoming as much a feature of the modern interior as slate-lined bathrooms and zinc work surfaces.

With post-modern irony, the wave of naturalism that is sweeping us to the millennium is being satisfied as much from the clean shelves of high-street retailers as from stonehunting quests along Britain's coasts and hills. After all, lugging even the most wondrous lump of stone along two kilometres of moorland is no easy feat - though it may turn out to look magnificent as a centre-piece on the dining-table.

That is one reason why Steven Einhorn - who sells by mail order from his eponymous design shop, and retails wholesale to the likes of Paul Smith and John Lewis - is doing so well.

Although he does produce special stone-based nail chairs on commission, this leader in the new Stone Age trend keeps mainly to easily manageable pieces. "Most people want something they can carry away with them," he points

out, reasonably enough. The interior of his shop on Is-

Natural stone around the home is the latest fashion but there is no need to make a a lengthy excursion to the beach. Just visit your local design store. By Karen Falconer

lington's Upper Street has a peace- countryside, but we select all the ful glow from candles flickering out of neat holes cut in smooth grey Cumbrian stones. These candles start at £16.45 and firestones cost from £37 each. Because of the very nature of stones, each purchase is different. Often people end up spending half an hour choosing the one they want.

"We get our rocks two or three times a year, mainly from Bird Island, a nature sanctuary in Cumbria. They wash up on the beach, so they are quite varied. It's a renewable source, so we aren't ravaging the

stone that comes here." Elsewhere, rocks are popular in other guises. At the Conran Shop chiselled-out pink, as well as grey, rocks, costing from £10.50, make homes for flowers and candles: bowls display an array of polished Chinese peobles, from £4.50, while plain-glass vases are half-filled with stones before being topped with lilies or even a Spike light.

At Habitat, pebbles are sold in pale blue, white and black, while lava is used for shallow concrete bowls and planters.

ancient Javanese lava stone," explains a spokeswoman. "It adds

Others take the pebble theme to its modern conclusion. Bombay Duck, for example, is producing aluminium pebble door handles, while Virgin Vie sells Swedish stones as candle holders and fragrance burners, and a synthetic option too: packets of porous, biscuit-fired clay pebbles with five different scents to perfume the room and names such as peace, cherish and glee.

They're inspired by a natural

smoothed by the wind, waves and hands of time," chants the in-store labelling.

Rocks and stones have long been regarded as almost sacred: pagan symbols of endurance and strength; the foundation and soul of the garden and house in Japanese philosophy. "Stones come from the beginning of time. They harbour the gods and some of the primal energy from earliest times." says Sarah Shurety, of the Feng Shui Company.

"On a table, without cluttering, they bring peace. And, they are a

"They are hand-carved from pebble found on the river bed traditional present for an elderly person because of their longevity." But can a factory-produced, scented stone or a bargain bag of coloured

pebbles play on the same feelings of purity and primal energy that people associate with the real thing? "I can understand some people thinking, 'I didn't buy my dishes of pebbles; mine are real'," admits a Conran Shop spokesperson. "They are pure, simple and natural. Part of that whole feeling of going back."

Bought or found, others insist, they are all about the urban flow of life; anyway, it's almost impossible

SHOP TALK

IMAGINE A cross between the shops at

the Tate and London Zoo and you will

sale at Fitch's Ark, actress Suzannah

Kemp cat woman ceramic, £85; a glass

penguin bowl by Julia Linstead, £350; and

colourful elephant tableware by Kanjana

Nicholas, from £32. The best thing is that

Fellow's contemporary art gallery.

a percentage from each sale goes

towards the Born Free Foundation,

have a good idea of the kind of things on

Current items for sale include a Helen

to find enough of similarly tinted pebbles on the beach – even if you have the time. And, naturally, pebbles are good sellers.

In the stone league, connoisseurs will always prefer the personal find, imbued with the perfect memory: Devon pink for a craggy look; Lakeland green for chunky green slate; Chisel Beach for Portland stone; Norfolk for amber brought across from the Baltic; the Northumberland coast for jet: Lyme Regis for fossils - but it takes a long time to find a significant collection, particularly as more and more people start to look.

So, while an exquisite stone from a shop will never hold the memories of the perfect boulder found on a husty holiday stroll on top of the Sierra Nevada, or an unspoilt beach in the wilds of Scotland, with a little attention to geology you can still scup-per the sniffs of the rock snobs with the tale of your own acquisitions Ice Age journey across the North Sea many millions of years ago.

Steven Einhorn (0171-359 4977) is at 210 Upper Street, London

Phone 0645 334433 for your nearest Habitat store

The Conran Shop (0171 589 7401) is at 81 Fulham Road,

Bombay Duck products are available mail order on 0181 749

Virgin Vie has branches nationwide or phone 0870 9099092 for mail order

7.

GOOD THING



Start the day on a sensible note and make sure you find your way into work with a mug or two - £4.99 each of tea from an A-to-Z teapot, £19.99, from Brats (0171-351 7674 for mail



way to a washbasin - or into a packet of wet wipes – a new product has arrived on the shelves to help you on your way. NO H₂O is an essential item to keep in your pocket this summer because its special gel is formulated to clean hands without adding water. It costs

MAD THING

FOR FASTIDIOUS travellers, or anyone who is too lazy to find their £2.75, plus 75p p&p, from **Opal London Limited** (0181-208 0708 for mail

endangered species. Fitch's Ark. 6 Clifton Road. Little Venice,

which campaigns for the conservation of

London, W9 1SS (0171 266 0202) TIM STEIN

Hanging out with the in crowd

with pictures of palm trees, cocktail umbrellas, beach wedding brochures and exotic semi-clad beauties. However, this is all set to change with the new styles of hammocks that are currently monopolising the breeze in British gardens.

For those in the know, the hammock is becoming an essential gar-den accessory, and rightly so. There is something intrinsically pleasurable about drifting gently in the open air, cocooned on all sides, completely relaxed. In more temperate countries, the hammock has always been used for a host of functions and it is this variety that gives it its charm. Whether it is a bed or basket design, single or family size, made in sisal and cotton, nylon or even silk, the hammock is endlessly versatile.

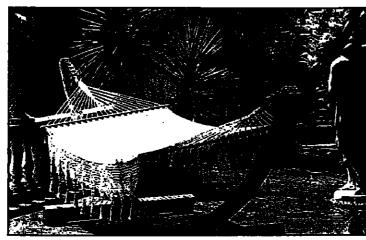
And if you are into hammocks, then Mérida in Mexico is the place to shop. There are vast numbers of hammock shops there, all selling their wares in dazzling colours and styles. However, you do not have to hop on to a plane to set yourself up for a summer of swaying. The current popularity of hammocks in Britain is shown by the range avail-

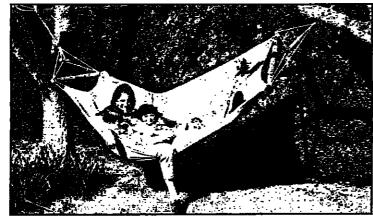
For the ultimate in style, head to Purves and Purves in London (0171-580 8223 for mail order) for a hammock suspended from an extraordinary, banana-shaped teak frame. The whole thing costs £595 but you can buy the teak frame for £450 or the hammock, which comes in green

or cream, for £145. However, you do not have to spend such a lot to get a good hammock. The range of hammocks at Neptune (01249 656467) starts at £39.95 for both the classic hammock, and a Brazilian hammock. Comfortable hammock-style chairs

mages people have of hammocks tend to go together

Hammocks are not just for holidays. By Rhiannon Batten





Top: The ultimate hammock, £595 from Purves and Purves. Bottom: More affordable Neptune hammocks start at £39.95

enquiries) has a blue-and-cream-

striped cotton hammock for £24.95

are £59.95 and Neptune can also supply A-frame supports, tree-fixing kits and wall-fixing kits.

and the General Trading Company Elsewhere, Tumi (01225 446100 for (0171-730 0411) currently has brightly checked hammocks from El Salmail order) sells children's hamvador for £39.50. Pukka Palace (0345 mocks for £19.95, hanging chairs for £29.95 and cotton hammocks from £29.50. The Source (0171-937 2626 for

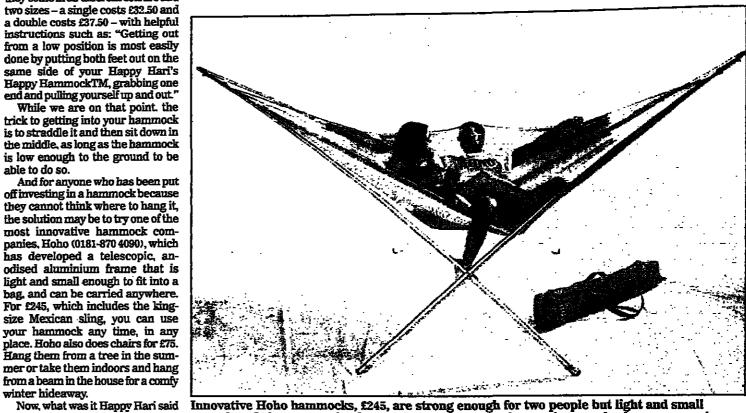
£25 and the Traditional Garden Supply Company catalogue (0870 600 3366, 24-hour order line) has a bleached cotton drill hammock for £49.95, wall-fixing kits for £4.95 each, tree-fixing kits for £4.95, and Aframe kits for £27.95.

For more of the same, Azteca (0131-229 9368) sells a double hammock for £26.95 and the Mexican Hammock Company (0181-880 7090) may well be worth a try, but there are some other innovative hammocks on sale. Happy Hari's Happy HammocksTM are sold at Alternatives in Wallingford (01491 834338). Made from big, strong rope, they come in all different colours and two sizes - a single costs £32.50 and a double costs £37.50 - with helpful instructions such as: "Getting out from a low position is most easily done by putting both feet out on the same side of your Happy Hari's Happy HammockTM, grabbing one end and pulling yourself up and out."

While we are on that point. the trick to getting into your hammock is to straddle it and then sit down in the middle, as long as the hammock is low enough to the ground to be able to do so.

And for anyone who has been put off investing in a hammock because they cannot think where to hang it, the solution may be to try one of the most innovative hammock companies, Hoho (0181-870 4090), which has developed a telescopic, anodised aluminium frame that is light and small enough to fit into a bag, and can be carried anywhere. For £245, which includes the kingsize Mexican sling, you can use your hammock any time, in any place. Hoho also does chairs for £75. Hang them from a tree in the summer or take them indoors and hang from a beam in the house for a comfy





666660 for mail order) has a blue. Now, what was it Happy Hari said Innovative Hoho hammocks, £245, are strong enough for two people but light and small and-white-checked hammock for about getting out of your hammock? enough to fit into a carrying bag so that you can relax in your hammock wherever you please

TEL: 0171 293 2222

CLASSIFIED: INDEPENDENT TRADERS

FAX: 0171 293 2505

WORLD'S BEST POETRY CONTEST! UP TO £20,000 IN PRIZES THIS YEAR!



Breakthrough Guik Poetry Contest

Tave you ever written a poem from your heart? Does it capture a special mood? Is your poem funny? Insightful? Filled with hope? Is it worth sharing? YOU BET IT IS. This is your valuable opportunity to have your poem published, win up to £1,000 cash, and let the world hear your work.

The Poetry Guild announces an international call for entries to aid us in finding poets to publish in our latest anthology. Each year we dedicate one or more hardbound anthologies to aspiring authors who may have not yet been published.

There is nothing for you to do. Just send us your original poem, your name and address, and you could win. The Poetry Guild will submit your work to its panel of judges and notify you by post of their decision in about 35 working days. All accepted entries will be published in an upcoming hardbound anthology. 1st place winners will receive a £1,000 cash prize. Over 2,000 Honourable Mention prizes will also be awarded in 1998.

Ts your poem worth money? Lit could be ... a stamp is all it takes to find out. This could be your chance to get published. This is your chance to let others discover your talent for expression. This is your chance to win the praise of your family, your friends and your fellow poets worldwide.

Contest Rules: 1. Send one original poem, 20 lines or less, printed or typed, any subject.

2. Contest deadline: 25 August 1998. 3. Acceptance Criteria: entries must be legible and cannot contain

Entrants under 18 years old must include parent's name. 5. Up to 20 contests per year, each will award one winner £1,000, plus 99 Honourable Mention prizes will

There are no fees to enter. Contest is open to all, except current or past employees of The Poetry Guild and their families.

Mail your entry with your name, ne and complete address on front of poem to: The Poetry Guild

Contest KPA-374 Mariborough Road, Aldbourne Mariborough, Wilts SN8 2HP Or, you may use our website at www.poetry-gulid.com.

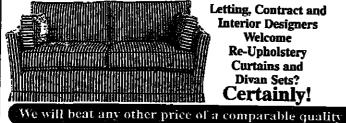
The 1998 Poetry Guild's Official Call for Entries Unpublished and published poets are welcome. No purchase is required enter or win the contest. Authors retain all rights to their work.

House & Home

We Make Sofas and Sofa Beds See your Sofas and Chairs being made

By Craftsmen and Women Choose your Sofa or Chair and Fabric. Leave the rest to us. Made to Measure

Vast choice of fabrics. All leading Brand names. Sandersons, Monkwell, Osborne and Little, Liberty and many others. Open 7 days



Letting, Contract and Interior Designers Welcome Re-Upholstery Curtains and Divan Sets? Certainly!

Call the FACTORY SHOP at Poetstyle Ltd. Unit 1 Bayford Street, Mare St., Hackney, London E8 3SE (Nr Well St.) Tel: 0181 533 0915 2 lines Fax: 0181 985 2953

Parker Knoll Minty•Ercol **Cintique** G•Plan owners **TAILORED COVERS RE-UPHOLSTERY**

House & Home

Duniopillo 1)
LATEX 850

Send to Lympian Ltd, Dept. 909. 43 imperial Way, Croydon CR9 4LP

NEW CUSHIONS
For chairs, suites,
bench seating etc.
Uncovered or with EVERYTHING DELIVERED SAFELY TO YOUR DOOR, (Fax: 0113 ZI4 810Z T PHONE 0113 274 8100

 \mathbf{Z} FORM FOR COMFORT. Dept IN2. Unit Two, Wyther Lane Industrial Estate, Wyther Lane, Kirkstall, Leeds LS5 3BT.

House & Home Stairlift Rentals. Call us now on freefone 0800 19 19 19 For a free no obligation quote. Direct from the manufacturer. Next day installation available Rent or buy. New or

GIVE YOUR LIFE A LIFTO

For Sales

The NEW **Erotic Catalogue**



t last Catalogue Three is available. The first two editions of this long-awaited Little book sold over fifty thousand copies. This edition is bigger and better, with over a hundred pages and 120 illustrations, but STILL costs only £5.00.

As a special introductory offer, we invite you to send for the catalogue and receive a free copy of the acclaimed Erotic REVIEW, Britain's fastest growing bi-monthly magazine, with writers such as Auberon Waugh, Susan Crosland, Barry Humphries, Michael Bywater and Maria Alvarez. (Please note, both of these publications are sexually explicit.)

£5 Cheque (to EPS') or VisalMastercard/Amex details to: EPS, Dept ITM, PO Box 2712, London W1A 5AY. Freephone orderline 0800 026 25 24 (you must quote 'Dept ITN' for the purposes of this offer) Fax 0171-437 3528. Or browse our website at http://www.eps.org.uk

THE Erotic Print Society

To advertise in this section please call john Beasley on 0171 293 2344 or Andrew Wharton on 0171 293 2323.

For Sales The Indiana Boot It's so comfortable it thinks it's a slipper. Functional, rugged and

hydrophobic leather. The Porelle combine with high specification insock for ultimate comfort. Fully

guaranteed. Ideal for rambling and everyday wear. Sizes 5-12 (38-47). £99.50 including carriage mainland U.K. SPECIAL LIMITED OFFER WHILE STOCKS LAST £79.50 Easy order line 6118 946 3804 Dept IND Country Catalogue Ltd, 16 Church Street, Caversham, Reading, Bertshire RG4 8AU

When you're tired of pedalling just switch

on the SINCLAIR ZETA II and take it easy

The new IETA takes all the effort out of cycling. Makes headwinds ; breeze — takes hills with ease. Breeze - taxes into with case.

No licence, insurance or tax weeded.

Let ZETA do all the hard work for you ● FITTED IN MINUTES ●UPTO 14 mph **■ SIMPLE TO USE** MAINTENANCE FREE

● 12 MONTHS GUARANTEE OUP TO 30 MILES RANGE BATTERY RECHARGED FOR LESS THAN ID Hills disappear. WRITE OR PHONE NOW POR YOUR FREE BROCHURE

01933 O DEMONSTON NO. WETTINGSONDOMS NWS YET Suicting NEzewich (LD." (Debt. No. 25)' SEXY ADULT PRODUCTS ? CATALOGUE full of LOVE TOYS - BOOKS IXX WIDERS - BOTHER LINGERIE - LEATHER

\$ 1642-1998. Sendiny Newspaper fiora 1915. Ready for presen Same day disparts. REMEMBER WHEN 530 Porley Way, IN Croydon CRO 4RE

House & Home

HANGING RAIL portable and easily stared. The standard wil is approximately 57' high and excess in J lengths, 4'5' and 6', priced at £25. £2's and £30 respectively. A junctic will a side resultable at 2'st and in people for judada, suits or skiru. It is preced at just £1. Farriner details 5 | Beck & Partmers Perstande, Stulie stab Handdon, Summered £4.4 £30.

FOR THE PERSON WHO THINKS

FINE ANTIQUE **DINING TABLES**

A good selection of 19th century mahogany extending dining Hill Farm Antiques tables always Leckhampstead. in stock

Berks

01488 638541/638361 Library and writing furniture also Only 6 mins from J13 M4 usually available.

We endeavour to find the table you require.

Luxury Silk lightweight. Finished in WEXY Unusual Gifts FAX 0171 346 0088 OR WRITE TO
SUI INDIVIDUAL PROPERTY OF THE PRO Luxury Silk Briefs for Him - SPECIAL OFFER £6.95 Full Refund If not delighted Full Retund if not delighted

Pure sik sain, with full
back ingh-cut sides,
elasticated waist and
logs for a perfect fit.
Colours Nevy,
Back, White,
Silver, Ruby,
Jade, Royel, and Pale
blue. Weist: 25-46".
Soft, smooth and
sensuous, ideal git. TEL 0171 274 328704c)
FAX 0171 346 0088
OR WRITE TO
STREET PORT TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

-: :

in I to

10 m

State of the state

The state of

15.0

FOR THE PERSON WBO THINKS
THEY HAVE EVENTTHENG
Personally Hand Crafted Beer
Your unique message printed on
the label.
No additives or preservatives,
pesticide free hops.
ORDER NOW for Unique Gift
40.30ml Bottle, 20.95
(In presentation meth) (in presentation pack) UK 72hr service (4.95) 01505 850267

Food & Wine

Musical Instruments BLITHNERS SALE NOW ON. Guality Upright and Grand Planos at Unibeatable Prices. Phone Now for Details: 0800 0180 533. Blutt-ners, 8 Berkeley Square. London W1.

حبكذا من الاجل

Durlston Head in Dorset holds many mementoes of its Victorian guiding spirit, George Burt. By Anna Pavord

wanage is a benign little south coast resort, at its zenith now, with holidaymakers thick on the fine sand beach, picnics laid out on tables in front of the neat rows of beach huts, and children in canoes capsizing shriekingly in the protected arm of the town's harbour. At the foot of humpy Ballard Down are the strange white rocks known as Old Harry and His Wife, landmarks for sailors along this stretch of coast. On the horizon lies the whale shape of the Isle of Wight.

Poking around Swanage is a pleasure at any time (a good secondhand bookshop, an excellent fishmonger with samphire for sale) but I had gone on a quest. It was prompted by an absorbing piece that David Lambert, conservation officer for the Garden History Society, had written in the latest edition of the New Arcadian Journal. Arcadia in Swanage? It seemed unlikely.

But one man, at least, saw the town as the centre of the known universe, a paradise on earth; and that of Mr Lambert's essays. He was a quarryman, a stonemason, nephew of and heir to the great contractor John Mowlem, who, in the middle of the last century, remade vast tracts of London. Both were Swanage men, and both were hoarders. Before the term "architectural salvage" had even been invented, these two were stockpiling the bits and pieces of London that they were busy knocking down, and bringing them back home to decorate and aggrandise their home territory.

Once you get your eye in, you start seeing bits of Burtiana all over Swanage: stone Ionic columns brought from Regent Street, a clock tower from London Bridge, and (you can scarcely miss it) the astonishing front of Swanage's Town Hall, a superb 17th century extravaganza that originally decorated the Mercers' Hali in the City of London.

Before he retired from business, Burt built himself a grand mansion. Purbeck House, in the High Street. It is now a hotel. The handsome entrance came from Grosvenor Place Mowlem commission). Portland stone cornices and iron columns came from the firm's demolition of the old Billingsgate fish market. and the garden was decorated with statues from the Royal Exchange.

The garden is rivetingly interesting. Burt, a stone man, understood the importance of good, solid boundaries and created several high-walled enclosures behind the house. On one, you can still see the iron supports running along the top which would once have held panes of glass to keep rain off the peach trees underneath. Greenhouse makers, such as Robinsons of Winchester, advertised many such devices in their sumptuous catalogues of the 1880s.

There are landmark Irish yews, which once must have marked the junctions of paths within the garden, and a vast weeping ash, with branches trained on iron supports to rest on stone pillars arranged in a circle round the tree. Creeping in under the ash's branches, which now sweep to the ground, you enter a was George Burt, the subject of one cool, circular room, meticulously cobbled with narrow pebbles brought up from the beach.

Hidden in a bower of evergreens is a little octagonal summerhouse with a scalloped lead roof. The front makes a rustic screen of interlocking branches and twigs: the back is boarded and painted in the pale, peeling blue that makes design magazines go weak at the knees. An enigmatic piece of paving, cobbled with the same narrow stones that sit under the ash tree, starts and stops in the grass. Someone started to haul it up and then got tired of the job. What a pity they did not leave it

At the top of the garden, spanning

Sunshine Walk, is a well camouflaged water tank joined to a second summerhouse on a mound, with an astonishing view out over the bay. Here, you get signs of another important side of George Burt. He was mad on inscriptions. He liked to leave his own marks, as well as those of other, earlier craftsmen. Like Dickens's Mr Gradgrind, he also liked facts. He had a now unfash-(Mowlem's men were working at ionable philanthropy, a desire to instruct the "operatives and humbler house itself was faced with granite classes" for whom his uncle had built chippings left over from the steps of the Mowlem Institute in town. It had the Albert Memorial (another 2,000 books, as well as stuffed birds, quarrymen's tracks. Having bought Dryden and Wordsworth surround ious, carved hand pointing west:



Purbeck House in Swanage decorated with Portland stone cornices and iron columns taken from the old Billingsgate fish market in London

fossils and shells. An inscription on the water tank explains how it feeds a slate cistern beneath the summerhouse. It gives the precise dimensions of the tank and reveals that it holds "26 ton 13cwt (or) 960 cubic feet (or) 5,982 gallons" of water. A conversion table in the right-hand corner of the plaque shows how to do the sums.

If you leave Purbeck House, past the beautifully lettered "Beware of Dog: Chained Day, Loose Night", past Mr Burt's Stone Office on the quay, and take the steep road out of town to Duriston Park, you find Burt at his most rhetorical. He had high hopes for Durlston, once a wild area of stone workings and

a couple of hundred acres of the headland, he envisaged it as a kind of garden suburb (that phrase had not been invented, either) with villas set between luscious plantings of exotic trees and shrubs.

Arcadia becomes a car park

A carriage drive would wind through the properties to the light-house and the Tilly Whim Caves. The whole area was to be open to the public, of course, and provided a heaven-sent opportunity for Burtian inscriptions. Tennyson was invoked "An Iron Coast and Angry Waves ... ", so was Shakespeare, but after he had done the literary bit, Burt added his own characteristic postscripts:

"Above Sea 149ft".

one of the most famous of the Durlston landmarks, Burt's great stone globe, balanced on the edge of the cliff. But alongside the poetic bits, Burt sets fancy-that details: "The rate of the earth's motion at the equator is about 1.040 miles per hour". (He must have hated that "about".) "The common black swift flies at the rate of 200 miles per hour." The conjunction is bizarre.

Not much remains of Burt's exotic plantings, though his tamarisk still thrives along the coast path and some fine pines rise out of the brambles. Occasionally you bert writes with the poetry of their Quotations from Pope, Milton, come across a surreal, but imper-

Here is an Ian Hamilton-Finlay be-

"Carriage Drive To The Light-house". Bollards brought from Bloomsbury and the City of London guard the way up to the hefty fortress of Duriston Castle, another Burt creation. Duriston is now a country park.

Boards round the car park "interpret" the place for visitors: these are the birds you may see, here are the flowers you must not pick. Nowhere is there any mention of George Burt, of his dreams, his idealistic vision of a people's arcadia on Duriston Head. Nowhere is there any information about Burt's curious artefacts, "redolent", as David Lam-

own displacement". At the Purbeck House Hotel, the Leeds LS4 2NF (01132 304608)

WEATHER-VANES & BRACKETS

Planning Inspectorate has recently overturned the Purbeck District Council's own wishes and allowed the hotel's new owners permission to build a 15-bedroom annexe in the garden and an executive home behind the temple. A car park will take care of much of the rest of the walled garden. "What exactly is it that we are conserving?" asks Lambert, in two brilliantly argued essays in the New Arcadian Journal.

This is my last column for a while. I'm off to fight a different battle against cancer. Wish me luck.

Order the 'New Arcadian Journal' (subscription £20 a year) from Patrick Eyres, 13. Graham Grove,

CANTS 1998 ROSE

CATALOGUE

IS FREE!

order cash from Cents.

CORPS of calculations are descriptions

Climbers and Uniques are Natured abo

CANTS OF COLCHESTER.

Dept I N , Nayland Hoad. Colchester, Essex CC4 SEB Tet. 01206 844008

Fax: 01206 855371

NRECRON

ौर्प Hydery Tes. Plancarda Fasc

County ESE County

WEEKEND WORK

■ Dead-heading is scarcely work – it is more like tinkering, a job to fill the odd 10 minutes. Phlomis needs it, roses of course. old flowered stems of various iris, Jacob's ladder, little violas, sweet williams. These last can be left in the ground if they are not in the way. Growth will thicken up and provide you with more flowers next year without the bother of sowing fresh seed. ■ Clear out rows of early peas and broad beans and fork out any stray weeds growing among them. If you have not set out your leeks yet, they could go in the same ground. ■As spikes of delphiniums finish flowering, cut them to within six inches of the ground. If well mulched, they should produce enough growth for a second flowering in early autumn. ■ Layer border carnations, choosing sideshoots that have not flowered. Nick the

underside of each stem and

peg them down, with earth

scattered over each one.



New roots should have formed by September, when the layers can be separated from the parent plant.

■ Plant autumn-flowering bulbs such as colchicum and sternbergia as soon as you can get hold of them.

They also sit well among shrubs, where their large leaves which come in spring will not get in the way. Set them about four inches deep and put a pinch of bonemeal into each hole at plantingtime. The bright yellow sternbergia will need a sunny position if it is to flower well. Established clumps of either flower can be split and replanted now. ■ Garlic can be lifted as soon as the tops begin to wither, and onions can be turned down to help the bulbs ripen. ■ Summer pruning of espalier, fan and cordontrained apple and pear rees needs to be tackled. Long, fresh shoots on the main branches should be cut back to three or four leaves above the dorsal cluster. Where spurs have got really knobbly, cut back each shoot leaving only one leaf remaining.

Colchicums are ideal in

rough grass, perhaps a

meadow area that you

have recently mown.

CUTTINGS

FUCHSIAS DO not like blazing sun, so have been remarkably untroubled by the cool overcast summer we've been having. Although they have never been hot favourites of mine (they smack too much of the boudoir and the powder puff) I saw them used brilliantly at a garden I was in last week. This was the National Trust's Tatton Park in Cheshire, where a great deal of effort and money has gone into

restoring the old conservatory and fern house. A small display house stands behind the conservatory, beautifully made up in the oldfashioned way with pots of

flowering plants. All along a raised bed in the centre of the showhouse stood standard plants of the fuchsia 'Checkerboard'. Its flowers hung like little pagodas, the whitish petals spreading wide over the central red

bell. Being naturally upright in growth, it is ideal used as a standard, and it

was flowering fit to bust. Fuchsias also decorate the short, glassed-over passage that leads from the showhouse to the conservatory. These too are grown in pots, the stems trained up the sides of the glass, then brought over the top of the passage just under the glass roof to meet in the centre. You walk under a ceiling of

hanging fuchsia flowers, the first time I have ever seen them used in this way. It was magic. The variety was the confusingly named 'White Spider'. It is in fact pale pink with petals that curl back on themselves above the long, thin corolla. They are worth seeing. Tatton Park is open daily, except Monday (10.30am-5pm); admission £2.80.

ANNA PAVORD

GARDENING

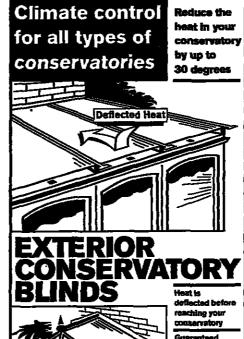
Craftsmen made in U.K.

Super quality. Extensive range.

Est. Fen End, Stotfold, Hitchin,

Assorted sizes to suit most locations

Brochure: Webbs, Unit 5, Fen End Ind.,



Make a FREE call

DIAL A BROCHURE

Herts., SG5 4BA. Tel: 01462 734006 Fax: 01462 733445. sase of use wit for a FREE brochure 0500111100

TURTLE DIRT TRAPPER MATS At last - as seen at Garden and Flower Shows nationwide - the door mat nationwide - the door mat that really works! No muddy footprints or pawmarks on clean floors and carpets! Turtle Dirt Trapper door mats stop dirt at the door of home, conservatory or car with absorbent cotton pile removing wet, dry and ever greasy dirt from shoes and paws. With non-slip lated backing, they are fully machine-washable at 40°C dwellable in severa colours and 3 sizes:

gressy dirt from shoes and paws. With non-slip late backing, they are fully machine-washable at 40°C Available in seven colours and 3 sizes;

Bies, Green, Black/White, Fewn, Derk Grey, Seel Brown, Black/Grown - 75 x 50 cm 517.95, *75 x 100 cm 534.95, *75 x 150 cm 549.95;

Hus 52.50 P 2 P per mat.

(Also available with griper-nubber backing for use on carpets, please sell for details of sizes and prices)

from: Turtle Mat Co., 92 a Kings Road, Kingston, Surrey KT2 SHT Tel: 0181 296 0366 (1) & C.L. TURENE

Fax: 0181 296 0360

Award

Solar Powered Pebble Pool £180 inc vat and p&p

panel provides all the power to run the fountain! self contained Safe 12 volt working Simple to install Free to run Fun to use

Large Pebble Pool with Solar Panel and 12 volt fountain

Aguasolar, Dept IN , Lewden House, Barnsley Road, Dodworth, Barnsley, South Yorkshire, S75 3JU



Waves of destruction

It was a tsunami that caused chaos in Papua New Guinea last week, not a mere tidal wave

IT WAS not a tidal wave that cost more than a thousand lives and swept away entire villages in Papua New Guinea. There was nothing tidal about it. Tidal waves are, as their name suggests, caused by the tides, which are in turn caused by the gravitational pull of the moon as it orbits the earth.

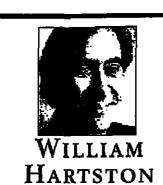
High "spring" tides occur at new and full moon when the pulls of the sun and moon are in alignment; low "neap" tides happen when the moon is in its first and third quarters and is at right angles to the direction of the sun. When stormy conditions combine with a naturally high tide, considerable waves can result. Those are the only true tidal waves.

When a vast wall of water is about to engulf you, however, you do not have time to stop and think about what caused it. And that may explain why the term "tidal wave" is so often used erroneously to describe the type of disaster that hit Papua New Guinea, which is properly known by the Japanese name of tsunami.

From the word tsu, harbour, and nami, waves, a tsunami is the result of an underwater earthquake, or even a volcanic eruption or mudslide at the seabed. As the ground gives way at the bottom of the ocean, a crack appears and fills with water, setting off a sequence of events of vast power. The displacement of huge quantities of water creates a massive wave that crosses the ocean at speeds greater than 1,000 kph, but at such a great depth that ships directly above it may feel nothing.

When the deep tsunami reaches shallower waters, its speed diminishes because of friction with the ground. The fast-moving tail section of the wave then catches up with its front leading meet. Earthquake waves monitored at to a dramatic increase in the wave height, reaching crests of 50 metres or more that are capable of striking with devastating force.

The earliest recorded use in the Ox-



ford English Dictionary of the word "tsunami" comes from Gleanings in Buddha-Fields by L Hearn (1897) and gives a good account of the power and shock of such a wave as it reaches land: "Tsunami!" shrieked the people; and then all shrieks and all sounds and all power to hear sounds were annihilated by a nameless shock ... as the colossal swell smote the shore with a weight that sent a shudder through the hills".

The speed at which a tsunami travels allows little time to warn the local population of its approach. Last Friday's disaster happened only minutes after the earthquake that set it off, making it impossible to warn people in coastal villages, let alone evacuate them or provide any form of shelter.

According to Japanese researchers, it began with a magnitude-7 quake at the sea-bottom where the Pacific plate thrusts beneath the India-Australia plate. Papua New Guinea is on the Pacific Rim, where the "Ring of Fire" belt of volcanoes follows a line of weak spots in the earth's crust where the two plates seismological institutes around the world suggest that a huge vertical crack in the Pacific plate was the main cause of the wave that followed.

An early warning system for tsunamis to Kevin McCue, of the Australian Geo-



All that remained of one building in Papua New Guinea after the tsunami

logical Survey Organisation, scientists would depend on predicting the earthdid not expect anything so bad when they quakes that precede them. Curiously, recorded the earthquake. itself since undersea earthquakes have only recently been monitored, in earlier "The sea-floor topography there must

have been just right for the wave to come times it was accounts of the wave forms of tsunamis that provided information of in and not spread out, but be focused right there on to that area." he explained. "The villagers could not have been in a Records indicate that tsunamis have struck Papua New Guinea 16 times this worse spot." There had also been no evicentury, though last week's seems to dence of the increased seismic activity that might have allowed the earthquake have been the worst at least since 1888. to be predicted. Its destructive power surprised even

"You do not have a tsunami like this seasoned tsunami watchers. According every year," Steven Jaume, from the Ad- 1755. That killed 60,000.

vanced Centre for Earthquake Studies, told Reuters. "But I can think of several destructive tsunamis in the last decade," he added, citing incidents in Indonesia in 1994, in Nicaragua in 1992 and in Japan in 1991 and 1993. "This is not an unusual year," he said. "This is,

unfortunately, normal." The most infamous tsunami of all was in 1883, when the eruption of Krakatau created a wave that killed 36,000 in Sumatra, but even that was not as bad as the wave that destroyed Lisbon in PANDORA MELLY GAMES PEOPLE PLAY

Bruno Schrecker, 69, retiring cellist of the Allegri Quartet

WHEN we came to England, I used to do the whipping tops, and I was very good at dabs you know, jacks, where you pick up the little stones. Amongst ourselves as a family, we used to have toy theatres and glove puppels: Kasper is Mr Punch in German. My mother used to make these things.

I have two brothers, and the middle one of us is a very schoolmasterly sort of person. When he was aged about seven, he used to dominate me, he would make up the stories, and I would be the puppeteer. What were the stories? Oh God, my memory is absolutely awful, I really don't remember. But we did do one proper performance.

We were all evacuated during the war to a place called Kelly House near Tavistock. It was a sort of stately home set up. They were very poverty-stricken aristocracy, and it was one of those absolutely on-going houseparties. The soldiers, the airmen, the Australians, the Canadians; all sorts of funny characters used to turn up. And the owners would entertain them. They had no money at all; they had a servant, but they were completely penniless. What I'm leading up to is that the

youngest son got married and we put on a puppet show for them at their wedding. That was quite something. I remember it now. It was based on the story of Lohengrin, a sort of bastardised version of the Wagner opera. with the swan coming on and stuff like that. I don't actually remember what the story was, but it had some deep significance.

My opera of German opera is limited. My father was a great opera fan. But I never was, which was my form of rebellion. All I know is that he rides off on a swan, Lohengrin does.

Bruno Schrecker's photographs of musicians spanning over 30 years will form part of an exhibition at the Feetham Gallery in Fulham, opening on 15 October. (Details: 0171-381-5958). His Canadian swan-song with the Allegri can be heard at The Festival of Sound, Georgian Bay, Ontario, for one week, closing 9 August.

News of the weird – what Santa does in summer

... and other stories of the past week that missed the headlines. By William Hartston

HOME NEWS

Blackpool

Richard Rodriguez, who last week broke the world record for riding on a roller-coaster, finally got off the Big Dipper at Blackpool Pleasure Beach after another 10 days' riding to ensure that he was not overtaken by a Canadian rival. He agreed to end his ride only after the news arrived that Normand St Pierre had ended his 30-day ride on Le Monstre ride in Montreal. After 32 days on the Big Dipper, Mr Rodriguez said: "I am feeling so excited, happy and overjoyed, it's almost impossible to explain."

Queueing

According to research by Audience Selection, the average Briton wastes World Congress for Father Christ-

seven hours and 24 minutes a week waiting in queues and traffic jams. Young people aged 15-24 lose twice as much time as over-65s, but the Welsh waste the most time of all. Londoners lose an average of two hours a week owing to heavy traffic.

FOREIGN NEWS

The Italian beach workers' union has called a strike on 31 July when it is hoping to enforce a total shutdown of beach umbrellas. The protest is against a proposed tourism bill which, it says, ignores the rights of beach workers.

Denmark Around 80 Santa Clauses from 10 countries attended the 35th annual

passed in a row without anybody asking for a toy gun," he said.

historical undersea earthquakes.

San Francisco

opening sentences to imaginary a dark and stormy night." novels has been won Bob Perry, a corporate lawyer. His entry ran: "The corpse exuded the irresistible aroma of a piquant, ancho chili Iran glaze enticingly enhanced with a A court in Tehran indicated that it hint of fresh cilantro as it lay before him, coyly garnished by a garland of variegated radicchio and caramelised onions, and impishly drizzled with glistening rivulets of

mases in Copenhagen. "A lot of edgarlic oil; yes, as he surveyed the an earlier trial before that fact had you'd get the same pleasure," she office," a spokesman for the registry children ask for peace." a Canadian body of the slain food critic slumped come to light, he had been sensanta commented, adding that on the floor of the cozy [sic], but tenced to death. children's wishes showed there was nearly empty bistro, a quick invenhope for the world. "Once two years tory of his senses told corpulent Inspector Moreau that this was, in all likelihood, an inside job."

The contest is named in dishonour of Edward George Bulwer-Lyt- world watching have admitted that murder," Robert Sumster told a The 17th annual Bulwer-Lytton Ficton, a 19th century novelist whose their names are not Mike and Diane New Mexico television station after **Dubai** tion Contest for composing bad book *Paul Clifford* begins: "It was as claimed they are not 18, they are police informed him that his wife Brigadier Abbas Ali, the chief of

will soon free on bail a German who is on trial for having sex with a local woman. The court said it would view "in a positive light" the man's plea that he had converted to Islam be-

Los Angeles

Two alleged 18-year-olds who had indicated that they would lose their Santa Fe virginity on the Internet with the "I knew something was up, but not not virgins, and they had no plans had offered an undercover agent. Dubai's prison service, announced to have sex together But they said \$750 to have him killed. Sumser said that immates serving sentences for that their motives were pure.

Madame de Sade, opened her de- and fixing him dinner. fence on charges of offering sex for money by claiming that she was offering no more than escapist recreation. "If I put you on a rollervintage balsamic vinegar and roast- fore he had sex with the woman. At coaster blindfolded and naked,

MARRIAGE

that his marriage had been through fraud or other financial crimes will some rough times and said that his soon be able to run their busisuspicions had been aroused when nesses from their cells, with the Terri-Jean Bedford, also known as his wife started treating him well

"There are considerable questions about designating the basket of a

told journalists who were reporting at northern Brandenburg state explained, after his office had removed permission for Germany's first wedding in a hot-air balloon to

CRIME

ۇرۇ<u>ن ¥</u> ئ

back-up of secretarial services and a state-of-the-art business centre. He told Reuters there was no reason that a businessman serving a prison sentence should be cut off from his legal business and run the hot-air balloon as an official state risk of incurring financial losses.

CHESS: WILLIAM HARTSTON

IN THE great days of the Soviet fore. Perhaps, with the new capchess empire, the place to look italist mentality, when top playif you wanted to find the most exhilarating new ideas was in the bulletins of the semi-finals of the USSR championships. While the finals contained games of the highest class among many of the world's best players, the semifinals produced uninhibited battles among well-trained and hungry masters and grandmasters desperately trying to accumulate the huge scores needed to qualify for places in the final.

Through this system a string of unknown Russians emerged to win tournaments in the West. With their tactical skills and competitive edge honed on the bloodthirsty competition of Soviet championship preliminaries, they had no trouble with the refined caution and technique of Western grandmasters. As the Soviet Empire de-

clined and fell, however, the chess organisation stuttered. Teams from the ex-Soviet republics did well in the Chess Olympics, as they continued to demonstrate their old made-inthe-USSR skills, but the structure that produced them seemed to be crumbling. There were no more proper all-star Russian championships, and no more semi-finals.

As usual, however, predictions of a crumbling of Russian 16 dominance are already looking 11 over-optimistic, for out of the 12 ashes of the old Soviet chess em- 13 pire new structures are emerg- 14 Nf5 Bxh2+ 30 R1e2 Rxc2 ing, just as competitive and just 15 Kh1 0-0-0 as full of talent and ideas as be- 16 Nxg7 Be5

ers are no longer in receipt of a state stipend the desire to win is ever greater than before. Just look at this game from the "White Nights" tournament in St Petersburg this month. It's as bloodthirsty a battle as you could hope to meet.

The opening as far as 15.Kh1 is normal enough, with White preparing to meet 15...0-0 with 16.Nxg7 Kxg7 17.Bh6+, but Kruppa's 15...0-0-0 puts a new complexion on the position. After 16...Be5, Black's game looks lucky to be holding itself together, but with 17...Bc6 his counter-attack took form.

White met this with an imaginative queen sacrifice. After 21.Nxe6 fxe6 22.Bxe6+ Bd7 23.Rc3+ White wins. But Petrov countered calmly with 21...Rhg8 and soon showed that his own attack was the stronger.

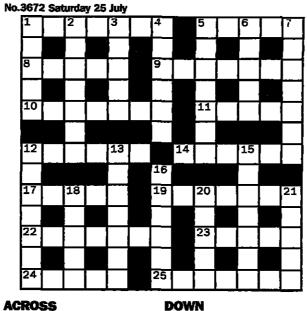
White: A Petrov Black: Y Kruppa French Defence

17 Rg5 Rg6

White resigns

1 64 60	TO DESIDES
2 d4 d5	18 Bxf6 Bxf3
3 Nd2 c5	19 Bxe5 Qb6
4 exd5 Qxd5	20 Re3 Bc6
5 Ngf3 cxd4	21 Nxe6 Rhg8
6 Bc4 Qd6	22 Nxd8 Bxg2+
7 0-0 Nf6	23 Kg1 Qh6
8 Nb3 Nc6	24 Bh2 Bc6+
9 Nbxd4 Nxd4	25 Kf1 Rxd8
B Nxd4 a6	26 Bg1 Qh5
l Rei Qc7	27 Rae1 Qb5+
2 Bb3 Bd7	28 c4 Qh5
3 Qf3 Bd6	29 Bc2 Rd2

CONCISE CROSSWORD



1 Land (7)

5	Ice-sheets (5)
8	Fit out (5)
9	Soften (7)
10	Cut-out design (7)
11	Perfect (5)
12	Eerie (6)
14	Marksman firing fro

cover (6) 17 Rare gas (5) 19 Fatty (7) 22 Lawlessness (7) 23 Helmet feather (5) 24 Additional (5) 25 Akin (7)

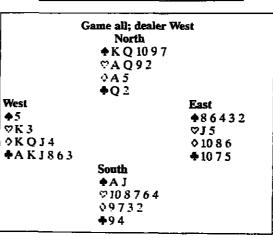
1	board game (5)
2	Stringed instrument (7)
3	Theme (5)
4	Annual (6)
5	Style (7)
6	Speak in public (5)
7	Of the stars (7)
12	Slaughter (7)
	Didd Brites (7)

13 Cure-ali (7) 15 Manufactured item (7) 16 Barrister or solicitor (6) 18 Gave people a hand? (5) 20 Drive (5) 21 Make alterations to (5)

Solution to yesterday's Concise Crossword:

ACROSS: 1 Liszt, 4 Tenors (Listeners), 9 Transit, 10 Undue, 11 Leek, 12 Chatter, 13 Elk, 14 Roof, 16 Lard, 18 Toe, 29 Untruth, 21Free, 24 Khaki, 25 Macabre, 26 Reefer, 27 Baton, DOWN: 1 Little, 2 Stale, 3 Test, 5 Educable, 6 Oldster, 7 Shears, 8 Stack, 13 Effusive, 15 Outrage, 17 Bunker, 18 Theme, 19 Demean, 22 Rebut, 23 Scab.

BRIDGE: ALAN HIRON



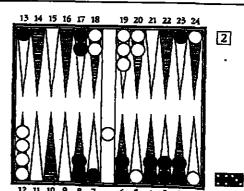
A NEAT false card steered declarer in the wrong direction on this deal, but it would not have succeeded if South had been able to count up to 13! At least, that was dummy's not unfriendly comment at the end.

West opened One Club and North decided to double. risking an unwelcome diamond jump from his partner. rather than simply overcalling. This worked well for, after a pass by East, South responded One Heart. West reversed with Two Diamonds and North (stretching a little) raised his partner to Three Hearts. Not to be outdone in optimism, South bid one for the road and West led # A against Four Hearts.

As you an see, the favourable trump position should have meant an easy 11 tricks, but it did not work out like that. West cashed a second top club and switched to OK. Declarer won on the table, came to hand with A, and finessed ♥ Q successfully So far, so good, but under ♥ Q East dropped his jack. It seemed clear to South that West still held ♥K.5 and, in an attempt to pick up the king, he tried re-entering his hand with ◆J. No joy, for West was able to ruff this with his now bare king and cash a

diamond for the setting trick. So what had counting up to 13 got to do with it? Well, West's bidding had shown at least five clubs and four diamonds. If, as South expected, he held three hearts as well, then he held only a singleton spade and the attempt to come back to hand with # J was doomed to failure. If you think about it, the only real chance lay in finding out that East was sufficiently crafty to have dropped ♥J from a doubleton on the first round of trumps.

BACKGAMMON: CHRIS BRAY



THE BLITZ is one of the easiest types of backgammon to play. You catch your opponent without an anchor in your home board and mercilessly attack him until one of two things happens. Either you will close him out and he will be left with two or three men on the bar, hopelessly watching as you bring home the remainder of your men, bear off and win a gammon. Or he will finally create an anchor in your board and then probably become the favourite, as your position is apt to be weakened by having attempted the blitz.

Computers are good at playing blitzes and human technique has improved by studying their play. In the early stages of a blitz it is important to have at least two of your opponent's men on the bar at each turn However, as your board gets stronger you have to balance hitting more men with making your board. For example, if you have the choice between hitting another man and making a fifth point in your home board it is nearly always correct to make the point.

In the position above, taken from a low stakes chouette, the team were playing Black and had just rolled 43. How should they continue the blitz? Most of the team members wanted to play 8/5*, 13/9. This is the pure play and prepares to make the 5-pt next roll. One man wanted to play 8/5*/1* hitting both men.

Initially ridiculed, he eventually persuaded his team mates to make his play. A couple of rolls later White was closed out and Black won an easy gammon. The double hit is right here by a large margin. If Black plays 8/5*, 13/9 and White then rolls a 1, he will have a welltimed 1-point position and be a threat until the finish. When playing a blitz go all out to make sure your opponent has little chance to make an anchor

TRAVEL

Trails of the river bank

Basically there are only three ways a boat can go: forwards, backwards and downwards. Messing about on the Thames became a quietly hazardous habit for Linda Cookson

You begin with the soft option. Next thing you know, you have moved on to the hard stuff. And then you are an addict. Yet it all began so innocently playing Ratty and Mole in a little our adventure in deference to The Wind in the Willows. And in a matter of hours we were as spellbound as "The River", as Ratty insists) had worked its magic.

a boatie, but it is still something that had never occurred to us: to travel through the countryside on a river is to become part of a totally different world. For one thing, it is a complete reversal of the land-bound perspect-

ives of journeying. Town buildings, roads, railways - all the things that would normally be integral to landscape - have vanished. You enter a tranquil hinter-world, consisting of sky, the river winding before you, the river banks, the towpaths and the occasional lock.

* illiner

Your viewpoint has changed, too. Instead of looking down on the water as a spectator, you are experiencing the river from below the level of the river bank. To all intents and purposes, you have turned into a duck. You are eyeball to eveball with kingfishers, moorhens, dabchicks and dragonflies.

And the vegetation - the reeds, the an abbey to boot). tangled water weed, the willows, the are absolutely a part of your existence.

t is just so easy to get hooked. is impossible to rush, on the river. Travend. (Tip: unless of diminutive proelling faster than a brisk walking pace is prohibited by law - the resultant wash would damage the river bank.

Activity time expands accordingly, either for the leisurely undertaking of - a couple of Saturdays of harmless fun nautical chores such as rope-coiling and preparing for mooring, or for phut-phut-phut with an outboard more hedonistic pursuits - opening motor. We had chosen the Tharnes for picnic hampers and uncorking chilled wine come readily to mind.

This slowness of pace brings other special pleasures. It is impossible to Mole - dizzily clapping our forepaws do everything at once. So, whatever and gasping "oh my!". The river (or your normal inclination, you have to take your pleasures one at a time.

Abingdon, near Oxford, is a good It will sound blindingly obvious to starting place for a day trip. You can meander upstream to Oxford, passing through pretty locks at Sandford and Iffley. Or you can head downstream through Culham and Clifton locks.

This is a particularly satisfactory route for pub-goers (and boating, as any enthusiast will tell you, is thirsty work). You can navigate down a slipstream overhung with willows to the Plough at Long Wittenham, or continue to the lovely little village of Clifton Hampden (pretty bridge. church, meadow). There you can sup a pint or two in

the garden of the famous 14th-century Barley Mow Inn. where Jerome K Jerome wrote part of Three Men in a For short-term boat and cruiser hire. Boat. Venture a little further down to Day's Lock (host of the annual Pooh Sticks World Championship) and you can moor for a visit to historic Dorchester-on-Thames (plenty of pubs, and

For a longer trip, Benson - two tree roots floating like shiny water miles upstream from Wallingford - is snakes - are not simply decorative but the place to start from. This is where we first moved on to the hard stuff and The other thing different is time. It hired a proper cruiser for the week- from Benson

portions or content to sleep under a table, hire a cruiser that is advertised as having twice the number of berths you really need.)

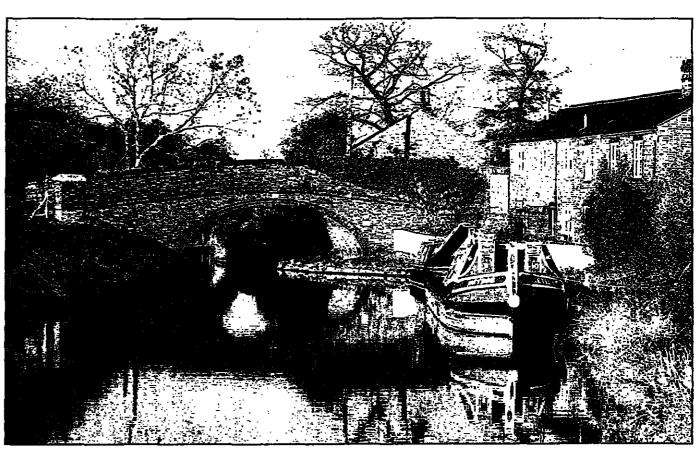
Heading downstream from Benson towards Goring - which is the longest stretch of the Thames that is free of locks - takes you through a steeply wooded landscape very different from further upstream.

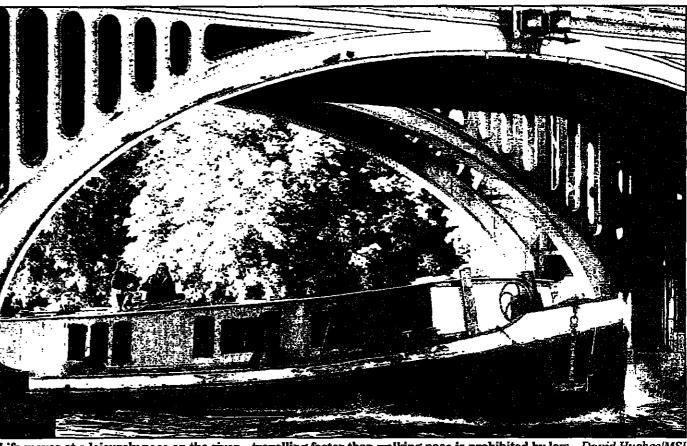
Goring is an ideal stopping-point, with free overnight mooring on its towpath. The village is attractive, with a silvery weir and flint-and-timberframed shops and cottages. For thirsty boaters, there are two good pubs conveniently close to the towpath, the Catherine Wheel and the John Barleycorn Inn.

As we learnt in the nicest way possible, river-users are forgiving folk and lock-keepers are the most patient of people. Basically, there are only three ways to go on a boat - forwards, backwards and downwards. To our amazement, we avoided the last with some ease. Rivers themselves may not be idiot proof, but even idiots - with a bit of luck - can stay affoat.

Practise the round turn with two half hitches, remember to drive on the right, and you're away.

contact Kingcraft at Abingdon on 01235 521125 or Benson Pleasurecraft on 01491 838304. Alternatively you can ring the Thames Hire Cruiser Association, which has 16 member boat yards in the region (01865 880107). For longer boating holidays on the Thames ring Hoseasons on 01502 501010 or New Horizon on 01692 582277. Both offer holidays starting





Chuff your way into a time capsule

IT WAS a time of bereavement on the railway and, to mark the occasion, the trains had been decked with black ribbon. The gesture was a final tribute to a man who had died that day after seven years as cleaner of the station toilets. But then William Williams, aged 77, was no ordinary cleaner of toilets, nor did he work for an ordinary railway: he was a former recipient of the local tourist board's Loo of the Year Award which he won in the service of the Talyllyn Railway, one of the great little railways of Wales.

The principality's surviving narrow-gauge steam railways. ranging from the Brecon Mountain Railway in the south to the Llanberis Lake Railway in the north, provide that personal touch long missing from mainline services.

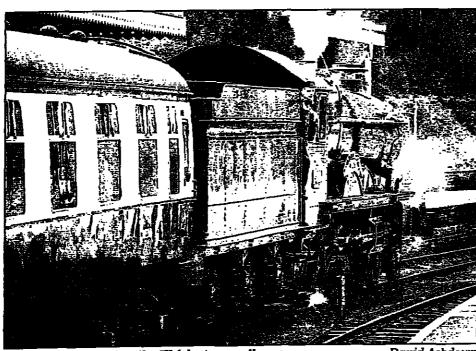
It may explain why more than 500,000 passengers a year choose to travel in cramped. rickety carriages hauled at a maximum 15mph by tiny, asthanatic steam engines that were working when Victoria was a

comparatively young monarch. To appreciate the appeal fully, you must understand that the actual journey is the most important part; its completion is merely incidental. The former is guaranteed while the latter is only highly probable. In any case, a successful completion means the fun is over.

Second, the locomotives are not machines. With names such as Maid Marian. Douglas and (inevitably) Owain Glendawr. they are living entities who strut jauntily in their gleaming paintwork and burnished brass. They playfully blow soot into their passengers' eyes and whistle at each other, local farmers and the sheep that scatter in trackside fields.

The rich Welsh tradition of harrow-gauge steam trains is an accident of history. When mountainside deposits of slate, coal and lead were exploited in the mid 19th century, the cheapest way of transporting the

See Wales by steam. Christopher Mowbray did when he caught a locomotive back to the early Victorian world of narrow-guage railways



Tradition and beauty - the Welsh steam railways

THE GREAT LITTLE TRAINS OF WALES

BALA LAKE Railway runs for four-and-a-half miles along the lake between Bala and Llanuwchllyn. Meanwhile the Brecon Mountain Railway chugs its way along the full length of Taf Fechan Reservoir near Merthyr Tydfil. More water is on view on the Llamberis Lake Railway which has a three-mile track along the lakeside.

For a longer journey take Talyllyn Railway, which runs for seven-and-a-half miles between Tywyn and Nant Gwernol. Or try the Vale of Rheidol Railway

which steams along for 12 miles between Aberystwyth and Devil's Bridge, or the Ffestiniog Railway (13.5 miles from Porthmadog to Blaenau Ffestiniog). By contrast, the Welsh Highland Railway offers a one-mile trip from Porthmadog, although there are plans for expansion. Finally, the Welshpool & Llanfair Railway runs for more than seven miles between the two towns.

A Great Little Trains of Wales Wanderer ticket costs £38 (half price for

children aged five to15) and offers unlimited travel on the eight leading narrowgauge railways on any eight days within a 15-day period. (The Snowdon Mountain Railway is not a member of the Great Little Trains scheme.) Identical facilities are offered for £28 on any four days within an eightday period. Individual return fares range from £2 to £12.80 depending on the journey. All railways are open from spring to autumn and several have carriages that can take wheelchairs.

build short railways to the coast and complete the journey by sea. As the quarries and mines became worked out, volunteer steam enthusiasts moved in to ensure the railways stayed.

What has been saved is a network of mobile vantage points from which to view some of Britain's most stunning scenery. Only ramblers can reach the same spots, but they have to walk all day to do so.

Volunteers travel from all over the country to work alongside paid staff on most of the lines. It is not uncommon to find a dentist driving a train aided by a business consultant as fireman and a teacher as guard. David Leech is traffic man-

ager of the Talyllyn, which was the first railway in the world to be rescued by a preservation society and is still using the same engines and rolling stock as when it started in 1865. He said: "Relying on volunteers is the only way we can survive."

Why do they do it? Elizabeth Barker, a company secretary from Yorkshire who spends about 40 days a year working with her husband, David, on the Welshpool and Llanfair Railway, tried to explain: "My husband gets so much pleasure out of being a fireman and so, while he shovels coal, I help to run the tea room. The teas are very important because the profit we make from them keeps the trains on the track."

Dave Dilnot, a Shropshire policeman, expressed similar contentment with the 20 days a year he spends as engine driver, fireman or general maintenance worker on the Bala Lake Railway: "It is so relaxing after having to deal with awkward people in my job."

The volunteers have also preserved an idiosyncratic time cansule. Nowhere is this more apparent than on the Vale of Rheidol Railway as it leaves Aberystwyth to start the spectacular climb to Devil's Bridge. On the edge of the town, the

material to England was to train has to halt at an ungated level crossing while the fireman and guard get out to hold up the traffic with red lollipop signs saying "STOP". As the train pulls over the crossing, inconvenienced motorists wave and smile rather than drumming

> their fingers impatiently. Similar scenes are repeated throughout the Welsh narrowgauge world. Railway timetables exhort passengers to wave the train down at wayside halts when they want to get on. Stations are sometimes no more than a sign alongside the track

Crack expresses have names such as The Quartyman and it costs as little as £1 extra to convert your ticket to first class.

next to a gate in the hedge.

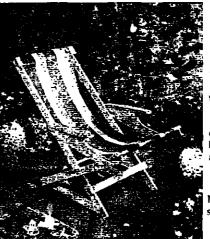
Then there is an absence of bustle. With the possible exception of the world-famous Ffestiniog Railway, which provides links with mainline services, it does not appear hugely problematic if a train is a few minutes late. Most passengers are tourists or hikers, although the Llanberis Lake Railway sometimes delivers cable repairers to a remote power

station and the Talyllyn has one genuine commuter.

But the most powerful thing about these trains is that they bring together total strangers who are suddenly strangers no more. This was perfectly encapsulated by an incident that occurred as the 11.50 from Bala to Llanuwehllyn trudged along the lakeside. Far out across the sun-glinted water, a sailboarder risked his equilibrium to wave at the train and a passenger who returned the greeting remarked: "So there is still some humanity in modern life."

THE INDEPENDENT

The new 'Easy Rise' Rocking Deck Chair - Just £34.95 inc p&p HOW TO ORDER (For I'll resident) only



1920's, this superbly designed easy-chair is both smart and wonderfully comfortable. Its unique design enables the user to both rock and, just as importantly, get out without any effort at all.

MADE IN

ENGLAND

Originally devel-

oped in the early

Manufactured from solid pine - specially treated for outdoor use, and upholstered in a multi-striped cotton canvas, the new easy Ride Rocking Deck Chair is the perfect chair for lazing away

days in the garden or by the sea. The Easy Rise costs just £34.95 including delivery, or, £39.95 with the optional

those warm summer

New paper Publishing PLC Reconcred in England No. 1996044

Fill in the coupon quoting your AC-CESS/VISA card number, or send with cheque or postol orders, NO CASH, to.- THE INDEPENDENT ROCK-ING DECK CHAIR OFFER. TRUEBELL HOUSE, LOMBARD ROAD, LONDON SW19 3TZ Or call the CREDIT CARD ORDER HOTLINE ON 0181 540 9696 ACCESS/VISA welcome. Please quoi

ref*IND489. Allow 28 days for delivery Subject to availability If you are not fully sotisfied return within 7 days or a tull refund. Please send me_____ Deck Chair's @ 54 45 cach inc ptep lease vend me_____ Deck Char∧ with adnests @ £39,95 each me p&p

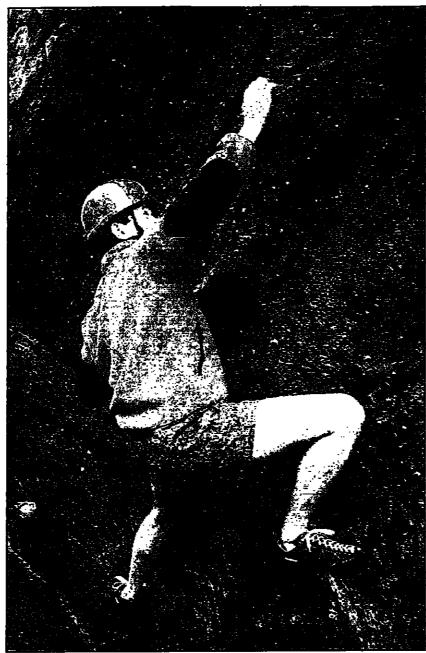
enclose a crossed cheane/PO for NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING INDAS debut my Access/Visa account by the nount. My card number is

Send to: THE INDEPENDENT ROCKING DECK CHAIR OFFER, Trushed House, Lamburd Rand, Landon SW 19 37Z.

Please is, it this bor it and do not read to be constituted above from Please, page (Publ.) IN13484

Bouldering is the perfect low-level introduction to the essence of rock climbing. By Eric Kendall







Climbing for vertigo sufferers

wanting to merge with it smeared across its cold surface. you hold. Your grip - only tenuous to start with - starts to slip net, no comforting web of harness

You hit the ground with a soft, it was only 18in below you. But it fight every inch of the way to stay on. Besides, within the last 10 minutes you had momentarily reached

aut against the rock. the giddy height of about 3ft 6in fingers with chalk for extra grip bewanting to merge with above sea level. This is life on the fore making a move.

edge, just not a very high one. search for another bouldering, height is all but irrele-care of by never going high enough vant. This is not beginner's stuff, it to present a serious risk, or by havis everybody's stuff: the perfect ing someone below. "spotting", with with your ebbing strength. "Will training ground for all climbers. hands outstretched to catch and you'won't you fall?" becomes a For some purists, it is the ultimate steady you or at least to break your simple matter of "When will you challenge. At first glance it can be fall. The pay-off in terms of freedom fall?" And there is no rope, no safety hard to see why, but this is the most and the opportunity to push to the "inner" form of climbing that exists, limit and beyond can bring your and hardware. First it is heart- the chance to tackle and possibly climbing technique and confidence pounding, then simply heart-stop-solve a series of rock conundrums on by leaps and bounds. But despite Overhangs - the hardest climbing pects of an apparently blank piece ping when strength or skill finally and find out a lot about your abilities. the built-in security it can still feel faiis, and you plunge earthwards. From the moment you scan a broad as desperate as the moment, high slab of rock, looking hard just to spot up on a roped climb, when you rather than a sickening, thud. Well. a hold to help you on board, it is utterly absorbing. The next move (and pushing finger tips, tendons and makes little difference until the last at a higher mental level, one or more muscles way beyond pain to try to moment; while you are up there, you after that) is all that matters; chess hang in there. It is just these momsprings to mind as a comparison, though it rarely takes place upside lentlessly, training the mind as much down, nor do you normally dust your as the body to stay on an even keel.

Safety issues, so central to climb-But that is fine because when ing and mountaineering, are taken know you are going to lose it despite ents that bouldering imitates re-

Fluent climbers make bouldering it looks like a game that defies the look like a slow-motion vertical ballaws of physics and biology. The let, with rhythmic, repetitive buildups to a move, practising contorted manoeuvres and turning them into that flow through you as you jump smooth, natural actions, switching off or fall, do not seem to be suffered feet on tiny ledges, swapping handholds, and using momentary upweighting to transfer body position. a characteristic waggle of the lower Easier ground can be covered at arms as if shaking off water. Their higher speeds to develop sinuous. minds, too. would appear to be difsupple movement; instead of gaining height, you can just go sideways. the ability to visualise intricate asproblem - are still hard even when of rock, even when they are nowhere they are in the tight space between near it: if it defeated them last time the ground and the gently curving underside of a large boulder. Fear of falling may well be substituted by the less realistic but even more horrible thought of being crushed as your weight pulls several tons of finely bal-

anced granite on top of you. When you watch experts at play.

laws of physics and biology. The shakes, tremors, pain, and exhaustion followed by total physical relief by gnarly rock athletes who restore vice-like power to their fingers with ferently developed from most, with then at least they know their enemy and may one day prevail.

For the rest of us, this is definitely the way to get our climbing off the ground, remembering that those physical inches on the rock face are

Where to boulder: If there is one arrange instruction on the north thing that can put you off climbing more than vertigo, it is an aversion to tying knots and fiddling about with safety gear. Non-sailing, non-scouting types can find the pressure of yet another mind-bogglingly dextrous rope trick far harder to deal with than the real issue at hand - inching up vertical rock-and getting up into high mountains is not on everyone's wish list, either. Bouldering is the ideal antidote to all this, and a perfect introduction to the essence of climbing.

Natural bouldering opportunities tend to be near the valley floor in established climbing regions. Climbing walls often have specific areas for unroped climbing, usually with crash mats below. Much of Britain's coastline also has a lot of usable rock Thompson on 01271 322955 to www.pyb.co.uk for details.

Devon coast. Further afield. Fontainebleau, near Paris, has unrivalled sandstone boulders.

Though it is an instinctive activity, with no real safety issues to worry about, getting advice from experienced climbers on technique, as well as where to go, is invaluable. Try local climbing clubs or instructors. About 200 artificial climbing-walls are listed in the British Mountaineering Council's Climbing Wall Directory which costs £2.50 but is free to members. Write to the BMC. 177-179 Burton Road, Manchester M20 2BB, enclosing an sae for membership information. Touching Stone is a climbing course for transferring skills from climbing wall to crag, and it includes some bouldering. Contact Plas y Brenin, the National Mounwhen the tide is right. Contact Jim tain Centre (01690 720214), web site

DON'T MISS TOMORROW'S...

INDEPENDENT ON SUNDAY

TRAVEL



SUMMER IN THE NETHERLANDS

Take a short break in The Hague, city with a beach, or go for a muddy walk across the Wadden sea

YOUR PRACTICAL GUIDE TO HOLIDAYS

The strange draw of pencils 1008

DEWY GRASS, May green 48. Varnished wooden hulls, golden brown 59. The subtle blush of morning sun on water, pink madder lake 17...

Spend a few days sketching in the Lake District and you begin to see the world differently. In an effort to recreate the living landscape on a blank page, you reduce it to a pattern of light and shade rendered with the range of colours in your pencil case. The effect of this new vision

is extraordinary: suddenly everything becomes fascinating, no matter how unremarkable. A dead fern (somewhere between terracotta 64 and spectrum orange 11) against the dark, soggy mulch of a forest floor seems a worthy subject; the subtle green and blue hues and dimply texture of the stones at the edge of a lake merit closer scrutiny.

With so much subject matter in such picturesque surroundings it is difficult to know where to begin. So, before you put pencil to paper, it is worth paying a quick visit to the Cumberland Pencil Museum in Keswick.

A museum dedicated to the finer points of pencil production may not sound riveting, but there are other reasons to visit. Budding artists will find the video demonstrating drawing technique invaluable.

And there is the museum shop where you can equip yourself with everything you need for a day's sketching, from a humble HB to a full set of 120 coloured pencils in a presentation case.

About 450 years ago artists had less choice. Graphite, the raw material at the core of a pencil, had recently been dis-

Would-be artist Jon Winter found himself unexpectedly riveted by a Lakeland museum



covered at a mine in Borrowwent into producing cannon balls, but a cottage industry flourished, sticking the leftover wood. So good were the drawing qualities of Borrowdale graphite that, by 1580, pupils at the school of the late Michelangelo were using pencils made in Cumberland bought from

Flemish traders. From then on the story of the pencil is a straightforward tale capable of producing 2 million

of good business, leading to the formation of the Cumberland Pencil Company in 1832 and on to modern-day manufacture pencils a week,

have advanced but the method dale, near Keswick. Most of it has hardly changed. They still insert graphite into a grooved piece of wood, only now the graphite comes mainly from the scraps into grooved pieces of Far East and is mixed in precise ratios with wax, clay and gum to create 20 subtle drawing characteristics, from the fine, scratchy 9H to the soft and smudgy 9B.

I walked out of the museum clutching a starter pack of 12 coloured pencils, an A4 sketch pad and an assortment of individual colours carefully matched to those I had seen in the surrounding landscape.

After a 10-minute walk I was looking across Derwent Water from the slipway at the end of Manufacturing techniques Lake Road. The view had the potential - a cluster of upturned rowing boats in the foreground, mist draped around a tree-covered island in the lake

and the soft shapes of moun-

tains forming the horizon line. In fact, whichever way I looked there seemed to be a picture waiting to be drawn. So I set off round the edge of the lake to look at other possibilities, stopping every so often to make a quick study of a detail that caught my eye. Flakes of lichen, turquoise blue 39, growing on a fallen branch; the diagonal, hatched texture of a slate wall

There are many creative devices to help you translate what you see on to paper. You can use just colour as a means of giving form and shape to a subject, apply a purely linear method, or use loose patterns of dots, strokes or cross-hatching to create the illusion. Even the way you sharpen and hold a pencil can further add to your artistic vocabulary.

About half-way round the lake I settled on a classic lakeland scene looking out from a small peninsula that vanished into a near-perfect reflection of a pale sky hemmed in by rolling hills. I began with a few quick sketches, trying out colour mixes and hatching techniques. but then every time I started on a more detailed study the drawing became laboured and fussy. losing the spontaneity of the earlier sketches.

As the day wore on and my pencils wore down, I did not notice the light gradually fading. After turning to yet another clean page I looked back at the scene and realised that the colours had changed to a palette of cool blues. The sky had filled in and where there had been copper beech 61 and olive green 51 in the hillsides, now there were hazy shades of blue, a dark violet and a French

grey. I started again. What turned out to be my best effort of the day (see picture) had to be finished off from memory after the light had finally faded, leaving me to wander back into Keswick under the night sky – which, if you are sketching in the Lake District, is somewhere between indigo 36 and ivory black 67.

The Cumberland Pencil Museum, Keswick (017687 73626), open all year round 9.30am-4pm. Admission: adults £2; children £1, family ticket £4.50

ا حكذا من الاجل

Germany's wurst hangover

When it comes to the more earthly delights, the enormous scale of Munich's Oktoberfest overwhelms the senses. **Richard Warren** reports



he statistics are awesome. Six million litres of beer; 400,000 pork 600,000 grilled chickens; 24 roasted oxen. These figures illustrate the conspicuous consumption of the five million debauchees who visit the Munich Oktoberfest each year. Even more telling are the statistics that show what happens once these bratwurst mountains and beer lakes have

The Oktoberfest has its roots in the celebration of the marriage of Crown Prince Ludwig (later Ludwig I) of Bavaria to Princess Therese von Sachsen-Hildburghausen in 1810. So delighted were the people of Munich with the party, that they decided to hold one every year. Despite its name, most of the festival takes place in September, ending on the first weekend of October. So now is the time to start planning a visit to this great beer feast.

At last year's Oktoberfest, 1,800 sets of keys, one dog, one wife, several sets of false teeth, one insulin injection kit and a pair of trousers with 15,000 German marks stashed in the back pocket were lost by drunken revellers at this, the biggest beer and folk festival in the world. Four people work full time throughout the 16-day event in the lost property office storing, labelling and handing back coats, wallets, hats, jumpers, scarves, gloves, cameras, rucksacks, passports, bags and mobile phones to their owners.

The lost property office was also a good place to find some clues about what types of people go to Oktoberfest. Dressed in lederhosen, like

many of his fellow Bavarians at the festival, Mr Deichstatter, volunteer manager of the lost property office for the past 15 years, has a few telling words about some of the foreign visitors. Although the Germans are the biggest festival goers, they are by no means the worst for losing their belongings. "The Australians and the New Zealanders are the worst when they are drunk. The Italians are the worst when they are sober" he says

The Antipodeans have built up a distinctive reputation. They descend in thousands on the Hofbräuhaus-Festhalle, one of seven huge brewery tents that are the event's focus. In 1997, there were 14 beer, food and wine tents on the 31-hectare site.

Like the other tents, the Hofbrăuhaus-Festhalle has a capacity of up to 10,000 people who can sit at wooden trestle tables and benches



Getting down to some serious drinking in full costume, left, while a Bavarian compah band, above, jollies everyone along

Pierre Adenis/Rex Features

the fighting and the public sex grab their attention as well. Elsewhere, the festival is less riotous, though equally drunken. I spent a night at the Schottenhamel-Festhalle where the crowd was overwhelmingly German, mostly young, and at least onethird female.

The atmosphere here, as in the other tents, was more relaxed compared to the riot of the Hofbrauhaus

dinner plates and grilled chicken; drank beer with middle-aged New Yorkers; and took countless photographs in beer focus. I clinked steins with an endless stream of people I have never met before - and would never meet again - as if they were long-lost friends. I bought red roses from an under-dressed flower seller, and handed them straight back in the mindless spirit of amorous bonhomie that such events inspire. And then I eventually stumbled home on a full tank, before I could do any further damage to my reputation. But not without consuming one of the steaming-hot puddings at the Kafers Weinschanke tent first. That was a treat not to be missed. The food tents are run by Munich's best restaurants, whose servings are big in both

quantity and quality. Outside the maybem of the beer and food tents, the funfair, which covers half of the festival grounds and operates from morning till night. occupied the attention of the thousands of children brought to Oktoberfest by their parents, and a good many adults as well.

Oktoberfest being a community event, many of the funfair's oldfashioned Bavarian entertainments stalls are run by volunteers. They take time off from their ordinary jobs to juggle, whistle bird tunes, ringmaster a flea circus, and, in the case of one man, dance about on tables dressed in a chicken outfit.

New and more commercially minded innovations include coffee shops and in-line skating rinks. And, of course, there were all the usual stomach-churning. head-spinning rides and big wheels you would expect to find at the fair.

But the unsung heroes who make Oktoberfest possible are the waitresses. Mostly dressed in wide black skirts and white aprons, they will carry up to nine one-litre steins of beer at once, with the ninth glass balanced on top of the others. From 11am to 11pm, they muscle their way through flailing crowds of drinkers to deliver their orders.

All the beer is made by Munich breweries, which produce extrastrong festival brews for the occasion. Serious drinkers say you are unlikely to get a hangover, because all the beers are made only out of yeast, hops and water. It did give me a hangover - but I am glad it was a healthy one.

FACT FILE

Getting to Munich: British Airways (0345 222111) flies daily from Heathrow, Gatwick and Birmingham to Munich; Lufthansa (0345 737747) flies from Heathrow, Birmingham and Manchester, and Debonair (0541 500300) from Luton. The latter has flights on offer for £111.40 return including tax.

Getting to Paderborn: the most convenient airport is Dusseldorf; Paderboro is reached in two hours from Dusseldorf's main station. The German Travel Centre (0181 429 2900) is offering a fare of £90 return from Gatwick on British Airways; there are also non-stop flights from Birmingham. Guernsey, Heathrow, Manchester, Newcastle and

German Rail/Deutsche Bahn has just moved back to central London: its new address and phone number is 18 Conduit

Street, London W1R 9TD (0171 317 0919).

Getting information: the German National Tourist Office PO Box 2695, London W1A 3TN 0171 317 0908). The line is open 10am-noon and 2pm-4pm from



are the worst when they are drunk. The Italians are the worst when they are sober'

'The Australians and the New Zealanders

Bavarian compah band, with all the musicians dressed in lederhosen. jollies everyone along in alcoholic oblivion by playing local folk favourites and international hits.

Festival organisers call the Hofbrauhaus Festhalle the "problem tent". It is not just the singing, the shouting, the sweating and the vomiting that astonish the Munich locals;

found both inside and outside the tent. But there was still plenty of tent. From a stage in the centre, a singing and dancing on tables. Indeed, joining 10,000 thigh-slapping Bavarians in singing along to the Village People classic "YMCA". while doing dance movements choreographed by the band leader - who was wearing a red Noddy hat with silver bells hanging from its fringe - was a surreal experience.

Here I ate the traditional Oktoberfest meal of pretzels the size of

In keeping with the tradition of the

Stansted.

of pencil A costume drama all for the sake of one saint

St Liborius arrived in Paderbourn in AD836 and the town has

Liborius when we arrived at Paderborn, a town in West Germany. He was clearly very important - the place was crammed. This was the first day

of Libori-Fest, a nine-day extravaganza of celebration, and our German friend led us straight into the thick of it: we would just be in time for the procession of the shrine that contained the saint's relics. Outside the 13th-century cathedral, whose bells were pealing with mind-numbing intensity, tourists strained to see the purple-robed bishops and arch-

t was the feast day of St bishops making their way inside. Each year they turn out in force from far and wide to mark the day when the remains of this former bishop were brought over from Le Mans in the year AD836.

Inside, people stood on pillars and pews, even in the pulpit, to get a better view of the golden casket progressing solemnly down the nave.

It was borne by the "Liboriguard" - who are members of Paderborn's élite families - resplendent in floor-length robes heavy with gold trimmings. We caught glimpses of a gilded cross and a great fan of peacock feathers. The church

been celebrating in great style ever since. By Hilary Macaskill dignitaries were swallowed up by the jostling crowd, which was kept in order by men wearing dark green hats adorned

with feathers: members, our German friend said, of a shooting brotherhood. The Catholicism of Pader-

born was evident at every turn. There were shops with window displays of vestments in jewellike colours; stalls in the market were devoted to religious carvings of serene Madonnas and jolly friars. Outside the Franciscan monastery in one of the busiest shopping streets, two young monks were making and selling waffles at a great pace. And everywhere there were priests and nuns on holiday: two nuns buying ice-

cream, another lingering at a market stall displaying lacy lingerie; a pair of priests strolling through the square, chatting and clutching beer tankards.

In the main square, under the imposing façade of the Je- from its position at the source

suit church, also home to a theological college, a beer festival was in full swing. The beer used to be free; no longer, alas, but there was plenty of other free entertainment marching bands, street performers, banners, and the inevitable speech from the mayor, followed by a mass hand-out of balloons shaped like ducks and bears to all the children.

Paderborn gets its name

of the river Pader - surely, at only four kilometres long, the tiniest river in Europe. Warm springs can be seen in a park close to the cathedral, 20 of them in all (though some barely raise a bubble). They appealed to the Emperor Charlemagne, however, and he established a royal seat that became a base for his parliament and his campaigns. When Pope Leo visited him here in 799, Paderborn's religious impor-

tance was assured.

Here, fittingly, is the oldest hall-type church in Germany, the chapel of St Bartholomew, built to be used by royalty in 1017. The later, medieval, architecture of the city is striking,

too: it includes a magnificent-

ly gabled town hall with a

multi-windowed façade, and

Adam-and-Eve House, so called because of the carved and painted figures depicting the expulsion paradise, which was built in the 15th century and now houses a museum. Everywhere, religion makes its presence felt, however obliquely: for ex-

ample in the antiquarian book-

shop in Schulstrasse, so

welcoming of browsers that solas are provided.

But during the nine days of the Libori festival at the end of July, the secular and the religious combine, with services. processions, plays, jazz and pop concerts, exhibitions - and, needless to say, Libori T-shirts. There is even Liboribrot: special loaves made just for this festival. Body and soul could not be better catered for than in

Libori takes place from 25 July to 2 August. Tourist information is available at Marienplatz 2a, 33098 Paderborn (00

Green Channel

IF YOU have ever been impressed by a place on your travels, or the green credentials of a company or project, now is the time to shout about it. The British Airways Tourism for Tomorrow Awards are given annually to organisations or projects worldwide that are making strides to minimise their environmental impact or to support local communities.

This year they are asking the public to get involved by encouraging them to enter their favourite environmental tourism projects. If you have travelled with a tour operator who you think showed special commitment to green issues. if you've stayed at an environmentally friendly hotel, then contact British Airways and get them to send your nomination the entry forms.

The awards are given to organisations in five regions: Pacific, Southern, Americas. Europe and the UK. There are also special awards for the mass tourism sectors. including long haul and European projects, and a new award by the World Conservation Union for the best entry from a national park or protected

The entrants are judged by a panel of tourism and environment experts, chaired by Professor David Bellamy. The final entry date is 1 August. Contact British Airways, Tourism for Tomorrow Awards, Environment Branch, Waterside (HBBG), PO Box 365. Harmondsworth UB7 OGB (0181 738 5816).

SUE WHEAT

RED CHANNEL

Why you should take care in Prague

"PICKPOCKETING IS extremely common at the main tourist attractions... the Charles Bridge, Prague Castle, Wenceslas Square, Old Town Square and the Jewish Cemetery. Theft also

occurs at the main railway station, on trains and trams... Leave passports and valuables in a hotel safe, and do not carry large quantities of cash. Carry a photocopy of your passport. Validate your public transport tickets before use. Beware of bogus plain-clothes policemen who

may ask to see your foreign currency and passport. If approached, decline to show your money but offer to go to the nearest police station. Reports of racially motivated attacks on the local Romany population by skinheads are common. There have also been isolated, apparently

racially related, violent incidents involving British nationals. Ensure your passport is in a presentable state. British nationals with passports in poor condition have been refused entry to the Czech Republic." -Foreign Office Travel Advice

THE PYRAMIDS & THE NILE

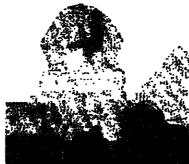
Thanks to a special flight arrangement with British Airways we are able to offer a direct non-stop wide-bodied Boeing 747 from London Heathrowto Cairo for the Pyramids at Giza and onward internal connections to the Nile at exceptionally advantageous prices. The arrangement includes full board and excursions whilst on the MS Serenade, transportation throughout, room and breakfast at the 5-star Mena House at the Pyramids, excursions to the Pyramids, the Great Sphirix and the Egyptian Mu-seum to inspect the treasures of Tutankhamun. 3 days at the Pyramids & 4-day Nile Cruise

Itinerary: Fly London to Cairo with British Airways for the Pyramids at Giza (3 nights at the Hotel Mena House including excursion to the Pyramids, Great Sphinx and Egyptian Museum housing the treasures of Tutankhamun), internal flight to Luxor (4day Nile cruise on board the 5-star MS Serenade. visiting the ancient sites at Aswan, Kom Ombo, Edfu and the Valley of Kings and Queens at Luxor) return via Aswan to Cairo for the Saturday morning British Airways flight to London Heathrow.

3-day Nile Cruise, 4 days at the Pyramids, Sphinx, Cairo & Alexandria

Itinerary: Fly London to Cairo and connect directly to Aswan and board the MS Serenade for a three-day

8 nights from £595



Nile cruise (visiting Aswan, Kom Ombo, Edfu, Luxor and the Valley of the Kings and Queens). Fly Luxor to Cairo for four days at the Mena House, Giza, at the Pyramids, visit the Pyramids, Great Sphinx and Egyptian Museum visit to Alexandria by express train to see the famous Corniche, the site of Alexander's Light-

house, and newly discovered area of Cleopatra finds. Return to the Mena House in the evening by express train and fly on Saturday morning from Cairo to London Heathrow with British Airways. **DEPARTURE DATES & PRICES**

1998 Fridays - per person matwin room/cab: September 4, 11, 18, 25 - £625,00 October 2, 9, 16, 23, 30 - £650,00 November 6, 13, 20, 27 - £595,00 December 18, 25 - £595.00 Single Supplement £195.00

0171-6161000 YN

VOYAGESJULESVERINE 21 Darset Square, Tondon F.M.T. 6C/G Travel Promutions ELL ARTAVI661 ATULINA B Internet http://www.vjv.co.uk ther others are open Montes Fri from Yam to Spin, and crusting telephone resentations from Sam to Spin, For p risitors our office hours are Sum to Spin weekslays only.

TEL: 0171 293 2222

MOLUDES ALL PRE-PAID TAXE

AUCKLAND

BANGKOK

SINGAPORE

TOKYO

SYDNEY

PERTH

WORLDWIDE TAILORMADE CRUISES TRAVEL INSURANCE CAR HIRE HOTEL\$ TRAILFINDERS CURRENT BEST BUYS ON THE WORLD'S FINEST AIRLINES ONE THAY BETURN ONE WAY RITURN £291 £471 NEW YORK £157 £184° CARIBBEAN

£259 £402 £175 £245 MEXICO CITY £289 £516 BOSTON QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA £231 £376 £291 £504 WASHINGTON £175 £245 JO'BURG £229 £367 CHICAGO £165 £285* CAPE TOWN £231 £381 7 DAYS FREE CAR HIRE & RETURN FLIGHTS £253 £349 HONG KONG £260 £354 FLORIDA £205 £292 NAIROBI £182 £289 £256 £397 LOS ANGELES £222 £321 DUBA ON CATHAY PACIFIC FROM ONLY £659* £262 £427 SAN FRANCISCO £222 £321 CAIRO £141 £141 £199 £267 ROME 269 £134 **£329 £482 TORONTO**

FOR DEPARTURES IN NOVEMBER

*Based on 2 people travelling. Conditions apply

VOTED YET AGAIN SEST TRAVEL AGENT BY THE OBSERVER READERS

THE TRAVEL EXPERTS

OR TRAVEL BETWEEN 1 FEBRUARY - 11 MARCH 1999 FROM £699* ANYTIME ATOL 1458 LATA ABTA 69701

Insurance Services

MALAYSIA + + BANGKOK + SINGAPORE 4

PLATINUM

Take Off

FREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINDER MAGAZINE CALL 0171 938 3366

FOR YOUR

LONGHAUL TRAVEL: 0171-938 3366 194 KENSINGTON HIGH STREFT LONDON W8 7RG LONGHAUL TRAVEL: 0171-938 3939 TRST & BUSINESS CLASS: 0171-938 3444 215 KENSINGTON HIGH STREET LONDON W8 48D

TRANSATIANTIC & EUROPEAN: 0171-937 5400 22-24 THE PRIORY QUEENSWAY BIRMINGHAM B4 68S WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0121-236 1234

42-50 EARLS COURT POAD LONDON WE GET

Take Off

48 CORN STREET BRISTOL BS1 1HO WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0117-929 9000 254-284 SAUCHIEHALL STREET GLASGOW G2 35H

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0141-353 2224 58 DEANSGATE MANCHESTER M3 2FF WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0161-839 6969 HRST & BUSINESS CLASS: 0161-839 3434

ALL OUR TRAVEL CENTRES ARE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

BUSINESS CLASS TO NEW YORK from £635

"Departures 1/1/99 - 31/3/99. All other USA & Canada fores valid for 1/11/98 - 10/12/98

PLUS DISCOUNTED QUALITY ACCOMMODATION PER ROOM PER NIGHT FROM

AUSTRALIA \$32 . USA \$29 . AFRICA \$39 . PACIFIC \$46 . ASIA \$20

USA CAP HIRE FPOM £20 PER DAY • CALL NOW FOR OUR TAILORMADE WORLDWIDE AND NORTH AMERICA BROCHURES

TRAILFINDERS DOES NOT IMPOSE CHARGES ON CREDIT CARDS

£295 £361 AROUND THE WORLD £687

Take Off

£226 £375 VANCOUVER

£319† £253† Calgary £280° Antiguo £338 Los Angeles £299° Round The World £660

Nov 98 - Mar 99 Prices are subject to change/availa The Themas Cook Group Ltd. ABTA F1304, ATOL 0265

FLIGHTS DIRECT

9am-9pm Mon-Fri 10am-6pm Sat-Sun

0870 75 00 140 WE GO FURTHER TO FIND THE BEST FLIGHT

12 High Street, Alton, Hants, GU34 1BN 52 Regent Street, London, W1R 6DX Sur Sum to Som ndon 10am to 4pm) FAX: 01420-82133 or 0171-497 2923 or 0171-287 4522

£355 Travel 15 Aug-30 Nov

£368 BOOK BY 02 AUG

WORLDWIDE FLIGHTS

SYDNEY return from £467 QANTAS to CAIRNS £518

ALL OUR PLIGHT PRICES INCLUDE PRE PAID AIRPORT TAXES

0181 547 3322

Overseas Travel

AUGUST CRUISEBREAKS

DENMARK

0990 333 222 FSCANDINAMAN

UK Travel Services

Than including and digitality limitation, analy Folicy terms and combines; of the air a recent Press only practice tensor. There is no constraint that is a supplied that the constraint of the constraint.

Greece

£510 £50.



(Caly before 1st August)

Tie en insurance Premium Tax. 0800 700 737
To enrol, call quoting INAS. Unes are open 7 days. Available to non-Cartifornibers

No need to compromise



0990 85 85 85 lat national rates **BUPA**TravelCover



as you like for as little as £35.78 per year! 0800-09-76-123

New York 5255 Boston ____5255

Aukland_£539 Perth___£549

Dehai____£325 Singapore £429

Bangkok_5399 Berjing__5439

RETURN CITY FLIGHTS from

Pisa_____£139 Venice___£139

Brassels __£78 Copenhagen£39

NO OPECIT CARD SUPPLIANCE

For all your LOW COST STREDUCED

CALL NOW FOR DETAILS OF HUNDREDS MORE BARGAINS

0990 143301 PRICE INCLUSE ALL PREMAD TAXAS

0171-375 001

COLUMBUS

FLIGHT TRADERS

Selected Flight Prices from

SPAIN NO FRADO SO ROME IIV CANADA (** CANARIES SO CARRIBEAN ISO THESSALONISI NO ASTREM THESSALONISI NO ASTREM THESSALONISI NO BALEARRS TO LORGERIC SO BALEARRS TO

0990 239904

FIRST CALL FLIGHTS

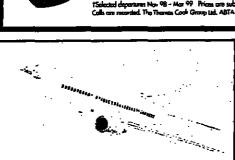
0171 460 3000

NEXUS TRAVEL

PL'IS SUR TO AVAILABLE, & DATE OF D

≤0117 927 7727 ÷ 0870 729 497

£139 Amslerdam £78



Single inc. £10 tax

London Luton to: Aberdeen

Amsterdam Barcelona Belfast Edinburgh Geneva Glasgow Inverness Madrid Nice Palma de Mallorca

Liverpool to: Amsterdam • Nice

Book direct on

0870 6 000 000 or www.easyJet.com

Central London by rail Special Offer £7.90 return with THAMESLINK

Germany



the Beer. ATAL PER JOTA WITH ATER 100 B

GERMANY Daily low cost flights & hotel accommodation. All major France

PARIS £59 RTN France PARIS OR BRUSSELS BY EUROSTAR from 259 RTN FOR UNDER 26's from 279 FOR OVER 26's Character WEEKEND IN PARIS
EJROSTAR - 2 ATS M 34 HOTEL STED
PARISMA - 2 properties in Land Liance

CHEZ NOUS '98. Save money -book direct with 2000 private owners of all types of self-cater-ing holiday property 8 868's in France. Free 316 page colour brothure. Tel: 01484 682503. 01242 240 310

VFB Holicays Ud (CINO). Chellennam GL50 3FB http://www.vtbhols.co.uk Take Off

CYCLE TOURING in Brittany from 190 per week. Breton Bikes 01579 350379. e-mail breton-bikes@compuserve.com DEPARTURE GATE DEFENANY DIS ATMEND LESPIN PLOS PALMA CYPFRES CHO TEMERINE ITALY CHO PARC AMSTERDAM DIS MALAGA FAR EAST ESSI ALCANTE WEN YORK CISIS COPEL JOSEPS CASS TUROSY WOLDERN MONTHER TRESTS OF CYCLING FOR SOFTIES means exquisite menus, quality hotels and a unique view of rural France from a broycle. Agent ATCL 606. Tel, 0161 248 5134. FRENCH ALPS, Serre Chevaller, nr Brisncon, Garden spart in chalet. Sips 6. Vac 15-29 Aug due to can-cellation. 0113 2884211. 0870 729 4937 or 0117 914 1412 GTG T282X

Zoman. Paxos Corfu Lefkas Meganisi Ithaca Cephalonia Zakyathos Quimessemially
Greek holidays away from
the mainstream. Private villus
with pools, hotels and
cottages in beautiful unspoils
kations by the sea and inland

Greek Islands Club Villa holidays for those who want to escape the crowds in style and comfort. AXIOS - THACA - CEPHALONIA Zakynthos=Kythera=Corfu Systems - Systems - Alonieses for a brochure telephone: 0181 232 9780

0181 995 9323

CRETE www.braketocrofe.co.uk.
Tek 01622 630004. ATÓL4587
FILOXENIA. For Greco-files,
Escape Pkgs: Mainty Maintand &
Unusual Islands: wide cholce
throughout Greece: late PURE CRETE recommended in The Independent On Sunday, we hauses in hideaway villages - Breathtaking scenery & empty beaches 0181 760 0879 ATQL SIFNOS ISLAND Tradit renovate house F. aguipped Garden, terrace, see view. 2 bedr 2 bathr, kitchenet. £350pm. Also for sale 1el 003 028471232 or 003 SKYROS The Holistic Expenence. In Greece & the Caribbean, 0171 284 3065 or www.skyros.com/

Canada £ 5276

△ 0870 737-7833

@ 01420-88140 or 0171-287 5535 OFFICIALLY APPOINTED CANTAS AGENT

TRAVEL

-CURRENT BEST BUYS - SPECIAL OFFERS

LONDON - BALL- CAIENS - overfand to - SYDNEY - LOS ANGELES - MEXICO CITY- NEW YORK - LONDON 5579

LONG HALL 0171 937 5122 TRANSMEANIC & ELROPE 0171 937 2654

52 EARLS COURT ROAD, KENSINGTON, LONDON W8 6EJ
OPEN: MONDAY TO FRIDAY 9AM-6PM, SATURDAY 10AM-2PM

A DVENTURE TRAVEL AND FLIGHTS AT A FFORDABLE PRICES



FOR A FREE

COPY OF ANY OF OUR

BROCHURES

CALL US

HOW

0181 546 4545 | 0181 546 6000

Special Interest Holidays

THE CUTTY SARK TALL SHIPS' RACE ON WEYMOUTH'S BRIG TS ASTRID

WEYMOUTH TO LISBON 13~31ST JULY £875 Lisbon to Vigo 3~9th August £395 VIGO TO DUBLIN 12~22ND AUGUST £620 THE WHOLE RACE ONLY £1750

THE CHANCE OF YOUR LIFETIME CALL NOW: 01305 787333

OKAVANGO TOURS & SAFARIS

Simply the best for

tailored holidays in:

BOESWANA

Zambia & Malawi

NAMIBIA.

ZIMBABWE

SOFTH AFRICA

TANZANIA, INDIAN

OCEAN ISLANDS.

MADAGASCAR

Tel: 0181 343 3283

Puts other holidays in the shade

EXODUS

http://www.exodustravels.co.uk

* STA TRAVEL * WORLD LEADERS IN YOUNG INDEPENDENT TRAVEL

 £76
 Athens
 £169
 Hong Kong

 £114
 Mexico
 £414
 Bangkok

 £134
 Rio de laneiro
 £469
 Delhi
 £169 £365 Harare Sydney Perth EA49 EA69 E589 E647 £114 Mexico £369 £419 £159 È Kusaka Luanpur £349 È Cairo SEPTEMBER SPECIALS TO USA:

NEW YORK/BOSTON £239 . LOS ANGELES/SAN FRANCISCO £329 (190 742 ACCOMMODATION - CAR HIRE - INSURANCE AND OVERLAND TOURS: 0171 361 6150 EUROPE: 0171 361 6161, WORLDWIDE: 0171 361 6262, 0161 834 0668 (Manchester) SS Studiesbury Ace W1. 40 Bernard St WCQ, 127 Easton Rd NW7, 11 Goodge St W1 and So Cityl Bossophon St SW7, London 5 Desnogale, Manchester « 88 Year Lane, Leads » 25 Queen's Rd. Bristol » 36 George St, Oxford » 36 Safery St, Cambris

9'Si Mary's Place, Newcastle • 38 North St. Brighton • 15% Byres Z.L. Clasgow • 30 Upperhatigate Abendeen

Special Interest Australia

UP TO 9 STOPOVERS E UP TO 9 STOP OF THE OF T 0845 3076099 PLUS £40 TAX

cresta world travel Special Interest The widest choice of supported bilding trips worldwide, both on and off road (1-3 weeks) **JOURNEY**

9 Weir Road, London SW12 OLT. Ring 0181 673 0859 for brochure **XLATIN** AMERICA Small group exploratory Escorted Groups exploratory holidays & Bespoke Tours 0181 747 8315 Flights-only 0181 747 3108 JLA Manchester 0161 832 1441

in Egypt Thailand & Malaysia Borneo

Vietnam New Zealand Cultural Tours Easy Hikes **River Journeys**

worldwide

Explore Worldwide (IN) Aldershot GU11 1LQ www.explore.co.uk Fully bonded AITO/ATOL 2595 For brochure call 01252 344161

and to a series of the series Don't forget to mention 🖏 The Independent: when replying ∖go adverts

EUROPEAN SPECIALS Please and LUPUS TRAVEL LTD. 0171 306 3000 or

CANTAS

City Breaks

"Mountery



Rental 01923 835317

JAVI 150

B

j 5**3** 0 ●

More Take Off on Page 24.

Car

LOW COST FLIGHTS USA CANADA AUSTRALIA NEW ZEALAND SOUTH AMERICA CARIBBEAN FAR EAST MIDDLE EAST AFRICA THRIFTWAY TRAVEL 0171 490 1490

هِ كذا من الاحل

48 hours in Ljubljana

You need a break - and a short-cut to the soul of a city. This week, Clare Thomson heads off for a cultural long weekend in the capital of Slovenia

Good reasons for visiting include the Mediterranean weather, value for money, a well-developed café society and the chance to stroll through one of central Europe's most appealing capitals without being overwhelmed by wannabe Bohemians. Or come for the summer festival.

-til mid-August, the Old Town and zanke, a former monastery converted into an open air theatre, play host to concerts, plays, dance performances and impromptu street

Liubliana is not a competitive destination, so do not expect any bargains. Adria Airways (0171-437 0143) flies daily between Heathrow and Ljubljana, whereas British Airways (0345 222111) flies twice weekly from Gatwick. The lowest return fare to Adria is £262, which must be booked a week in advance and has to include Saturday night.

Flights arrive at Brnik Airport, 27 Ametres north of the city, connected to the city centre by an hourly bus service (350 tolars/£1,30). shuttle service (2,500 tolars/£9.25) and taxis (around 5,000 tolars/£19). There is a money exchange machine (automat) at the airport.

Get your bearings

Ljubljana was a key economic centre for the Habsburg empire, with trade routes linking the city to Italy. Hungary and Istanbul. The layout is medieval, but the architecture shows Gothic, Renaissance and Baroque influences, Much of the city was levelled in the 1895 earthquake, paving the way for some Art Nouzu innovation.

There is a good bus network, but the city can be comfortably toured on foot. For a dramatic introduction, climb the winding pebbled path through the park behind the old town to the Grad (castle). Take the vertiginous, wrought-iron Art Nouveau stairway up the lookout tower and admire the terracotta roofs, the pastel-coloured houses and the willow-lined Ljubljanica river.

.

୍ରବୃତ୍ତ 143301

As in many former Communist countries, hotels are more expensive than Westerners expect. If you can afford to splash out, stay at the Art Nouveau Grand Hotel Union Yliklosiceva 1, tel: 00 386 61 1254133; Couble room around £90). Ask for a room overlooking Miklosiceva street, so you can see the bank with its surreal and colourful Twenties folk architecture" windows.

The Turist (Dalmatinova 13, tel: 00 386 61 1322343: double room around £40), is more drab, but adequate and well located, while the less centrally located Ilirija (Prekomorskih brigad Trg 4; tel: 00 386 61 1593337; double room around £35) offers a peaceful stay near Tivoli Gardens. If money is tight, try a guest house - gostilna (it will cost

private room in an apartment (around £20 per person per night). Or telephone the Ljubljana tourist office on 00 386 61 3061215.

Begin your stroll at Presernov trg. an Italianate square dominated by the salmon-coloured Baroque Franciscan Church of the Annunciation. Cross Tromostovje (Triple Bridge) for your first encounter with the work of the architect Joze Plecnik. who left his mark all over Ljubljana.

One of his creations was the colonnaded market, which stretches between Tromostovje and the ornate Dragon Bridge and is adorned with white globe lights and four splendid statues of the mythical beast that is the city's symbol. En route to the cathedral, explore Vodnik square, home to a fruit and vegetable market during the week.

From the cathedral, head for the Baroque town hall. Pause at the Carniolan Rivers fountain, inspired by Bernini's fountain in Rome's Piazza Navona, and continue up the cobbled, bar-lined Mestni trg, which becomes Stari trg. Cross Cevijarski Most (Shoemaker's Bridge), redesigned by Joze Plecnik in the Twenties.

Visit Kongresni trg, named after the 1821 Congress of the Holy Alliance, held in Ljubljana after Napoleon's defeat. The Corsican conqueror's four-year occupation of the city was a welcome break from Habsburg rule and stimulated the development of Slovenian culture. The Slovenian Philharmonic

building is a symbol of a proud



CROATIA BOSNIA 100 mile

musical heritage: Beethoven, Paganini and Brahms were all honorary Philharmonic members, and Mahler was chief conductor for the 1881-2 season.

Don't miss the unhewn stone Rustic dinner and brick exterior or black marble colonnades of Plecnik's University Library, or his graffiti-decorated late masterpiece, Krizanke.

Pass swiftly through the hideous Trg Republike, the city's administrative centre, pausing only to pon-

from £10 per person per night) or a der at the stark black monument commemorating the city's liberation in 1945. Ljubljana was an active centre of resistance. Mussolini erected a barbed-wire fence around the city. Increased terror under the Nazis fuelled Slovenian resistance.

but at the cost of thousands of lives. Head back into town via the Viennese-style opera house, Slovenska Cesta. See the city's first skyscraper a rather modest Thirties affair, and round off your trip with a visit to Miklosicev Park, an extravagant Art Nouveau park with matching turrets that were designed by Maks Fabiani.

Stop for a crusty brown bread sandwich with air-dried Karst ham at Katacombe (Stari trg), a stone-floored tavern with wine barrels for tables, high oak benches and a good choice of local wines.

Try the neighbouring Nostalgia if you're more interested in atmosphere than in food (ready-prepared ham and cheese sandwiches). The café is decorated as a Fifties apartment, with mismatched wallpaper and Communist-era film posters.

Cultural afternoon

Complete your Plecnik education with a bus trip (No 20) to Grad Fuzine, built in the 16th century for a wealthy Bavarian family. It now houses the city's Architectural Institute, a cool, roomy museum with a permanent exhibition on Plecnik's work in Ljubljana, Vienna and Prague (2a Studenec, open Monday to Friday, 10am to 2pm).

The City Museum (Mestni Muzej), which has a collection of 17th-century views of Liubliana, is the best introduction to the city's history (15 Gosposka, open Monday to Saturday, 9am to 7pm). Nearer the opera, the Modern Art Gallery (Moderna Galerija) offers an excellent overview of 20th-century Slovenian art, especially sculpture (14 Tomsiceva, open Tuesday to Saturday, 10am to 6pm; Sundays,

Liquid culture

Slovenia is famous for its wines: fruity reds from the south west, sweet whites from the north and an international-award-winning, dry Jeruzelem sauvignon from the east. Macek (Cankarievo nabrewie), one of several bustling riverside cafes, offers various local wine promotions. If beer is more your thing, try the locally produced Union pils or Lasko, brewed in central Slovenia's hop-growing region using pure

The downside to Ljubljana's resistance to mass tourism is that many restaurants close at weekends, when city-dwellers escape to the Alps or the Adriatic. One place that stays open is Sestica (Slovenska 40, tel: 00 386 61 219575), whose menu

displays the influence of neigh-Sunday morning: go to church Endure the grimaces of local worbouring Austria and Hungary. Try shippers at the Ursuline Church of double buckwheat strudel with cottage cheese, home-made salami, cabbage goulash and roast pork. Less touristy is the Kratochwill Brewery (Kolodvorska 14, tel: 00 386

dumplings, sauerkraut, garlic soup

and smoked meats.

the Holy Trinity, with a remarkable, wavy, late-Baroque façade, Palladian columns and a colossal altar by Francesco Robba. Peeping tourists may not be wel-61 1333114), which brews its own wheat beers. Admire the shiny vats as you feast on venison goulash with

come during Mass, but this seems to be the only time that the church is open, so if you are discreet you can have a look. Have a look too at the

one pair!

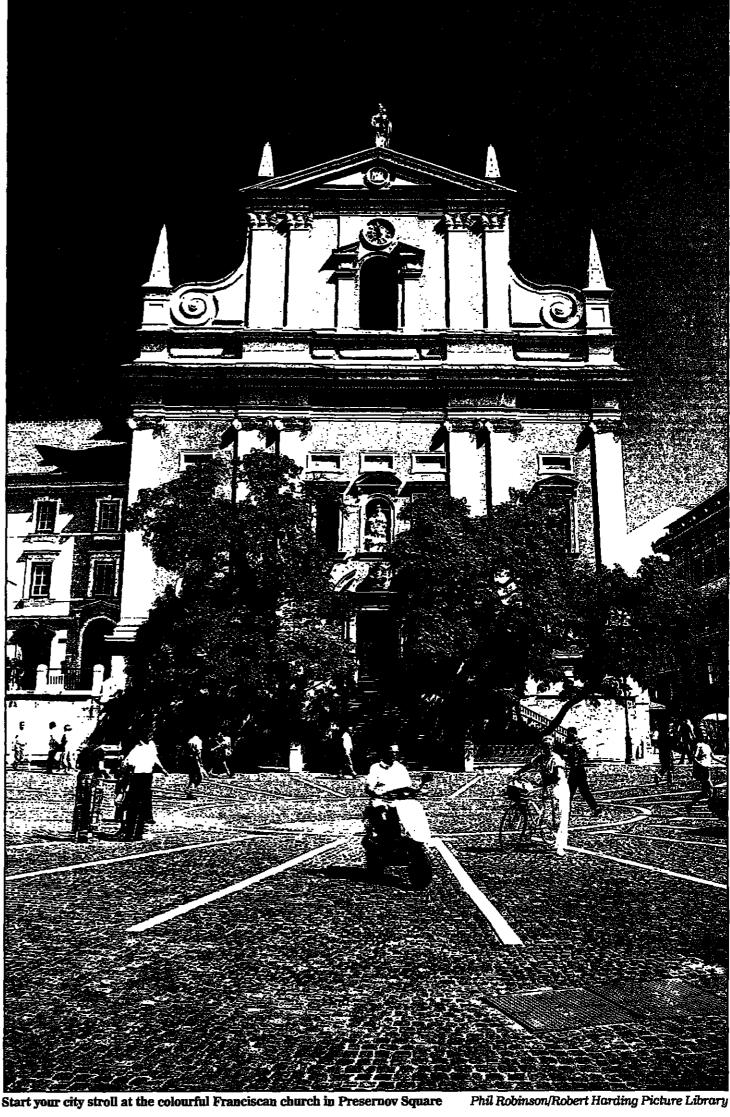
Italianate, gilt-interiored cathedral. built by the Jesuit Andrea Pozzo in the 18th century.

Italianate lunch

Back to the river, this time to Liublianski dvor Pizzeria (Ovorni trg 1, tel: 00 386 61 216555). Sit on the terrace and watch the rowing boats go by as you tuck into one of 135 varieties of pizzas. All are freshly prepared and enormous.

Icing on the cake

For a spot of mountain air, take the train to Kamnik, one of Slovenia's oldest towns. Stroll along the medieval high-street past shops decorated with wrought-iron signs, ignore the inevitable Irish pub, and have a strudel at the Veronika cafe. from which you can see the castle, rolling pine-clad hills and, in the distance, the looming peaks of the Julian Alps.



Food for political thought

Since 1867 it has been in the

TELLING PEOPLE that you are going to Maastricht for a short break elicits the same polite but bewildered response as news of the decision to pebble-dash the house or keep geckos as pets. Before the Treaty most peo-

were unaware of Maasricht's existence, and even now nany people do not realise that t is not in Belgium but in Holland. Maastricht is one of the Vetherlands' best kept secrets a pretty, quiet, historic town at the country's most southern tip. As well as the synonymous Treaty, Maastricht is the annual venue of one of the world's top

home to the best native cuisine the Netherlands has to offer. Founded by the Romans on a site where the Meuse could be easily crossed, Maastricht was a strategic pawn through centuries of European warfare and is city walls are the legacy of e many sieges that it endured.

032588

LOTOAID

3rd

FRIVEL

art and antique fairs, and is

Simon Owers finds Maastricht more fascinating than its reputation suggests

Whereas other quaint towns have a slightly more local charm, Maastricht's annals are grandly interleaved with the political histories of Europe, even to the present day.

The basilica of St Servatius, the oldest church in the Netherlands, was an outpost of Rome two centuries before Augustine arrived in Canterbury. The Renaissance Spanish Government House, in the town centre is the base from where Charles V surveyed his Holy Roman Empire.

In 1795 Maastricht became the capital of a French departement after being taken by Napoleon, and following Waterloo became part of the Kingdom of Belgium.

ers for draw date 23rd July 1998 are:

024919

ACTIONALDE

Netherlands, sitting in defiant isolation on a spit of land sandwiched between Belgium and Germany. The many cultural influences that have played a part in Maastricht's story have left their mark on the region's cook-

ing - and the city's restaurants. This is, without doubt, a foodie's dream town. The people of Maastricht take great delight in proving that their cooking is the exception to the national rule. Just as Britain has experienced a recent culinary regeneration, so Maastricht is finding itself not just a centre

> The cult of the personality chef is here taken to extreme here. The town has published a free pocket-booklet in which moody black and white portraits of its top chef are accompanied by the individuals' musings on their relationship with food.

ionable dining

The only way to see Maas-tricht is by foot. Most of the meandering streets in the old town are given over to the pedestrian.

This is a great place for shopping as well as sightseeing - the profusion of boutiques, galleries, and studios mean that even the most dedicated sightseeing tour is punctuated with long looks through windows and the favourable comparison with prices back home. In this Catholic corner of a

Calvinist country, look out for hour away.
It is fulfilling to find a place the Church of Our Blessed Lady, and the basilica and treasury of St Servatius. The town ramparts have been transformed into a raised footpath that runs alongside the river Meuse and close by many of the

town's historic buildings. Maastricht is second only to Amsterdam in the number of listed buildings it contains. The tourist information centre. of good cooking, but also of fashclose to the market place, organises inexpensive guided walking tours.

It seems rare for Maastricht not to be in some state of festive spirit, for its people love carnivals. The largest is the Mardi Gras at the beginning of Lent. The highlight in March is the

the four top art fairs in the world, when dealers and collectors descend on the town.

In spring, the Mayday celebrations involve the crowning of a May Prince who must be Maastricht born, 40 years old. and rich enough to host the celebrations that take place in his honour Throughout the summer there are boat trips along the Meuse and tours of the surrounding towns and chateaux - Aachen, the capital of Charlemagne, is only half an

with such an underservedly dull reputation as Maastricht.

The best way to get to Maastricht is by train. Eurostar (0345 303030) offers a fare of £84 return from London Waterloo, changing at Brussels and Liege. You must book a week in advance and stay a Saturday night (if you don't book ahead, the fare rises by £15).

You can also fly direct from Stansted on Air Exel, sold BS2724:1987. through KLM (0990 074074). They come with a

More information from Netherlands Board of Tourism, PO Box 523, London SW1E 6NT (0891 717777).



***THE INDEPENDENT**

Land that time remembered

Cephallonia was one of the the great Greek secrets - until it became the subject of a modern classic. By Cathy Packe

T IS hard to imagine that everyone who travels on the Orient Express passes the time reading Agatha never noticed anyone reading Graham Swift's Waterland. However, if you go to Cephallonia without a copy of Louis and watch a local fisherman arriving de Bernières's best-known novel, you would certainly feel that you stand out in the crowd.

reached the bookshops three summers ago, very few people had given much thought to the island of Cephallonia. Most visitors to the Ionian islands went to Corfu or Paxos, according to whether they wanted a lively resort or a sleepy village; over the last three years, the number of tourists going to Greece has risen from nine to 12 million a year, and the Greek embassy in London claims that Captain Corelli has had a "very definite effect".

Cephallonia is the largest of the eight Ionian islands, which guard the western side of the Greek mainland; Corfu at the northern end, is close to the coast of Albania, and Zakinthos in the south is a short ferry-ride from the Peloponnese. The building of an airport just outside Cephal-lonia's capital, Argostoli, has caused a small rash of tourist hotels, and the amenities that go with them, in the immediate vicinity. Outside this package-tour pocket, the inaccessibility of the roads and the hostile mountain terrain have meant that much of the island is completely unspoilt.

The scene of atrocities carried out by

the occupying Germans in the Second World War, the island was ravaged by the terrible earthquake of 1953, in which the population of 128.000 was reduced to 20.000. Argostoli was almost completely destroyed, and has now been rebuilt as a nodern town with lots of traffic snorting ingrily around pedestrianised streets, and very little charm. Many mountain vilages have been reconstructed higher up

One of the few places to have remained intouched was the northern harbour vilage of Fiskardo. Many of its original Venetan houses remain, freshly painted each

buildings around the harbour have mostly been converted into tavernas and increased in the summer months by visitors. But in the morning, you can still sit with his catch.

An astonishing variety of fish is unloaded into a large container of water, Until Captain Corelli's Mandolin and each creature is carefully cleaned by hand. The local housewives, and the taverna owners, come down to the harbour and select the fish they want to cook that night, so if you see something you fancy you should take careful note of where it is going as it heads towards a restaurant kitchen.

At the other end of the day, the pace is dictated by the return to the harbour of the flotilia of sailing-school boats which use the calm waters of the Ionian sea to teach city-bound would-be sailors their craft. For the land-bound visitor, the beauty of Fiskardo is that there is absolutely nothing to do.

Once you have had breakfast, picked up a few essential supplies, had a swim, a siesta and a light lunch, there is just time for another doze before you set out for the first drink of the evening. The local red and white wine is called Robola; inexplicably served from a bottle in a sack, it could never be mistaken for one of the world's finest, but it is nevertheless very palatable. There are ferries from Cephallonian vil-

lages to neighbouring islands, but often the timings make them more suited to island-hopping than day-trips. The tourist office in Fiskardo has got round this problem by organising tours - although this is a formal way to describe them which visit various points on nearby islands, stopping off from time to time for sightseeing, lunch, or swimming. The most interesting of these is the trip around Ithaca, the supposed homeland of Odysseus, which Homer described as "a rocky, severe island".

The contrast between the barren, uninhabited coastline facing Cephallonia. catering apartment, and car hire.

year in blues and pinks. These days the and the greener, more populated eastern side, is striking, and there is the chance for lunch or a long walk around the Christie; certainly in the Fens I have shops, and the local population is greatly charming village of Kioni. For some reason the tour which takes in the island of Letkas concentrates on its more plebeian side - perhaps to suit the taste of the "Thomson's tribe", as one travelling companion scathingly described the package tourists, who were bussed in from the southern part of the island to join

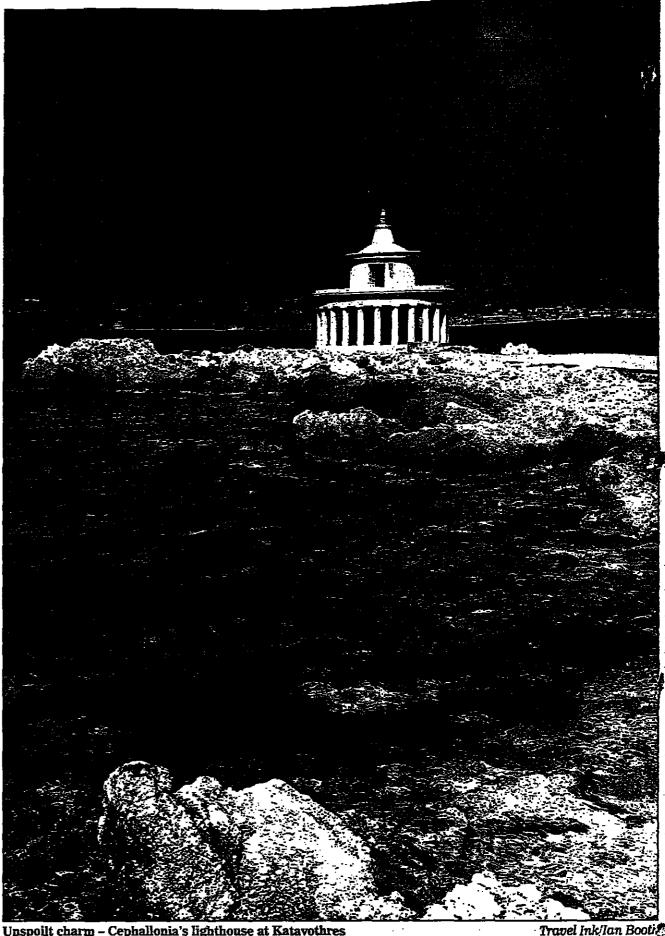
> Transport around Cephallonia is more or less non-existent. The best way to explore the shoreline is to hire a little motor-boat and chug off down the coast. If you have the energy to explore the interior, it is worth hiring a car.

> Like many Greek islands, there is nothing here that you absolutely must see, but the mountain scenery, and the remoteness of many of the villages, is breathtaking. It is impossible to get lost, even if you can't read the Greek signs, as most roads go round the island, with the exception of one which goes across the mountains to connect the village of Sami with the capital. The coastal villages nod towards the concerns of tourists, with tavernas and shops; there are caves and an underground lake to visit, but most of the settlements in the centre of the island are oblivious to the preoccupations of visitors.

> The outside world is now taking an interest in Cephallonia, largely thanks to Captain Corelli. But apart from innumerable copies of the book, I saw no evidence of him on the island - no tavernas in his name, no walks, not even a mandolin concert.

> When the captain returns to 1990s' Cephallonia at the end of the story, he laments that everything has changed. This seems to me a rather harsh judgment. With the exception of the area immediately around the airport, it is amazing how much remains the same.

> Cathy Packe paid £460 for a week in Cephallonia with Simply Ionian (0181-995 1121). This included a return flight, self-



Unspoilt charm - Cephallonia's lighthouse at Katavothres

TEL: 0171 293 2222

TRAVEL: OVERSEAS

FAX: 0171 293 2505

South America

Galápagos

Follow Darwin and sail the islands

with the Galápagos specialists

 Twenty years experience with accredited naturalist leaders

Tours of Ecuador, including Andes and Amazon

Tailor-made itineraries/scuba diving

• Plus Peru, Chile & Antartica

ATOL 3780

WIL DISCOVERY, Costs Rick

Guatemale, Ecuador + Cuba Guatemale, Ecuador + Cuba add-on. Highly flexible individual lours & flydrives, Jungle lodges, nature reserves. 0181 847 4748 AITO ATOL 808

DAVID HORWELL'S

London SE1 0ES

Tel/Fax: 0171 261 9890

www.galapagos.co.uk

SOUTH AMERICAN

GALAPAGOS

Specialist in lunary to economy cruissas for individuals and groups. Tallor made litheraries throughout Latin America.

RUSSIA / UKRAINE Inde

e-mail: pinzon@compuserve.com

Galápagos Adventure Tours

Dept GM, 37-39 Great Guildford Street,



4 days from £119 of Normandy Monet's Garden i days from £149 & the Châteaux of Paris

01709 839 839 OR CLIP AND RETURN THE COUPON PLEASE BUSH ME DETAILS OF LEGERS CITY BREAKS

LEGER HOLIDAYS CANGLOW MEADOWS ROTHERHAM S60 2XR WE ARE OPEN: NEEKDAYS: 8.30am-7.30pm ATURDAY: 9.00am-5.00pm UNDAY: 10.00am-2.00cm

SUMMER BARGAINS

ligh saas/school hols £187-29

"Exc value hols to Caneries/ Scam/Beler/Alcarye/Cyty/Turk

*Unique hat affers to Phadesi Koe/Crete/Carlu/Zente/Paras

100's cheap flights Eur/WW

*Disc Families/lode group 3+

JORDON, EGYPT, ISRAEL, SYRIA

LAPLAND In search of A Father Christmas 1998 BROCHURE

OUT NOW CANTERBURY TRAVEL -U1923-822388

. POSTCODE

LEGER HOLIDAYS, CANDLOW MEADOWS, ROTHERHAM 560 2XR.

THE INDEPENDENT Newspaper Publishing pic regrets that although every easonable precaution is take no responsibility can be accepted for flights and/or through these columns, or arr are envised to take all entering into any travel

dation with

continental breakfast.

Included sightseeing and

Overseas Travel eur@uines isten up. "STUDENT AND YOUTH SPECIALISTS" "LATER DEPARTURES 400 destinations europe and ireland Eur Obus HOP ON-HOP OFF BUS SERVICE £85 £93 Copenhagen£96 TELESALES ...better still visit us! 0131 658 3303 SHEFFIELD 0114 275 8366 ත 0171 730 8235 CARDIFF 01222 220 744 SRADFORD BRISTOL 01274 383 261 0117 929 2494 Campus TRAVEL

TAILORMADE SAFARIS Travel Services Luxurious remote indges.
Walking, canoeing, riding and vehicle satarts with the very best guides, Superb wildite, Adverture with comilort. Cail us 10 create your ideal salari. Tet (91684) 628979 Face 638879 Travel insurance that gives you more freedom

Balearics VINTAGE SPAIN: Mallorcan of Menorcan termhouses with pool in unapolit areas, near coast 01954 251 431, AITO ATOL 2787

APPISA C

£45

...and over

throughout

including...

Africa

Prague

Avignon.

Bordeaux

Canaries

TENERIFE & LANZAROTE 5 Star Luxury

Apartments Only \$24 p.p.p. week 6 weeks £495 inc. Tel: 01202 463191 Fax: 01202 463134

| Gow Erin | Handrid | Fax | Handrid | Handrid

BACKPACKERS

Worldwide Travel (ind USA) 2 Months £33

£48

£63

£78

£95 £120

£132

£144

£165

9 Months

12 Months

Sports and Activities 3 Months Working Holidays (incl manual) 4 Months Skiing & Scuba Diving 6 Months Cycling & Motor Cycling 8 Months

 Bungee Jumping & Abseiting Ballooning & Parascending 图 🖊 🅸 🙏 🙈

THE TRAVEL INSURANCE CLUB 0800 16 35 18

TRAVELPLAN

THE ALL YEAR WORLDWIDE MULTI-TRIP
TRAVEL INSURANCE FOR HOLIDAYS AND BUSINESS TRIPS WITH "OPTIONAL BENEFITS SELECTION" FROM ONLY

£36.50 p.a. BENEFITS £5,000,000 MEDICAL A Full Selection of Optional Ben AGE LIMIT 65 CONTACT:

MARCUS HEARN & Co. LTD MARCUS HEARN HOUSE 65/66 SHOREDITCH HIGH STREET, LONDON E1 6JI TEL: 0171 739 3444 FAX: 0171 739 7888 MAJOR CAEDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

Juscany

Green Tuscony £259

Fight to Fise + car 3 roots bib at 18 facts of the beautite Issuer countrysical Messe enti: 0171 494 1494 Soccalists for Tailor-made Holidays and City Breaks in Italy Retail Agent for Arol Holders 0181 995 9323 TUSCANY between Sienz & Fic

LAKE GARDA & Maggiore apts & Notels, also cibes, Lakes & Moun-tains 01329 844405, ATO TASTE OF TUSCANY VIEWS. CO. APT IN 18C FARMHOUSE in rura area/National Park, nr Bologna. Avail Ang/Sept. Sps. 4. £250/200 pw. 1et: 0116 279 3488. SUNVIL DISCOVERY. Flexible fly drives to Tuscary & Umbria. Character 88 accom. Plus Sicily Lakes and Chies. 0185 847 4748 AITO ATOL 808. BRIDGEWATER'S IDYLLIC hely countrielle to coses. Juviliarose. HALL REMOTE HOTEL IN BREAK ful hill country or Bologns. Room H.'S one wine. \$500 pw per cou ple. Tel: 0116 279 3488. pie. let: U11-2/5-34-80. UMBRIAN/TUSCAN border. Sea-sonal offer, beautifully restored farmhouse, owner supervised, heafed pool. Some dalas Sept. 017687 75679 / 0039 758 56 91

SU. APULIA/CALABRIA Sicity. Amelit Sardinie. Discover the wonderly South. Villas, farms, apts, holeis Long Travel 01694 722193 Atol LAKES, MOUNTAINS and beaches. Wide range of holets and self catering throughout hay including Elba and Sicily at very reasonable prices. Auto Plan 01543 257777.

Corsica

SIMPLY CORSICA Discover the Mediterranear's best-kept secret, as Island of glorious beaches and spectacular mountains, unternated by mass tourism. For widest range of accommodation: 0181 995 3323. ABTA V1337 ATOL 1922 ATTO. CORSICAN PLACES. We speciatise in Corsica, Lovely villas with pooks, cottages by the sea, medieval village houses, caratully selected houses. War yield processorial service. ATOL 2647. ATTO. Tel 01424 480046/ Pax 460033.

Eastern Europe PRAGUE, VIENNA, BUDAPEST & Slovakla. Central pensions, hotele & apts. Chechers (01708) 623693.
PRAGUE, Burtapest, Vienna, Berlin & Krakow. Low hotel prices from £14 pp 8 flights from £1486(inc. tax) (Agent ATOL. 1245). Summer Chalets in Stovenia, Stovalda & Czech from £217 per week, Auto Plan 01543 257777

Cany APT IN 18C FARMHOUSE In rura

countryside to coast. July/Au-offers. Pletrasenta private vi

offers, Pietrasenta private vilias near baach. Lucca, Pisa, Fio rence Castles, country vilias tarmhouses + pools throughou

Tuscany, Umbria, Lake Garda 0161 707 8795 24 hrs. ABTA

Cyprus

VILLAS WITH POOLS, village

Portugal ALGARVE, CARVOEIRO LOS, priv. villa. Pool, sea views, rr beaches, goti. Sips. 2/5. Avail Sept. 3 through 1/8 fr. Oct 1, 01981-550 678. ′ortugal

678.
SUNVIL DISCOVERY, Flexible flydrives North to South, Character
98 Pousades, Manor Houses,
Plus ADDRES, Madeira, 0181 847
4748 ATO ATOL 808
FLATROMS IN LISBON-EXPOSE
Tel Annes, each to a service.

postanes au over the foreinting country, from the Minho and the Dours to the leaser-known Algarye. Plus flexible 'Wandering' holidays and city breaks. 0181 995 9323 AFTO, VI 337 ATTO

Tel 01865 281929 Fax 275591 http://wsers.ox.ac.uk/--8na0216/e http://ksers.ox.ac.un/--seraize tone xpo96.html YINTAGE PORTUGAL: Country houses with pools in unspolit North, Mintho and Douro 01954 261431 AITO ATOL 2787 ABTA



TURKEY AND N. CYPRUS Istanbul Citybreaks * Tailor-made and package Hols. * * Flights only avail. * ★ Groups welcome.★ fel: 0171 493 4243 FAX: 0171 493 4483

Far East

VINTAGE SPAIN Country houses with pools in urspoid; areas of Catalunya and Andahucia, 01954 281431 ATOL 2787 ATO ABTA WATERMILL/HOUSE in Andahucian Mts. or Ronda in parque hatural. Sept/Oct avail, 0161 224 7972.
GRANADIA à SEA: Three romantic cottages with pool. Adults only in July & August 01544 782221.
SIMPLY SPAIN Escape the mainstream with our unique range of ferminouses, country villas with pools and exquisities small hotels throughout Andahucia and Mellora. 0181 9959323. ABTA V1337 ATOL 1922 AITO

For a unique range of real holidays that are fully-bonded, flexible and definitely original book AITO!

For a FREE copy of the AITO Directory listing all member companies, please telephone 0181 607 9080

ir giol

V YER MIE

FRE

 $\beta := (q_1)_{1 \neq q}$

100

معكذا من الاحل

Where to find your Latin lava

Sarah Cutforth swims in a fizzv sea, then climbs a crater on the Aeolian island of Vulcano

uddering north from Sicily, the 12-mile hydrofoil trip to Italy's Aeolian Islands took about 40 minutes over a slappy, dark blue sea. Vulcano, the southernmost island, is the smaller and better behaved sister of Stromboli and the traditional holiday home of ancient Greek gods and pleasant middleged Germans seeking treatment for cheumatoid arthritis. Pretty much most of what there is to say about Vulcano is apparent from its name.

As we pulled in towards the port, a small group of older men on board. uncomfortable in holiday sandals. leapt up enthusiastically and started to mill around in an organising kind of way, piling up bags and consulting pieces of paper as if preparing for an urgent business meeting. The rest of us sat dully, sniffing the unfamiliar, sulphurous air. Two blond children stopped playing at shooting each other and anxiously held on to their knees instead. A strange silence descended.

We emerged to find the village of Porto di Levante flat out in the engulfing afternoon sleep favoured by small southern towns. With blacksand beaches and arid, spiky green scrubland giving way to bare volcanic hills in the distance, the place had the breezy, white-and-blue look of a lesser Greek island that had not been painted for a while. The air hung heavy with the smell of ancient eggs being poached for some

distant, unhappy breakfast. Wherever you go on the island, a volcano - there are four in only 21 square kilometres – will not be far away. Only one of them is still active. though the Vulcano della Fossa. which dominates the silent countryaside beyond the village.

Saving this for later, I walked into

Activity Holidays

TEL: 0171 293 2222

. . .



Seasoned with sulphate – the sleepy village of Porto de Levante

the village. The road, like everything else, was sprinkled with a thin sulphurous dust which creeps into your shoes and lurks for several days afterwards. The place was silent in the sun; everyone from the hydrofoil had vanished. Probably, at this moment, the businessmen were already embarking on some elaborate briefing session deep in the distant volcanic hills. There did

not even seem to be any cats. In the main street, two boys in long shorts and army boots were buying warm beer from a small supermarket. Dimly lit local shops seemed to be gearing up for a

thriving summer trade in bad postcards ("Big Kisses From Vulcano") and mystifying gifts involving pumice stone. There were cafés, and rumours of a night-club.

It seemed very cheering to find the economy of an entire village based on the vague possibility that the whole place would blow up beneath your feet. No matter how much effort people were putting into selling artistic tea towels, and pizzas that tasted as though they had been seasoned with copper sulphate, there was still no way of stopping the wildness creeping in at the edges. At the same time, it remained

reassuringly unlikely that anything really would explode or erupt. Unlike its near neighbour, Stromboli, Vulcano has not evidenced any significant volcanic activity since 1890, when great chunks of lava last shot out of the Fossa crater, destroying the Scottish mining

These days, tourists provide most of the income for the island's 500 residents. Many visitors come for the day from Lipari and the other islands, but a dozen or so hotels cater for those who wish to stay longer, attracted by the therapeutic

came upon a giant puddle full of hot sat grim-faced on a pile of stones, which was giving off clouds of steam water the colour and consistency of cream-of-chicken soup. Several like a boiling kettle. Small wisps rose bathers lay silently half-submerged at intervals along the beach. I lay like rubbery crocodiles waiting for back, feeling rather vulnerable in 18

The sea looked a better bet. I sat on the beach watching small motor boats buzz in the distance, then I got up from the black sand looking like one of those children's games where you rearrange the hair on a face using a magnet and iron filings. It seemed sensible to switch to the other beach, which was more volcanic mud. Down by the port, I popular A man in swimming trunks

prey, while a smell of rotten eggs

rose up around them.

Act, and let out to destroy passing ships on appropriate occasions.

It did not seem to be one of those vhen, later on, I set out to climb Vulcano della Fossa. Inland, the air was completely still in the lateafternoon sun. The road to the crater, between scrubby bushes and lurid gorse, was deserted, and the bulk of the volcano seemed impossibly huge.

The route towards the crater veered away from the road, displaying encouraging road signs showing silhouettes of hikers with stout walking-sticks, then headed off up a sedate ashy slope before steepening on to pale, chemically smelling stone. A descending English couple said, smiling, that there was a long way to go. The path had begun to be hard and slippery underfoot and just as I began to worry. I came to the top and peered through the steam into the crater below.

It sank away in front, with little tracks down the side where stones, and possibly people, had rolled. Concerned signs suggested that you refrain from climbing down into the crater. This seemed like a good idea. But you could walk right around the top. The path ahead was flat and stony, and at one point sulphurous gusts of steam waited across the earth in front, which itself appeared to be made of lemonade crystals. There was a perpetual fizzing sound and the

smell was overwhelming. The climber in front had already passed through this smoky curtain. A ridiculous pole, stuck in the ground, proclaimed "May peace prevail on earth" in one of the few places where you cannot fail to be reminded how ittle say we have in the matter. Still, from the crater you could look out across the dark-blue evening sea to see a ferry leaving below. Peace still seemed to be prevailing on earth, and

it seemed to be time for a beer. To get to the Aeolian Islands first travel to Palermo, Meridiana (0171-839 2222) flies direct from Gatwick, pausing at Florence; a high-season return costs £351. Cheaper fares are available on Alitalia via Milan,

From Palermo, there are sailings at least daily on Aliscafi Snav to the Aeolian Islands, There are also some services from Naples

FAX: 0171 293 2505

Rome or Naples.

TRAVEL: UK, EIRE

Holidays Afloat UK Sail A Luxury Yacht

business based there.

Activity Holidays

In glorious Devon - IN ONLY 7 DAYS

Unable to swim? Lack of confidence?

Problems with; Co-ordination? ☐ Stamina? ☐ Breathing technique? ☐

Know about; Breast and back stroke? Swimming Holiday, pools 92°F(32°C), NO specialtyrs, lessons and accommodation with breaklast and 3 course evening

meal, all under one roof. NO age limit, 1,000's of successes by this method, including a 100 year old. OPEN ALL YEAR

INTERNATIONAL SWIMMING SCHOOL Straightway Head, Whimple, Nr. Exeter EX5 2QT FREEFONE 0800 281 372

http://www.users.globalnet.co.uk/~swim01

Please send free of charge, your 12 page colour brochure. Please quote Ref .: FF04

UK Travel sykes corrages

Devon & Cornwall

Ovely houses and apartment DEVON/DORSET BORDER Tourist Board Inspec * For Free Colour Brochure *
Tel: MILKBERE HOLIDAYS

14 Fore Street, Seaton, Devon EX12 2LA E-mail: Indo@mtlkbera.com CORNISH COUNTRY MANOR. Encirenting Tamer Vedley. 3mts doubt on suite 536, 01822 582442. SALCOMBE nr beach. Gri sea viewe, tipe gdr. 3 act properties. Sips 4/20, 01800 4/20, 0

mage of real holiday.

chair are fully-honded
they have and
connective and
connective and
connective ATTO:

25\(\frac{5658}{68}\). A PRIE SELECTION of Comages on both coests of Comwall and on Solly, Brothere from Coralsh Tadisional Cottages, (0990) 134967. 7 day personal service Sem-Spm.

FOWEY / POLINIAN Chamming Sciey, Brochure from Cordish Tradiscond Cottages. (0990) 134957.
7 day personal service Sem-Spm.
FOWEY P POLIFILM Circuming industriale cottages. Superb views. Central heating. Dirighles swellable. Pets welcome. 01579
344967
WONDERFUL CORNISH COTTAGES. 1998 best ever full colour brochurs. 01758 702207.
CORNWALL AND DEVON 300 cottages throughout. (01752)
280711.

ON SUPPLIES Scotland, Northumberland, Lakes, Dales, Alorin York Moors, Peaks, Wales, East Angika, Kent, Sussex, 9 Cotswolds, Dorset, Isle of Wight, West Country + Instand - prices less than UK even and, Ferry !!! 01756 702200

DORSET/SOMERSET BORDER.
Peacaful secluded cottage with
garden & orchard. Lovely views.
Sleepe S. 0171 2315154/2376281.
LYME REGIS and beautiful West
Dorset. Over 80 at proportice et
Tourist Board inspected. 0197
44353
BOURNEMOUTH. Culer country
inse style lux aparts in supertown centre loc. No children.
Open all yt. 01202 298775.
16TH C CONVERTED farm cottages. Superb indoor pool complex, gyrm. 3 mis ir cusset. Somesits aweit for 2/3 people August 8
upto 7 poople 29/6. 07297 489693
DORSET COASTAL cottages, old.
cosey, much loved, especialty in
peaceful Sept/Oct. 01 305 852998.

McDistage M. Olidows

Walking Holidays

LIDED WALKING In Cumbrie. E

suite accommodation, delectable dining. All abilities. Singles wel-come. £245 pw. 015396 23273

The Lake District

EDEN VALLEY Cottage for 2. Rura location, Lovely gdns. Pets wel-come. 017883 51850.

ACTIVITY & SPECIAL INTEREST holidays and wiends for tamillas, couples and groups. Over 150 things to do incl watersports, air-ports, motorsports, energetic pursuits, walking, cycling, hersericking, tennis, golf arts & crafts, cooking, murder mysteries, bridge, Acorn Activities 01432 830083.
SUFFOLK CYCLE BREAKS, Qual-EQUES. RUFFOLK CYCLE BREAKS. Qual-ity holidays with full backup. Wiends or longer. Broch: 81449 721555 ICTION HOLIDAYS for 5 to 15 year pids. 1 to 4 stuff ratio. Telephone: 01706 814554.

AUGUST SPECIAL 3 nights from £119 treakfast and evening me Large seafront hotel, itertainment, undoor prod, jacuzzi, Suna **★ FREE CAR FERRY ★** 3 nights Johy from £109

Isle of Wight

Scotland



Crown Associates is Scotland's leading provider of bespoke tours. We offer exceptional quality holidays and breaks for your pleasure and enjoyment. lmon fishing, championship golf, helicopter flights, antique jewellery, ancestral castles, clay pigeon shooting, Cashmere, Edinburgh Crystal, Tartan

whisky tours, Simply tell us the things that interest you and we'll blend them into a personal cocktail of things to see and do! Tel: 0131 466 7180 49 Mehville Street Lane • Edinburgh EH3 70B • Fax: 0131 466 7181 E-mail: tours@crowsscotland.com http://www.crowns.colland.com

SELF CATERING COTLAND CONSULT THE EXPERTS Over 2,000 self-catering from luxury houses to croft cottages.
Write or Mackays broch

aceton SCOTLANI Easy read brackers - Harnster Cottages (Ind), Diggar 12.12 500

for a Day. Cowes Week. 2-6 August 1998 Lymington uts based Yacht. Sail to Cowes to see the Racing Taste the lively Regard Corporate & private group

01590-673771 LAZY DAYS 100 ETB rated canal heats. Brochure 0121 445 2908.

PRITAIN'S BEST Self Drive Narrow-boat Holidays. Widest choice. Beginners very walcome. Tel 01905 610097. UIBLE OI WAFERWAY; SURFEY! EAUTIFUL WATERWAY; SURFEY! Hants. Lux boats. (01256) 703691.

West Country Sipe 16. Log fire, C/H, Beauthil & unapolit Brochure (01460)

SHABROCK Cottages, 286 select individual cottages in superb locations. Disc Fares. ATO. Col 9ro 1823 SS1060 (RUSH COUNTRY HOLIDAYS 1888 the premise choice, 300 individual cottages all tourist board approved. Farmhouses and hotels, boating holidays and hotels drawn carayers. Many velome pets. Cell 01502 360 688 (24 hrs.).



Welshpool & Llanfair NARROW GAUGE RAILWAY!

A return journey climbing steep hills with far views to the Berwyn Mountains. Pass through the historic landscapes of the Princes of Powis, cross the Banwy river then enjoy the tea room and shop at Llanfair Station. Steam Trains for enthusiasts, a travel experience for families

GROUPS ARE WELCOME! Stations along the A458 Shrowsbury to

Dolgell Av. Rd. Telephone 01938 810441 ~ Kids for a quid offer.

WALES. TONLY TAKES

To advertise in this section please call the Travel Team now on 0171 293 2092.

CAR HIRE IN DUBLIN

AND GET 15% OFF New Nissan Micra - Includes CDW + TAX
 Unlimited Mileage - Pickup at Dublin Airpor

-Subject to availability & status FREEFONE WINDSOR 0800 973 163 RENI-A-CAR

> GOLF, SEA ANGLING, Sight-See-ing. Inclusive Breaks from £175. Call 0845 6923027 OF www.irelandexplored.com STEAL AWAY AND HIDE from the nemera, Co. Galway. (0035395) 31001. Fax 31007.

> > Wales

WHEN

BOOKING

The Botel at the foot of Soc Royal Victoria Hotel Lianberis 25% off our

552.00 ррра £39.00 ррра Name Four Course Highly Comments
Tell: 01286 870253

BRECON BEACONS. Over 100 s/c cottages some sleep up to 30. Phone now for special offers. 01674 676448. PEMBROKESHIRE cottage. Water way view, inn nearby, Brochu Tel. (01437) 532485 any time.

N,WALES SNOWDONIA Coestikie. Lieyn Penkisula. Coestal and Lleyn Peninsula. Coestal a country cottages & farmhous Nelyn holidays 01758 720674 selection of quality, sensity priced cottages. 01239 881297 Coast & Country Cottages. GOWER Idyllic 17c Farmhous ensuite 8&8 £21.50, also dinne

Yorkshire & The Dales NORTH YORK MOORS Detached house, quiet location, CH & TV. Panoramic views. Siseps 8+cot. Aveil 8th year. CH 257 650148.
YORKSHIRE DALES, Moors, coest. Peek & Lete District. Over 200 aic cottages. Išus. Brochure Holiday Cottages. Yorkshire, Water St., Skipton BD23 1PB (01758) 700672.

SUPERB COTTAGES York Dales, Northtimbria, Lakes, Peaks, Sykes Cottages 01244 345700 YORK Heworth Court Hotel. 8&B Irom 1259p. A la Carle breaks from 137 to £43, 01904 425158 DALES BEAUTIFUL RENOVATED stone barns, sip 4-18, pets wel-come, brochure 0800 854309.

Self Catering UK

WEST HEREFORDSHIRE. Stone cottage, sips 2. Log fire, good walling, or 1873 860236. WELSH BORDER FARMHOUSE. Sips 8+. Panacramic views, dishwasher, log burner, control heating. Tel: 01568 780812 Sussex

SEDLESCOMBE, Brickwall Ho SEDILESCOMBEL BITCHMAIN FORM
Battle, 1600 Tudor Maruox, 2 right
brits \$108p DBAB. 3rd nt accom
free, pay \$230 only for dinner &
brashfast. Htd o'door pool. 3*
RAC Rest. award 91-97. 01424 **¥THE INDEPENDENT**

Fill your holiday cottage, villa or apartment vacancies.

Robert Harding Picture Library

inches of water, while the warm sea

fizzed around us like Alka-Seltzer.

notoriously stormy; the ferries are

often out of action. Under its Greek

name of Hiera, Vulcano was said to

be the home of the Greek god

Aeolus, who kept the wind impris-

oned in a cave somewhere in one of

the island's rocky inlets. It was

muzzled tightly under some ancient

equivalent of the Dangerous Dogs

The sea around the islands is



Last year over a quarter of a million Independent and Independent On Sunday readers stayed on holiday in a rented villa, flat or cottage.

For only £4.70 per line or £8.22 per line if both Saturday and Sunday are booked (inc VAT), you can advertise your holiday home vacancies throughout the year. Your advertisement will appear in the Time Off section of The Independent on Saturday and/or the Travel Supplement of the Independent On Sunday.

> TO BOOK YOUR ADVERTISEMENT Either call The Travel Team on 0171 293 2219

Monday to Friday 10am - 5pm. or e-mail us at mhull@independent.co.uk or fax us on 0171 293 3156 or complete and return the coupon below to: The Travel Team, Classified Advertising,
The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL

and include your payment by cheque or Access/Visa/Amex/Diners Card N.B. PRIVATE ADVERTISERS ONLY (TWO PROPERTIES OR LESS) 11111111111111111111111111111111111

<u> </u>	
	1
	1
	<u> </u>

INSERTION DATES: CLASSIFICATION: I enclose a cheque for £... made payable to Newspaper Publishing Plc

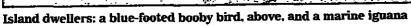
or debit my Access/Visa/Amex/Diners account by & CARD No... YOUR DETAILS: NAME

ADDRESS. Tel No: Day. .Evening

> For further details please call The Travel Team on 0171 293 2219

> > INDEPENDENT

1/I Paramena



Sybil Sassoon/Robert Harding Picture Library



Survival of the fattest

In the Galapagos Islands, it wasn't the weird wildlife that worried Claire Boobbyer.

It was her fellow tourists

here were 10 of them, all kept in close proximity for eight days. One was so large, he found it difficult lying down to sleep. And his behav-iour seemed to offend the other nine. One was constantly ill, and one had a close encounter with a marine iguana. These creatures - species type Homo sopiens - had come to view the wildlife of the Galapagos Islands. And, some of the time, observing the collection of tourists was as interesting as watching the animals we had come to see.

And so it was that 6ft 5in Anthony regaled us with tales of shark-spotting and his sea lion bite. His manner was not to everyone's liking, and the fact that he almost had to double up to get in his bunk was seen as just comeuppance. Beth, an American, was on holiday to escape the pressures of life as a psychologist.

There were two gay men who kept us amused with tales of outrageous fancy-dress parties, three Swiss tourists who hardly said a word, and another American who entered into banter with Anthony. And, finally, there was my sister, who was struggling to get over typhoid, despite hav-ing spent a week on the mainland, hospitalised,

Eight days on a boat on the ocean with strangers is an integral part of any trip to this part of the world. We had flown from Quito to the island of Baltra. From here we boarded our boat, the Cachalote, via a dinghy.

We stepped over sleeping sea lions with our luggage, and a young blue-footed booby bird hitched a ride to what was to be our home for

the next week. From out of the writhing and twisting black lava covering the volcanic islands of the Galapagos, wander birds with red balloons on their chests and lizards that look as if they belong on the set of Jurassic Park.

I set off on my trip to the Galapagos in the belief that the Islands were stud ded with palm trees and that hiscious green hills spread inland. But we set foot on unfriendly, jagged outcrops of thick, solidified lava. We had to dodge deep chasms running through this hellish landscape, and constantly see 20 or so large red speckled crabs scuttle loudly across our path.

The archipelago, which straddles the Equator, is a paradise for sea lions and birds. The tourists flock in their thousands to see these remote Pacific outposts. But slaughter and extinction lap at these islands' shores.

Charles Darwin, whose journey here was, after all, so groundbreaking, wrote in his journal: "The natural history of these islands is eminently curious and well deserves atten-

tion. Most of the organic productions are aboriginal creations, found nowhere else...*

What is also curious about the Galapagos animals is their fearlessness. Should they be on any of the paths that criss-cross the islands, they will simply sit and stare, preen, eat, mate or do whatever else they happen to be doing. Not one of them ran away in our presence. During our trip visiting nine islands in the chain, we stepped over yellow land iguanas with manes of mini-horns, munching cactus; we stood in the flight path of albatrosses; and our feet were subject to inspection by inquisitive sea lions.

Each morning, it was announced whether it would be a dry or a wet landing. Dry meant boots, wet meant sandals.

Beth got confused one day and ended up missing a walking trip. While lying on the beach she felt something heavy on her stomach. Opening her eyes she found herself eyeballing a marine iguana. She screamed, which she later regretted, and he scampered off.

Watching tiny lava lizards hitching a ride on the backs of the ugly black marine iguanas - the only sea-going lizards in the world - and skirting the nests of busy booby birds, was all part of the entertainment of the islands.

Blue footed boobies look as though they have stepped in a freshly poured dish of paint, and the red-footed variety seem unnaturally bright with their blue and pink beak and what looks like care-fully applied blue eyeliner. In fact, a number of Galapagos birds sport thick eyeliner. The grey gulls wear a vivid orange, the baby frigate birds a dusky grey, and the Galapagos doves a thick line

of light blue topped by black.

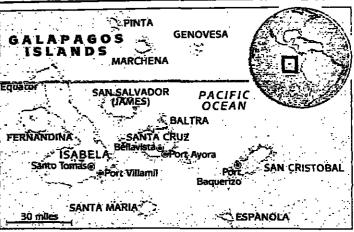
The sea lions, which do not indulge in eyeliner but have fine sets of whiskers, are quite simply but have fine sets of whiskers. cute. There is no other word for it. They bask in the sun on the white sand beaches like British holiday-makers. Their skin gleams, and they smile at you with their adorable faces. Snorkelling every day from our boat, we found ourselves coming face to face with these fun-loving creatures. They would twist and turn about us as we attempted to follow them in the clear waters.

Being so playful has its disadvantages. We had just landed on South Plaza Island, when we heard a commotion coming from the sea lion colony. We turned around to see the sea awash with blood: three sharks were attacking the sea lions.

One victim had a third of its tail chewed off, and was left to die on the rocks. Three fins glided up and down, parting the bloody waters, but the sea lions dived in and started teasing the sharks. This was no game, though, and another fell victim to the predators. Cries of "Oh, can't we go and rescue them?" were heard as we stood at a safe distance from the unfolding drama.

Giant tortoises have also suffered from predators. The only giant tortoises we saw on the





Station on the island of Santa Cruz. In the last century whalers fed on the animals in their hundreds. storing them for months on end on the boats where they survived, unfed, living off their own fat stores. Today, some of the tortoise species that gave their name to the archipelago are extinct.

Meanwhile many dogs and goats that were introduced to the islands have turned feral, eating the iguanas and birds. And we even learnt that wild goats on James Island had adapted to the conditions in less than 100 years, and were now able to drink sea water.

All of which sounds enough to be amazed at. But on top of this there were moments of extreme wonder during our trip to the archipelago - the sight of leaping dolphins that trailed our boat, flamingos tiptoeing about a pond, and Galapagos penguins diving into the ocean.

We watched the sky turn black with birds like some horror movie scenario, and we observed the magnificent male frigate bird puff out his red chest and make a noise like a drum tap to attract the opposite sex.

Some of these curious-looking birds had droppings scattered down their chests. It is like a man trying to woo a woman with gravy down his tie there is no accounting for taste.



When to go

The period from the end of December to March is ideal, especially for snorkellers and divers, being warm and calm. July to December is mistier and drizzly (especially in September and October) but much of the wildlife is there all year round.

How to get there First find your way to Quito, the capital of Ecuador: South American

FACT FILE

Experience (0171-976 5511) has a fare of £526 including tax on Avianca via Bogotà, or pay £3 more on Iberia via Madrid. From here, two airlines (Tame and San) fly to Baltra and San Cristobal respectively, for a fare of £200-£250 return. The Ecuadorean Air Force is another possibility.

What to sign up for South American Experience says the total cost for a seven-night cruise can be anything from £500 to £1,625. A hotel/cruise combination can cost as little as £450, and is especially suitable for those prone to seasickness.

What to read

The Odyssey Mustrated Guide to the Galapagos Islands by Pierre Constant (£14.95) contains the touching dedication: "To Mei Fang, who had to get up every morning to type the book instead of sleeping until noon, as usual."

he he

it wasn't the

downgraded - all within airport was fairly lively last Monday evening. As usual, I was ravelling on a bucket-Lufthansa from Russia's second city via Hamburg waved a frequent-flyer card on one of Lufthansa's partner airlines, and, without a word, the official handed me a boarding card in business class. I was shortly to find out why with foreboding than airport, with a request to The bureaucracy at St Petersburg is just as

15 minutes. St Petersburg shop" ticket: a cheapie on to Heathrow. At check-in I this perk had, temporarily,

been accorded. There are few moments more laden when you hear your name being called at a Russian return to passport control. contrary as it was when the city was known as Leningrad, and regular travellers know not to celebrate their departure antil well clear of Russian

air space. Fortunately, there was no last-minute wrinkle with my visa or customs form. Instead. the Lufthansa check-in official was standing there with an offer of the unrefusable variety.

"The flight to Hamburg is overbooked. Would you like to go straight to London instead? There's a British Airways flight half an hour later."

I acquiesced happily and immediately, and he *exchanged my businessalass boarding pass for a British Airways one firmly in economy class. It became clear that I had only been upgraded in the first place because too many economy

passengers had turned up. As is common airline practice, anyone with a frequent-flyer card is first in line for upgrades. So when one too many business-class passengers arrived, the cheap pretender had to go. I could have held out

for compensation transport from Gatwick where the BA flight arrived) to my intended destination of Heathrow, or EU-prescribed Denied **Boarding Compensation** for bumped passengers. But I stood to get home an hour earlier on the direct flight, so I just thanked him, then tried to use my unexpected new role as BA passenger to get into the Executive Lounge. I was thrown out, but by now I was getting used to

rejection. Yet had Lufthansa orchestrated the offer properly, I would happily have paid a reasonable sum to get a direct flight rather than a connection at Hamburg. Both airlines refuse to divulge how much Lufthansa paid BA for taking me home, but it is likely to be around £250 - almost as much as my return ticket. A donation from me of around £25 would have helped the German airline stanch its losses. But, in return, I would have asked for the business-class boarding pass as a souvenir of 15 minutes as a Lufthansa premium passenger.



SIMON **CALDER**

When one too many business-class passengers arrived. the cheap pretender had to go

IN TRAVEL terms, St Petersburg is a contrary city. On the Underground in London and in other cities, electronic displays show travellers when the next train is expected.

On the St Petersburg metro (and the half-dozen other underground networks in former Soviet cities), illuminated figures say merely when the last one departed. This is a nation that looks to the past rather than to the

THE RECENT past is confronted in a series of advertisements that British Airways is running in the St Petersburg

If you remember the Tupolev 144, the ill-fated Soviet supersonic aircraft dubbed Concordeski, this pair of statements will be all the more significant.

"Do you know that if you are not a military pilot, Concorde is your only chance to experience supersonic [sic]."

"If you are not a cosmonaut. Concorde is your only chance to fly in

the Stratosphere." But after emphasising Western superiority in aviation, BA comes up with an offer than no wellto-do Russian could refuse: "Fly Concorde to New York with our special

offer of US\$3,780." So, for around £2.100, you can fly in Club Class from St Petersburg to London and transfer to Club World to New York, and return supersonic, with a three-hour flight back to London, where a Club Europe seat to St Petersburg awaits.

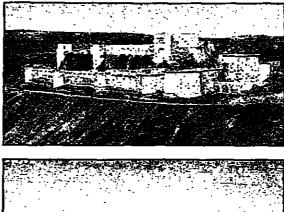
This beats telling the comrades that you flew in from Miami Beach BOAC. It also beats the fare that we in the capitalist West must pay: if you call BA and ask for the lowest Club World/Concorde combo to New York, you will be quoted £5,034. The Club Class return to St Petersburg is normally another £1,256.

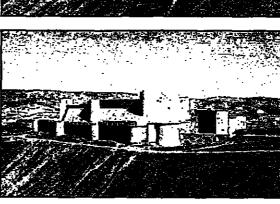
Yet although the Russians get the luxury treatment for one-third of the price we have to pay, they cannot expect an entirely smooth journey: the ad fails to point out that flights arrive at and depart from different airports, so these lucky passengers also get a bus ride around the M25 between Heathrow and

On the road to Damascus

Syria, the land of Crusades and Templars, has been overlooked by modern travellers for too long, writes Jonathan Phillips











Krak des Chevaliers tops Syria's list of attractions while the town of Tartous, right, radiates a welcoming, easy-going charm

Juliette Constantinou/Jonathan Phillips

icture this: a stagnant marina, a nearby container port and a ringroad choked with dusty lorries and ancient buses. Welcome to the town of Tartous on the Syrian coast. With political instability endemic in the Middle East, Syria is not an obvious holiday destination; but for those in search of a hot-climate and high-culture in a challenging, non-package setig, it offers great rewards. The cities of Aleppo and Damascus are the natural starting-points for visitors to Syria, but it is worth taking a break from the big cities and heading out to the coast where, in spite of its less salubrious outskirts, the old town of Tartous is intriguing. It is also a good base from which to visit the castle of Krak des Chevaliers, one of the most remarkable medieval sites in the eastern Mediterranean. But first, wander around Tartous itself.

At the heart of the town stands a Templar citadel, whose walls and courtyards survive submerged under the homes of today's inhabitants. Here, you encounter a bewildering mix of medieval and modern: lines of washing hang from ramparts; Crusader arches are distorted and extended to accommodate aluminium-framed windows; the lower part of an old refectory now forms three separate houses, yet ruined Gothic buttresses sprout from their flat concrete roofs. Exploring the citadel strikes a delicate balance between curiosity to see the past, and intrusion into the lives of the locals.

Syrian people are extraordinarily hospitable and naturally funny (our party, stricken by illness, was told that a film had opened in Damascus called The Sick British, meaning, of course, The English Patient). Throughout most of the country, Westerners are made to feel very welcome, and Tartous is no exception to this. The difficulties arise where the past and present co-exist in such close proximity. To see the remains of the Templar church, for example (a site that has a newly restored lintel and doorway and thus advertises its presence to tourists), requires a visit to the backyard of four small houses, where the remaining medieval arches compete for attention with pools of urine and piles of refuse.

Likewise, the Templars' Great Hall is reached by passing along a narrow

alley and walking directly past the titles of fresh produce. None of the saniopen doors and living-rooms of famihomes. All smile at you genuinely enough, but I felt that I had intruded a little too far. Best to go back to the main courtyard and look at the buildings from the outside, or else visit the town's real gem, the former cathedral of St Mary. This has fortified towers at its corners; inside are the plain, pure lines of the churches of the Crusaders' homelands in France Tartous is not simply about history,

though. Strolling around the old town, your overriding impression is that the place is a mess; yet somehow its very tattiness conjures up an easygoing charm that more than compensates for its lack of obvious comforts. Down by the shoreline, for example, stalls display the morning's catch, while the food stores you see vast quan-

IRAQ

tised uniformity of supermarket fruit and vegetable counters here; there are cauliflowers the size of footballs, mounds of misshapen tomatoes and pyramids of gargantuan pomegranates. In the early evening, couples stroll arm in arm along the seafront. Such relaxed ambience is not always found in Syria's main tourist centres and is a welcome contrast to the dusty intensity of Damascus and the cheerful chaos of Aleppo. Inland from Tartous, the gently

rolling hills are covered with tens of thousand of olive trees. The women working the fields dress soberly compared with those at the coast. Syria has a significant non-Muslim community, and its Greek Orthodox population is based around the imposing Hospitaller keep at Safita. The view from the 100fthigh tower reveals, 15 kilometres to the south, the brooding mass of Krak des Chevaliers - probably the world's greatest medieval castle and top of the list of Syria's attractions. Perched 2,000 feet up on a ridge and constructed to guard the valley running between the Muslim city of Homs and the vulnerable Crusader settlements on the coast, Krak is surprisingly small; however, its sheer muscularity and excellent state of preservation make up for its compact size. Twisting and turning up the sinuous entrance passage builds a real sense of expectation; and when, after the cool gloom of the ascent, you emerge into from the Syrian Embassy, 8 Belbright sunlight again, you are right in grave Square, London W1 (0891 the heart of the complex. A small, al- 600171).

most claustrophobic enclosure is framed along one side by a delicate loggia - a reminder that religious observance and fighting wars were inseparable aspects of life for Krak's original inhabitants.

Krak was in a state of chaos on my visit; which is, in one respect, a more realistic way to see a castle than as a cold, antiseptic ruin. It was being used as the location to film an anthology of Shakespeare's works in Arabic. The knights' chapel was a dressing room, and some of the towers had been taken over by props and scenery. Yet compensation for this 20th-century intrusion awaited in the stables. The filmmakers had returned these to their original state, and the horses stamping and stirring up dust along the full length of the huge, vaulted room, created a truly medieval atmosphere.

With such a dazzling display of riches on offer-and when, as one local put it, "the war" is over - more and more people will flood into Syria. You hope that the relaxed charm of the coast is not lost, and that the dust and mess that work in Tartous' favour are not totally submerged under concrete. The region has a captivating serenity. Enjoy it while you can.

Between them, British Airways (0345 222111) and Syrian Arab Airways (0171-493 2851) fly from Heathrow to Damascus. Visitors require a visa, which must be obtained in advance

THAT SUMMER BAGHDAD 1989

The calm before the Desert Storm

MYENTRY into Iraqi airspace in the summer of 1989 began with an indignity in an airborne convenience. At 40,000 feet above the moun-

tains of Kurdistan, as I occupied a WC on an Iraqi Airways 747, a fellow passenger tried to force an entry. It was an understandable error. The door's lock was broken and I had been holding it to with my feet. He pushed and I pushed back. He then pushed back harder. I

held off the assault for about 30 seconds until I snarled: "Do you mind!" He barked something back in Arabic and retreated. I was flying to Baghdad during a

brief respite in Iraq's perennial tibulations to visit my father. The with Iran was over, the Allies had not yet assembled their military hardware among the Bedouin sands for the liberation of Kuwait. Nor had much of Iraq's infrastructure been shelled to rubble.

As we stepped off the plane at Baghdad the heat pushed us in the face like a hot air vent on maximum. We were bused to the terminal

Muthena Paul Alkazraji visited Baghdad before the Gulf War and found a thriving city heavy on politics

ing that spelt out unambiguously: Saddam International Airport.

We filed past shifty security personnel wearing mirror-lens sunglasses and casually tonguing government-issue toothpicks, before entering baggage reclaim. It was here that two men I had never met before greeted me like the returning prodigal son, embracing and kissing me on each cheek. I took it as the customary Arabic greeting.

My father greeted me too, a little less demonstratively. (That evening when I was introduced at a dinner party, I heartily embraced the first person presented. "No," he scoffed stiffly. "Too familiar." I sheepishly the city's sites and souks. He bought shook the remaining guests' hands.)

Outside the airport we climbed into a Chevrolet and the two men, who turned out to be ingratiating junior employees at my father's office. cury's? Then I will be a complete driven up a road towards a presi-

city. I sat in the back like a diplomat. I stayed with my father for the next four weeks, in a suburb close to

the city's football stadium. When I was killing time at his house, an entertainment highlight would be the regular broadcasts of Iraqi TV news. The theme music built up to a dramatic intensity fit for any Hitchcock climax, but the domestic coverage that followed was little more than scenes of government officials wandering serenely around hotel foyers

to the strains of Vivaldi. When my father was not tied to his desk, we drove around Baghdad in air-conditioned comfort, visiting me a pair of "proper trousers" (brown acrylic, with a crease down the front). "Do you want me to grow

building beneath large neon letter- drove us swiftly into the heart of the Arab," I said. We stopped at openair restaurants for chick-peas, shish kebabs and Shahrazad beers, and dropped in on relatives and friends who fed us with okra and rice, wedges of watermelon and tiny glasses of sweet tea. His friends were invariably delighted to meet someone from England; so many of

them had studied in the UK. We drove past the ugly Unknown Soldier's Monument in Zawra Park, with its two giant arms clasping sabres to form an arch. Helmets of Iranian soldiers had been tastefully hung at the base.

We visited the towering split dome of the Martyr's Monument; my father had been personnel manager for Brazilian labour brought in to and prospering. At many sites I build it. His days working there had, he said, been good times. On a moustache like Freddy Mer- one occasion he had mistakenly

had backfired, alarming and severely irritating the Republican Guard. He was imprisoned for 14 days for this. To relieve his boredom, the Brazilians performed samba music below his cell windows.

On another occasion some Brazilians had decided it would be amusing to draw a giant pair of spectacles on a public painting of Saddam Hussein. They were all thrown in jail, and my father managed to return their favour by securing their release. We also cruised past the intrigu-

ing Ali Baba's Monument, where a statue of Murjana pours boiling oil on to the heads of the 40 thieves hiding in pots below. I spent a further day immersed in the Assyrian and Babylonian archaeology at the Iraq Museum, and we browsed around the copper and carpet merchants off caused my father anguish by taking photographs too close to govern-ment buildings, or with soldiers in the frame (easily done in Baghdad).

dential compound. Worse, his old van More than once he pulled over for a shot of gin to calm his nerves. One evening we ate by the banks of the Tigris at a fish restaurant on

Abu Nuas street. Here the fat Mazgouf fish were kept in tanks and pegged out around tamarisk wood fires to grill. Here, with the palm trees rustling, my father dozed and broke wind like a satisfied caliph.

In the bar of the Al-Rashid hotel where the Western media set up camp two years later during the Gulf conflict, and from where CNN beamed out pictures of missiles steering their ominous course over the suburbs - we got chatting to a group of English businessmen.

At the time I guessed they might be a party of refrigerator salesmen from Wetherby, history now offers a few alternatives. "Did you know." I proclaimed boldly, "that Amnesty International has documented grave human rights violations here?" It was a bit of a conversation-stopper; panic flashed across my father's face. Back at the car I was severely ticked off.

none too relaxing. Between the airline office and home my ticket vanished, and they would not reissue me with another booking until four days after my visa expired. This meant getting a visa extension. Every day we would return to the immigration office on Sa'doun street to collect my passport, and the officials would grin and tell us to come back next day. My father told me not to look so stressed; it might make them suspicious. This made me more stressed and aroused their suspicions. They handed the passport

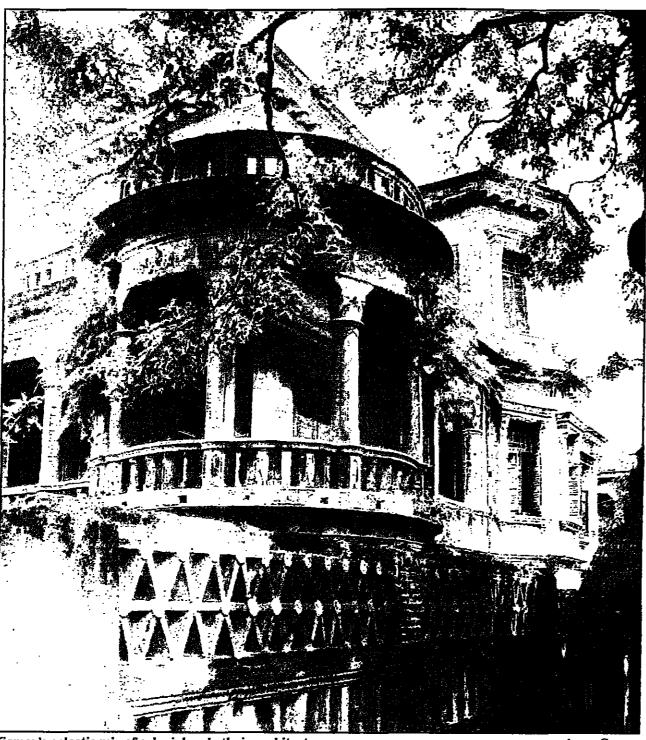
over eventually, and I flew home. My father remained in Baghdad throughout the Allied air raids in January and February 1991. He told me later how he sat on the roof of a bomb-shelter and watched anti-aircraft guns rake the sky like fireworks. There, at least, he figured he could see when a missile was head-

ing towards him. I have not been back to Baghdad since, but if economic sanctions are ever lifted. I hope to.



GALAPAGOS GROUPIES 27

BOULDERING FOR THE NOT SO BOLD



THE SATURDAY CROSSWORD

Xiamen's eclectic mix of colonial and ethnic architecture

Amar Grover

DOWN

No. 3672 Saturday 25 July

Friday's solution Last Saturday's solution

ACROSS

nammal (+)

(4)

ment (7)

12 and 24 Poor, poor Wales

faced with onset of rain

23 Doubtful Judge removed in

301'd sand and trees waving

around edge of lagoon (6,

- t This paper is misguided about Rector or other man I. What one's sent for a sudden departure? (7) of God (6, 6)
 9 Pots slightly chipped by Some more effective type of knot? (4) 3 Ploy he's adapted for
- IOA quantity of oats, perhaps, covert observation (3-4) Pal kept working, providing encouragement (3-4) is start for horse that's hun-Problem in East London causes imitation (4)
- about start of race (7) Uniformed girl indicates won't benefit from this! (5, source of credit? (7, 6) Hit Much Ado set at sea 13 Lip from British marine? That'll have one imprisoned has capacity to make money (3, 5, 5)

Support for rider's anger

- 16 Angry about no-good churl (7) 14 and 15 Fruit chopped up by women later (5) 17 Knight imprisoned in castle 19 Team hitting a bad patch unable to score (7)
- and losing heart takes to this for prayer? (4-3) 20 Put on a charge and al-18Saw demonstrator taking on first of hobbies (7) lowed a small amount of informative literature (7) 21 Plutocrat almost angry 21 Believes what one sees in about rejection of employthe movies? (7) 22Seen in rash situation? (7) 26Small insect – it's tucking
- an instant (4) 25 Train off the rails? (4) 27 A Princess from operetta 28One against participating in could become an opera court case seen as minor (7) 29 Foolish characteristic, ignoring mother (7)

The first five correct solutions to this week's puzzle opened next Thurs-day receive hardbacked copies of . Answers and winners' names will be pub-

TODAY'S TELEVISION APPEARS IN THE SEPARATE LISTINGS GUIDE

Amoy and the 7. ancestors

Xiamen, once Amoy, an island off Hong Kong, holds memories of a turbulent history. Amar Grover explored

1 Shop" harboured a few oddities. There was that old favourite, Pearl Powder, and a daunting concoction in vials, called Eastern Magic Juice. "No 2 Shop" was a clone of the first one, and Nos 1 and 2 bars were about as cheerful

Such austerity did not square with our cruise through Hong Kong's harbour, surely the No 1 way to depart this glitzy city. Gleaming temples of trade slid away as we sailed on through the South China Sea. The crew, all neat blue blazers and skirts, had greeted us effusively when we boarded; now they settled down to chat, or disappeared altogether. Passengers were left to their own distractions. The Jimei, a utilitarian ferry of fluorescent lighting, linoleum and unlockable cabins. was a far cry from sophistication.

China's bulkheads have not always been so secure. Serious leaks developed after its first Opium war, when the 1842 Treaty of Nanjing declared five "treaty ports". Shanghai became the biggest and brashest, Amoy the most picturesque. A century and a half later. Amoy's name has changed to Xiamen, it is awash with Taiwanese money - and the Jimei sails there regularly from Hong Kong in 12 hours.

Xiamen is an 80-square-kilometre island lying just off the mainland and linked to it by a causeway. The main draw is Gulangyu islet, which faces Xiamen city across a busy. narrow channel. Foreign traders docked here from around 1850. As an international concession", as well as treaty ports, it had special privileges that created an enclave exempt from Manchu authority. In time wealthy Chinese merchants came abroad too. They all lived well. Palatial mansions linked by winding shady lanes enriched its low hills. Tangy breezes cooled and sea views beckoned.

Remarkably for today's go-ahead China.

I was joined on deck next morning by Tin. a student returning home for the summer. Rusty freighters lay at anchor and the odd sampan bobbed on the swell. The Jimei had slowed to a crawl and Xiamen hung on the horizon. "Giving us time for breakfast, are they?" I joked.

Gradually Xiamen's hills and youthful cityscape - a bit like Hong Kong's 40 years ago - hove into view. As we neared shore. he pointed to Gulangvu. You cannot miss

he spartan shelves of "No its enormous statue of Koxinga, the 17thcentury pirate king who booted the Dutch out of nearby Taiwan. Today he glares east at the nationalists across the sea, as though evangelising true salvation lies in

the lands at his feet. Grimy terracotta roofs poked through a canopy of green. Waves lapped thin beaches as pavilions emerged between pines. Tin became wistful, and in a surge of nostalgia he offered to show me round.

We agreed to meet next day. His family now live in a typically bland modern suburb, but Tin's heart lies with the little island where he grew up. It was not hard to see why. There is faded grandeur in its crumbling mansions with their jalousied windows, porches and verandas. Gulangyu has lanes instead of roads, and there are no cars. Occasional electric buggies whirr past, containing Chinese tourists lured by tranquillity, sea

food and the beach. Xiamen has long lived on trade and today's pragmatic approach is apt. Mercantile history has come full circle. It was declared a Special Economic Zone in the early Eighties, and its skyscrapers soar as the city booms. There is a distinct air of chutzpah down Zhongshan Lu, the city's commercial artery. I dawdled in a shoreline park by flashy floating-restaurants before scrambling aboard a ferry bound for Gulangyu.

Just minutes away from all that hustle and bustle and the noise and smells, Tin explained how expensive life had become. Overseas Chinese now own most of the best houses, and prices have rocketed.

We had wandered through a busy quarter where stalls sold tat to the tourists. Young, beaming women stood outside restaurants amid gurgling basins full of live eels, crabs and lobsters. In quieter neighbourhoods, birds sang from cages and muffled chatter whiffled through open and there. Stopping before a kind of brotherhood. nounced our arrival.

Art students were moulding huge plaster busts on the porch as we strolled in. An old fellow welcomed Tin, stared at me and ushered us both inside. Loose tiles clinked underfoot and I glimpsed spoiled frescoes that had faded or been mostly covered with whitewash. The place had all the disarray of a partitioned house. The old neighbour led us to his rooms, cramped but tidy, and I sipped tea as Tin caught up with gossip.

Later we climbed to the first floor another household. A man in shorts are vest waved us through; a cook, I thought "The owner," muttered Tin. "Family in Taiwan, very wealthy..." he trailed off. High, coffered ceilings yielded cool and airy rooms. The top floor had been crudely modernised, squeezing in an extra flat. From the terrace we gazed across magnolia-filled compounds at verandas lush with potted plants. Even in decay there was a lingering elegance.

This mansion was one of eight built for the sons of the wealthy Yung family, others lay nearby. European styles and motifs had fused with Chinese principles of feng shai that dictated their location and aspect. The most imposing of the lot - a neo-classic red-domed pile, now the Xiamen Museufn sat atop a low hill.

It looked like an exercise in aggrandisement. With domed hall and cavernous corridors, this felt more like a tomb. Much of its displays were limited to photographs of Gulangyu's historic buildings. One section displayed other countries' national gifts. Another examined the opium trade, uncomfortable perhaps for British visitors who, if cornered, might struggle to explain

away that 19th-century economic thuggery. Gulangyu's imperial Sikh police force is long gone. The old British consulate stands somewhat forlorn down by the sea. Old enmities have been forgotten if not forgiven. Now Taiwan is subject to periodic venom. Politically its very existence rankies. Officially its investments are welcome. Ard privately it intrigues.

Small-time entrepreneurs have not missed a chance. Each morning their telescopes pop up along the islet's southern shores. For a fee of about 7p, punters squint across the waves at outcrops of the Taiwanese-held Jinmen islands. There is little to see; a few hills, the odd pillbox and some scruffy cabins. There are huge signs, windows. Snatches of piano tinkled here too, that face Xiamen and pledge eternal

aid what the in the gage We fell into a greasy café. Steaming bowls of a local speciality broth were plonked down before us. Cooks looked on in firstforeigner-across-their-threshold amazement. Diners sucked and slurped contentedly. Tin had seen the house of his dreams, yet in reality it was as elusive as an ancestral spirit. "Money and connec tions," he sighed. Even luck was not enough; 150 years on. Gulangyu is as desirable - and almost as exclusive - as ever

FACT FILE

Getting there: Air China (0171-630 0919) but fly only to Peking at the moment. British Airways (0345) 222111). Cathay Pacific (0171-747 8888) and Virgin Atlantic (01293 747747) fly non-stop between Heathrow and the Hong Kong Special Autonomous Region of China.

Red tape: British passport holders need no visa to enter Hong Kong, but beyond that you need a Chinese visa, which is most



easily obtained through the China Travel Service, 7 Upper St Martin's Lane, London WC2H 9DL (0171-836 3688).

This agency charges £10 on top of the normal £25 fee. You need your passport, a completed application form and one photograph. Allow a week for processing. You can obtain a visa more quickly in Hong Kong if you are travelling to China via the SAR, and pay only HK\$100 (about £8).

to Eternity

There have been some reports that the documents of British visitors are currently being checked especially assiduously by Chinese officials because of the present political differences over Hong Kong.

Getting around: The Yick Fung Shipping vessel sails twice a week from Hong Kong to Xiamen; the cost of the one-way fare will be approximately HK\$750 (about £70).



& everything in between



୍ - **ି** • • •

Heathrow · Gatwick · Stansted · Southampton · Glasgow · Edinburgh · Aberdeen

YOURMONEY

PERSONAL FINANCE MOTORING • PROPERTY

Car insurance to cost more

A ruling to give accident victims more compensation means higher premiums. By Paul Slade

he bad news for drivers doesn't stop with this week's White Paper on transport. Car insurance premiums may also be on the way up too, thanks to a House of Lords compensation ruling earlier this month.

Investment experts believe the Lords ruling will give accident victims more compensation than the courts intend. Graham Bates of Leeds independent financial advisers Bates & Partners, says: "It's certainly going to be a winner for the victims, but the public are going to suffer higher premiums all round."

The Lords ruling settles three long-running test cases involving accident victims who believed the compensation payments they got from insurers were too low. The point at issue was how claimants should invest the lump-sum compensation they receive to provide an income and meet the cost of care for the rest of their lives.

Insurers argue that claimants will put their compensation into equities, giving an annual return of 4 or 5 per cent over and above inflation. But the Lords rejected this view, saying equity investment was too risky. Instead, they ruled that insurers and the courts should assume claimants will invest in far safer index-linked gilts, reducing their return to 3 per cent above

Getting the same annual income from this assumed lower growth rate means a larger lump sum must be awarded in the first place. This means, in turn, that insurance premiums must rise to meet the cost of bigger claims. Motor insurance rates will be hit, as will em-



David Cronenberg's film, 'Crash', portrays the seductive power of motoring accidents. But for those who are seriously hurt, compensation matters - and it could cost us more in premiums

ployers' liability and professional indemnity premiums.

Mark Boleat, director general at the Association of British Insurers, says: "This is something that is clearly going to increase insurance companies' claims in future years. Insurers will simply increase their premiums to match the expected extra payments."

Personal accident cases produce

big claims. In Wells v Wells, one of the three test cases, the effect of the Lords ruling was to increase Mrs Wells' compensation for injuries suffered in a car accident from £1.1m to about £1.6m ~ a rise of 45 per cent. Mr Wells was driving the car at the time, and was insured by ITT London & Edinburgh.

However, Graham Bates says he would never advise someone like

Mrs Wells to put the whole £1.6m into index-linked gilts, "It would be an absolute nonsense, because one of the keys to successful investment is to have a balanced approach and a sensible spread of different investment types. The ruling is erring on the side of caution, but it is also erring on the side of stupidity."

No-one seems very sure just how big the increase in premiums will be.

AA insurance director George Lowe says: "You get various estimates. Some people say 7.5 per cent. I think it will be about 4 per cent or 5 per cent on a fully-comprehensive policy, and about 3 per cent on non-comprehensive cover."

ITT London & Edinburgh group marketing manager Lloyd Hanks' guess is also that motor premiums will rise by up to 5 per cent. This

would add about £15 a year to the cost of a typical policy.

Mr Boleat says the result of the change will be to give compensation claimants a better deal, as they will get both the larger lump sum payment, and a higher investment re-

turn than the court assumes. He would rather see lump-sum compensation replaced by a system of annual payments. If the court decided the victim should get, say, £50,000 a year, the insurer would simply hand over a cheque for that amount, plus inflation, year by year for the rest of the claimant's life.

But claimants are unlikely to accept this solution, as it would cut the amount they get. Boleat says: "If a lawyer is trying to get as much money as possible for his client, he may press for the cash sum."

The Lords ruling comes at a time when insurers say motor premiums already need to

The dog-eat-dog motor insurance market, where policies are often sold on price alone - has forced insurers to hold premiums down despite rising claims.

Derek Howie, assistant lia-

PREMIUMS UNDER PRESSURE

bility manager at Eagle Star. says: "We've had about three years of premiums going show that motor insurers' undown. We have been struggling against falling rates at a time when claim costs generally are rising way above the retail price index."

The Association of British rus the amount received in derwriting loss grew by 62.6 per cent to reach 1.14bn in 1997. This figure represents the difference between claims paid out and admin costs ves- ABI says, adding that premi-

Insurers' (ABI) latest figures premiums. But it takes no account of the investment income that insurers get from the premiums they hold.

"This level of uderwriting loss is not sustainable," the

ed" - though presumably not by policyholders. Part of the problem is fraudulent vehicle recovery com-

um increases are "much need-

panies, car hire firms, repair shops, solicitors and doctors. By dishonestly inflating the cost of damages, they add about £30m a year to the cost

Call to curb carpetbaggers Nationwide's mutual status should not face PRESSURE ON the Government to change the law to prevent building societies from being forced to undergo

repeated ballots on their mutual status mounted this week. as Nationwide members voted to reject calls to seek a stockmarket listing. The All Party Building Societies Group, which represents 112 MPs and Peers, is urging reforms to the rules for society

elections after Nationwide faced off rebel demutualisation candidates for the second time More than 2.3 million members who voted in this year's elections to the society's board backed by a 6 to 4 majority a slate favouring keeping the Nationwide mutual. They also

float on the stock exchange. Under Nationwide's rule. the issue of whether to de-mu-

agreed, by a far narrower

majority of 35,000 votes, not to

annual challenges, say MPs. By Nic Cicutti

tualise does not need to be put before members for another three years. But Michael Hardern, a twice-defeated candidate for the board, and any of his supporters could in theory mount a third challenge next year. Reports suggest he is presently undecided. Andrew Love, MP for Ed-

monton and chairman of the all-party group, says: "Now that Nationwide has convinced its members for two years running of the benefits of mutuality it is time to look again at the rules surrounding building society elections. Surely it is right that fundamental decisions about the future of a mutual society should require a significant level of support before de-mutualisation.

Mr Love's comments were backed by the Building Societies Association (BSA), which represents mutual lenders. The BSA's director general, Adrian Coles, says: "It is now time building societies were allowed to get on with the business of providing competition and diversity in the financial services market place without unnecessary disruption from Johnny-come-lately

speculators." Meanwhile, Charles Nunneley, chairman at Nationwide, says that despite widespread speculation about the society now being vulnerable to takeover from predators in the wake of the close vote, he has received no approaches to date. He points out that in order to convert from a building society, three times as many people as actually voted for the conversion resolution would have to vote in favour "I don't believe that is a mandate for conversion in any sense at all, and I hope anyone considering a predatory approach will bear that in mind."

Irrespective of any future vote, Nationwide is likely to face continuing pressure on its pledge to deliver better savings and mortgage rates than its demutualised rivals. Stephen Geraghty, managing director at Direct Line, the telephonebased financial services company, says: "The real issue is not the choice between mutuality or conversion but the benefit to customers in the long term. It will be interesting to

see what happens to customers' rates now Nationwide no longer has the threat of an impending vote to manage."

Brian Davis, the society's chief executive, says the Nationwide vote was "good for all consumers in the nation" as it will retain fierce competition

As a first step, Nationwide is pledging to reduce its interest rate margins, the difference between the rates paid by borrowers and those paid to savers. from their present 1.49 per cent rate, to 1.15 per cent within two years. If this were achieved, the rate would be more than half that of Halifax, which currently stands at 2.48 per cent.

Mr Davis adds that Nationwide will retain its current 8.1 per cent variable interest rate for borrowers beyond the initial 1 August deadline, keeping it 0.85 per cent below that

an BAAN INS

Financial makeover Collect to invest Brian Tora

Jonathan Davis Travel insurance Motoring

Instant gardens Age-old earners 11 A touch of glass





O @ ●

THERE WILL be more City whizz-kids than usual subsisting on a diet of takeaway pizzas and cold coffee this weekend. The motive behind their feverish roundthe-clock workaholism will be to decide whether their financial institution, or the one they are advising, should mount a takeover bid for Nationwide Building Society.

Nationwide this week escaped being forced to begin the process of de-mutualisation - or of having to find a suitor for its not unattractive charms. To be sure, the vote in favour of retaining the society's mutuality was won by the narrowest of margins: 35,000 votes out of more than 2 million cast.

And so the calculation in smoky City offices may well be to go ahead with a bid for Nationwide. After all, it is one thing to vote against the idea of conversion but another to reject a cheque for £2,000 dangled in front of vour nose – or so some men in wrinkled suits and gaudy braces will reason.

If so, perhaps the City men should think again. This week's ballot was not a plebiscital endorsement of Nationwide's pro-mutual strategy. But in a democracy we live by majority vote - and in this case the majority went in favour of Brian Davis and his team at Nationwide continuing with the strategy they have argued passionately in favour of for the past two or three years. They deserve the chance to carry on.

To do anything else – to invoke some higher, even spiritual, link with members, to pretend that even if they voted one way they really wanted something else will be to reveal a profound contempt for the underlying sense of decency and the rejection of instant greed solutions that more than a million voters ultimately showed for the likes of Michael Hardern and his ways win out. Now bog off chums. It would mean say- and leave Nationwide and its ing: "We know you voted one genuine members in peace.



NIC CICUTTI

salary of about £9,000 a year.

for the child's birth means as-

The Advice: Clearly the major

and Clare is the arrival of their

baby in September and they are

worried about how this will af-

fect their outgoings.

Having recently bought a

new car, they have little cash in

the building society and so the

first priority for them is to cre-

Mark feels that they would

feel much more comfortable

with something like three

and so £8,000 is a good figure to

on other investments.

months net income in this pot, in the army, when their dis-

them cope if the roof falls in.

as their domestic affairs.

(01895 822441).

City men in braces would do well to leave the Nationwide alone

way, but because we believe you were wrong - and greedy - we will continue to dangle cash before your eyes until you give in."

In writing this, I am fully

aware that there will be many long-standing Nationwide members who believe passionately in the merits of conversion for their society. The society's commercial success in recent years has been built on the back of their custom. I suspect, however, that they will be the ones who are most prepared to accept the majority decision given this week by their fellowmembers. They may feel disappointed, but by doing so they will help ensure keener competition in the mortgage and savings market for years to come.

At the same time. I also know that there are upwards of 900,000 members who joined Nationwide in the past year or two. For many of them the primary motivation was to gut and fillet the society's assets, to grab a fat cheque despite having contributed nothing to its growth. For now, these so-called carpetbaggers have failed in their attempt

To them, and the City men pondering their next move this weekend, I have only one message: greed doesn't al-

Borrow for a crisis pot

FINANCIAL MAKEOVER captain in the Royal Corps NAME: MARK AND CLARE JOHN AGES: 28 OCCUPATION: POLICEMAN AND PRIMARY SCHOOL TEACHER (Transport) and left the army



Clare and Mark John are planning their finances for the arrival of a child in September

tables published in newspapers such as The Independent for the ate a crisis fund that will help potential areas, as well as topping up their pensions. Their mortgage is at a high level as a multiple of their salaries. This is a legacy of Mark's time

aim for before spending money Despite this, Leeds and Holbeck will accept them on a I would recommend they fund variable rate of 8.45 per cent. into an instant-access deposit saving them £37 per month account, where the interest. over their Halifax mortgage, as even on low amounts. will be as well as offering them a lump much as 7 per cent. There are sum of £6.440. They must take several accounts now offering buildings and contents with this rate of interest and I would their new lender and there is a both members of excellent

posable income was higher.

recommend using the Best Buy £295 arrangement fee which can be added to the loan and a 995 application fee. The Halifax most up-to-date offers. After they have their \$2,000 they can them a redemption penalty, but then look to investing in higher no more than \$2.500 to \$3.000, meaning they should net about

£3,050 by remortgaging. I would recommend that they save this \$3,000 and the \$37 per month in the instant-access account. Mark feels they could save another £50 per month on top of this, meaning they will gradually move towards a position they feel comfortable with.

In the absence of a crisis pot. I would recommend that Mark and Clare look to life assurance to replace an income if either of them were to die. They are company pension schemes, life cover over 15 years for as litboth of which contain some death-in-service benefits.

If anything were to happen to Mark. Clare would receive about £54,000 from the Police Pension Fund, as well as the equity in the house and two endowment policy proceeds amounting to £100,000, making a total of \$204,000. This should provide an income of about £14.280 a year assuming a return of 7 per cent, replacing about 80 per cent of Mark's income. If anything were to happen to Clare, Mark would only receive a £43,000 lump sum from her pension scheme, but the mortgage would not be paid of and there would be no extra income for namnies and school-

ing. Clare could secure £100,000

tle as £6.90 per month with Legal & General

The wider implications of not securing adequate life cover without having capital to back up their current lifestyle might mean that Mark would have to move back to his parents or selling the house to move to a cheaper area.

The use of trusts to avoid any inheritance tax complications should they both die would also be important here, and they should consider making a will soon, as Mark's army will is now out of date.

Preserving their standard of living while alive is just as important as catering for the worst eventuality. For many

families dependent upon two incomes, the loss of one or both can be devastating. If either of them were ill long term their employer would pay them sick pay for some finite period, but there may come a time when this income stops and they are left with no salary and no prospect of generating one.

To guarantee half their monthly incomes of £750 and £896 respectively (tax free) would cost Mark £13.50 and Clare £15.65 per month through Canada Life. Both of these figures assume guaranteed premiums. meaning regardless of the claims experience of the company or mdeed, the claims record of the individuals, the premiums are guaranteed never to rise.

Mark has two endowments. one with Friends Provident the other with Scottish Amicable. Both these companies have strong track records but Mark should review the performance of each contract to ensure he is on target even at this early

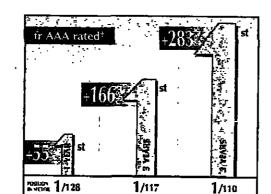
Finally, Mark and Clare both have 10-year savings plans with Sun Alliance for £70 per month taken out when Mark's salary was higher, Unfortunately, they now feel unable to afford these plans, but they will do well to keep them going. They have incurred charges up front and it is unlikely they would get back all of their investment at this time.

This does not help the Johns much, I know, but every month they battle on they are saving a little for their long-term future, knowing that at least some of their income is spent on something other than bills and baby clothes.

If you are interested in a free makeover from an independent financial adviser, worth hundreds of pounds. please write to: Andrew Verity. The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf London, E145DL

stin EUROPE Reassuring CONSISTENT Think EUROPE Think INVESCO

INVESCO EUROPEAN GROWTH FUND



- 1st in Sector over 1, 3 and 5 years...
- Low cost just 3% initial charge
- Investment from £35 per month or £1,000 lump sum
- FREE Transfer and Share Exchange options[™]

To find out more and for a copy of our Free Mail on Sunday Guide contact your Independent Financial Adviser or call us free on 0800 010 333

INVESCO Asset Management Limited 11 Devorshire Square, London EC2M 4YR, Regulated by (MRC), E-mail: customer_services@ldn.invesco.com Facsimile 0171 454 3333 Unit trusts are managed by INVESCO Fund Managers Limited which is regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority and is a member of AUTIF.

Both companies are subsidiaries of AMVESCAP PLC. Position of least-recommend to help the recommendation of the second sec

SUIDE

er entropy the bashes an express total actual forced most great his configuration and

the state of contract of the state of the st

The party colors which a guide to make performance Treetyments and the meaning distinct their contact, a cold acree and the services of the fact, the contact of contact to demonstrate makes a contact to demonstrate makes as the contact of the con some the many dames, element spart 1988. When the modern laborates services and checkeds be not strain life out the the constitution of configuration that the gloom will be used to be accounted

Cheap mortgages with strings – to stay

THE COUNCIL of Mortgage Lenders this week rejected calls for its Mortgage Code to be changed to limit or ban cheap mortgage offers with financial penalties for borrowers who repay them before a specified time.

"There is nothing inherently unfair about such a package it is simply a form of product pricing which enables the borrower to have lower initial debt service costs than would otherwise be possible." said the CML's director general Michael Coogan after the quarterly meeting of the Council, which represents 98 per cent of all mortgage lending in the UK, on Thursday.

But he admitted more work

Clifford German on the schemes are unable to keep up mortgage with heavy redemption penalties

ties they face if they pay off such borrowers have failed to grasp that redemption penalties on special offers with strings attached can last an average of five years, effectively tying the borrower into paying the lender's standard variable rate for mortgages for years after the special deal has ended.

If redemption penalties on all future mortgage offers were abolished, however, it would greatly reduce the choice of

needs to be done to make bor- mortgages on offer. If borrowrowers fully aware of the penal- ers were free to pay off the loans as soon as the incentives mortgages early. Many recent had expired discount and cashback mortgage offer's would be withdrawn, together with all subsidised fixed-rate mortgage

offers. This would leave borrowers with a limited choice of mortgages at standard variable rates or fixed rate offers at market rates.

The Council is, however, British Insurers and the Government to improve the system of support for borrowers who

payments because of a change in their circumstances, such as illness or unemployment.

Only about 20 per cent of all current borrowers have accident sickness and unemployment policies to maintain mortgage payments if they cannot work. The conditions for payment vary considerably, especially for selfemployed people.

Standardised terms, earlier starts for payment of claims and clearer boundaries between insurance policies and state help are all being considered. But there are no specific plans working with the Association of to help those borrowers facing early repayment penalties because they cannot keep mortgages going.

BARGAIN BASEMENT

THE SHARE Centre, a retail stockbroker, is launching Shareview, a 24-hour pay-asyou-go telephone and fax service giving advice, together with prices and information on shares from 50

of the UK's leading companies. The service will carry a regularly-updated FTSE 100 stockmarket report. Call 0800 800008 for details.

pensions company, is offering a free guide to "drawdown pensions", where pensioners defer buying an annuity but take a slice of income instead, leaving the bulk of their money invested. Call 01462 426800 and quote reference 3W033.

NATIONAL MUTUAL, the

JOHN CHARCOL, the mortgage broker, is offering six months of free unemployment cover on every home loan arranged through the firm. Call 0800 939393.

CLUB DIRECT, the travel insurer, is absorbing the 1 August increase in Insurance Premium Tax from 4 per cent to 17.5 per cent and is also cutting by 10 per cent the cost of cover across its entire range. The company's Classic policy for European holidays will now cost £40.41 for a family of two adults, plus unlimited numbers of children. Call 0800 074 4556.

PORTMAN BUILDING Society is increasing the rates paid on its savings accounts by up to 0.4 per cent. For example, its branch-based Instant Access Account, will pay 5.8 per cent on savings of £100 or more, a rise of 0.3 per cent. More details on 0800 807080.

SECURITISED Endowment Contracts (SEC), a broker in the traded endowment market, is cutting the initial charge on Prudence Bonds. investments from Prudential, the insurer. For investments between £6,000 and £9.999. SEC will cut initial charges from 5 to 2 per cent. For investments up to £20,000, the entire initial charge will be waived, while the company will add an extra 1.75 per cent to investments between £50,000 and £5000,000. The offer closes on 31 August. Call 0181 207 1666.

ROYAL BANK of Scotland is increasing rates paid on Rainbow Savings, Cash Club and Route Seventeen, its

children's accounts, to 5.75 per cent gross. Details from branches or call 0800 121121.

THE DAVID Aaron Partnership, independent financial advisers, has published a new edition of its 42-page Guide to European Unit Trusts. The booklet, which normally costs £5, is available to readers of The Independent for £2 (p&p inc), by writing to Shelton House, High Street, Woburn Sands, Milton Keynes, MK17 8SD.

ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Group, a charityowned company which provides insurance for the Church of England, has produced a free guide for the clergy. The guide advises on a range of financial issues. Call 01452 334553.

ALAN BROAD Insurances, a specialist broker, is offering special contents insurance for students. Call 01865 308928 for details of all the company's policies.

IFA PROMOTION, the organisation which promotes independent financial advice, has published a free Cost of Education factsheet, outlining the options avail-

able to parents who need to pay for their children's schooling or higher educa-tion. Call 0117 971 1177 for a

COLUMBUS INSURANCE is promising to absorb the August 1 increase in Insurance Premium Tax, which will rise from 4 to 17.5 per cent. Call 0171 2455505.

THE DEPARTMENT of Social Security has launched a new range of pensions education booklets, separately covering every subject from contracted-out pensions, pensions for women, the self-employed, personal occupational and state pensions. Copies are available from any DSS office.

SOLOMON HARE, accountants based in Bristol, have launched a new guide aimed at new businesses. The guide gives all aspects of preparing a business plan. including finance and marketing to management, organisation and risk factors. Copies are available from Jacqueline Robinson, Solomon Hare, Oakfield House, Oakfield Grove, Clifton, Bristol, BS8 2B. Orcali 0117 923 7000.

Pot. Learn to love a duck

They began as licences for hunters in the US and became sought-after collectors' items. Now, writes John Windsor, duck stamps are flocking across the Atlantic

he eighth annual issue of British duck stamps was launched yesterday by Baroness Young, recently appointed vice-chairman of the BBC and chairman of English Nature.

Duck stamps are the latest investment collectable. They are familiar enough to the country landowners in wellies and brogues who heard the baroness's speech at their annual game fair at Stratfield Saye, the Duke of Wellington's Hampshire estate. But you will not find them in your mail.

They are non-philatelic charity issues, sold by the Wildlife Habitat Trust for a fiver each, as the best way "to invest for the future of the

To those in the know, they are also a pretty good investment in themselves. Duck stamps have taken off as a collectable in the United States, their country of origin, where they have been issued as compulsory shooting licences since 1934. There, the rarest is worth \$9,000 (more than £5,600). Americans need to buy both federal and state duck stamps in order to shoot legally. Hitherto, "Cindereila" stamps -

non-philatelic perforated labels have been looked down on by stamp collectors. But in the United States since 1985, stamp albums that show black-and-white reproductions of new issues in the spaces where collectors are meant to display the real thing have made them a musthave. The fact that they can be bought from American post offices has also given them legitimacy among stamp collectors. They are listed in the prestigious American Scott stamp catalogue.

Britain now has its own specialist dealer in duck stamps - John Wells of Waltham Cross, Hertfordshire - and Stanley Gibbons stocks American federal issues.

In fact the British example has encouraged other countries - Ireland and Iceland, as well as countries in Europe and Scandinavia to issue their own duck stamps. That may be better news for stamp collectors than for wildfowl in the "duck factories" of the Baltic states. where money from duck stamps is financing the breeding grounds of birds that will eventually become



increase in value. The most expensive, a 1991 first-issue, can still be had for £12.50 from Mr Wells - although it is said to have changed hands for £200 when British collectors first latched on to duck stamps and the market was still raw. Mr Wells reckons that British duck stamps are about to rise more rapidly in value than the duck stamps of America, where the market for them is long-established.

The Americans are masters of limited-edition marketing. There are not only separate duck-stamp issues for hunters and collectors, but there are now "governor's edition" duck stamps - hand-signed by state governors in very limited editions and sold on a first-come, first-served basis. Governor John Sununu, of New Hampshire, was the first to issue signed limited editions - 400 Britain's duck stamps, at £5 face stamps in 1987. They had a hefty face value, have so far shown a modest value of \$50 and are listed by Mr

Wells at £357, based on prices in the Scott catalogue. The following year the governor signed only 200, now listed by Mr Wells at £641.

Like postage stamps, duck stamps have their top-price rarities. The inadvertent destruction in 1972 of most of California's duck stamps destined for collectors has made them the most valuable state duck stamp, priced by Mr Wells at £2,079.

There is also a burgeoning market for American artist-signed stamps, ranging in price from \$25 to \$3,000, and for artist-signed prints of the original artwork, \$20-\$500. The monochrome print of the first federal duck stamp of 1934 ~ mallards in flight by J N Darling ~ changes hands for about \$6,000 (£3,750).

The record-price of \$9,000 for a duck stamp is one of a separate catreservations. It was the first issued

by the Crow Creek Sioux Tribe, showing Canada geese and with a face value of \$30, that was hardly noticed at the time.

Stanley Gibbons has a stock of federal duck stamps from 1985 priced from £10 to £24. A random tour of Mr Wells's price list shows the first 1934 federal stamp at £357 mint, £76 used (that is, signed by the hunter who bought it), £6.10 mint for the first Alabama stamp of 1979, £130.50 for the first Florida stamp of the same year and £3 for a Leech Lake Indian reservation stamp of 50 cents face value. He offers selections of 10 different ones for £25.75 and 100 for £395.

Ben Hebbert, Stanley Gibbons's thematic specialist, points out that birds are a popular specialist theme among collectors and that they have cross-over value, appealing egory issued by American Indian also to collectors of American

Their collectability is also enhanced by their relatively high face value and their scarcity - issues usually number less than 2 per cent of the 50m-100m for postage stamps and by the current popularity of wildlife art at auction.

The latest British issue, showing a pair of long-tailed ducks flying past the historic Essex port of Maldon by the marine painter and bird-book illustrator Keith Shackleton, combines bird, marine and topographical appeal. It's a fiver well spent. One for the pot, you might say.

British new-issue duck stamps are £5 (plus postage stamp) from: Sales, The British Association for Shooting and Conservation, Marford Mill, Rossett, Wrexham LL12 0HL (01244-573000). John Wells: PO Box 222, Waltham Cross, Hertfordshire EN8 8GS (01992-628976).

UNLESS YOU have been hiding under a rock for the past 12 months you will be familiar with

the phrase "Asian crisis". In fact, we are more or less celebrating the first anniversary of the melt-down in Asian economies and financial markets that took the entire region by surprise in July last year. However, given the acreage of newsprint devoted to the subject you could be forgiven for being confused. Nevertheless, the "Asian contagion" in question is not a virulent strain of flu but the potential damage that might be done to your investments.

Almost anything you are likely to want to know about the economic fall-out in and from Asia is on the Asia Crisis Homepage. This is a very good example of what the WorldWide Web can do as an information tool. As individuals we may be limited to domestic sources of information. The Web is not The Asia Crisis Homepage was originally set up as a student study aid by Nouriel Roubini, an associate professor of economics and international business at New York University, but is open for allcomers to access without

It is not at all fancy as websites go. For one thing, it has quite a mouthful of an address which, as you know, you will need to get exactly right otherwise you will not get to the right place. There are no graphics and the design content is nil!

What you do get, though, is copies of, or links, to news articles, analysis, information and opinion from around the world. The site has separate sections on, among other topics, sources of official data and reports, proposed policy solutions, global effects, country analyses, Japan's economic crisis and whether

China will be the next domino. Once you have read up on the latest reports from around the world on the Asia Crisis Homepage, you may want to share your thinking or test your investment theories with other investors. One of the ways you can do this is through the Global Investor Forum on International Investing.

This discussion forum is a glorified noticeboard on which you can stick your own electronic notice. It allows you to receive replies automatically to your posted messages by



INTERNET **INVESTOR** ROBIN AMLOT

e-mail. There is also an advanced keyword search facility on archives of old messages. You can also keep track of messages posted to the forum by setting up your own personal Forum Monitor. Messages satisfying keyword criteria you set will be forwarded to you automatically

The Global Investor site also has a Financial Book Forum. covering books on finance and investment, and a Financial Book Exchange, best described as an Internet swapmeet.

The aim of the exchange is to provide a forum where people can swap or barter financial books. The exchange is completely free, and has full search and monitor facilities in common with the site's other forums.

Global Investor's core business is as a specialist financial bookshop on the Web. Providing such a forum to allow potential clients to "trade" among themselves might seem counter-productive. However, if you cannot find the book you want on the Financial Book Exchange, Global Investor is betting that you will turn to its "normal" on-line store.

As well as its bookshop, the Global Investor site also includes a directory of financial websites and services, market reports on the worlds' major stock markets, a complete listing of international ADRs issued in the US, with the facility to create a customised ADR portfolio monitor, and a news service dedicated to the latest developments in finance and technology.

Asia Crisis Homepage: unow.stern.nyu.edu/~nroubini/ asia/AsiaHomepage.html Global Investor Forum: www.globalinvestor.com/forums

To opt in or out – that is the question

STAKEHOLDER PENSIONS. personal pensions, occupational pensions, AVCs - the lexicon of retirement planning is full to the brim with different types of schemes designed to ensure we live our final years

in dignity. As if that were not enough. there is also the question of Serps, the state earningsrelated pension scheme available to all wage-earners courtesy of the Government. The real conundrum we face, however, is whether to belong to the scheme at all or simply accept a bribe, payable into a personal pension, to opt out of Serps altogether.

Serps is the additional state pension built up when an employee's Class 1 National Insurance Contributions are paid by an employer. First introduced in 1978, this pension is based on how much a person earns. Not all earnings are taken into account - only those between the lower earnings limit of £64 per week and the upper limit of £485.

The formula for entitlement is complex but depends on the average of these earnings over a person's whole working life. At present, the maximum cent of eligible earnings, or around £5,000 a year.

The purchasing power of this supplement to the basic state pension is increased in line with earnings inflation up to an individual's retirement age, then increases in line with price inflation once it is being paid. This sounds like good value

but, says Steven Cameron, pensions development manager at Scottish Equitable: "Successive governments keep moving the goal posts on the final benefit to be actually paid." Estimates vary, but by 2050 the maximum real value of a Serps pension may fall from 21 to just 13 per cent of average earnings for a man retiring at age 65. Contracting out of Serps has UK equities, not gilts or Euro-

Should you switch from state to private pensions? By Iain Morse

been optional since 1988. If you choose to contract out, the Government still collects National Insurance Contributions from your salary, but rebates these into a personal pension chosen by you. However, experts warn that it does not always make sense to opt out. Doing so depends on a complicated calculation based on a person's age and the scale of the rebate. "Deciding whether to contract in or out has never been harder," says Andrew Black, marketing manager of Standard Life. "Decisions like this should not be marginal, but clear cut."

When first introduced, socalled "contracted-out rebates" were the same regardless of those who opted out. This made leaving Serps a better deal for the young than the old. Most of us were advised to contract out up to the age of 45, and only then to consider contracting

In April last year, a new system was introduced, that involved paying higher levels of Serps pension is about 21 per rebate to a contracted-out pension as you grow older. For the tax year 1999-2000, rebates now run from 3.4 per cent of earnings for a man or woman aged 16, up to 9 per cent for one aged 46 and above.

"This was a radical change, says Mr Black, 'which moved the real value of rebates far closer to the value of Serps, if you had chosen to pay it instead. This alone made the decision to contract out more marginal."

Then came the abolition of Advanced Corporation Tax (ACT) relief, which effectively reduced the income yield from UK equities held in pension

funds by 20 per cent.

pean equities, its effects can be over-estimated," believes Mr Black, "But the fact remains that it will reduce growth on pension funds and therefore on the returns of contracted-out

arrangements." Estimates vary, with pension providers arguing this could result in a reduction in growth of up to 1 per cent a year. The Government Actuary disagrees, putting the figure at 0.25 per cent. After reviewing the matter, the Government has decided to increase rebates to compensate, with effect from the tax year starting 5 April, 1999.

This means that there will be a benefit shortfall for the current tax year. It is also possible age, with a 2 per cent bonus for to contract in or out of Serps in each current tax year, and the decision can be made at any time until 5 April

Mr Cameron agrees that "in theory it might be worth contracting back into Serps for the current tax year, but the possible benefits are very small - we're talking some tens of pounds, not hundreds. When rebates increase in 1999, contracting-out will become just

"The real issue is whether Serps will survive. If future governments move the goal posts yet again, then having your rebates paid into a contracted-out plan of your own which can't be touched - could look like a very good idea."

There are several ways of contracting out and building alternative provision. If you joined a contracted-out final salary scheme, where a pension is linked to income and years spent at the firm, then rebates paid up to 5 April 1997 will entitle you to a guaranteed minimum pension (GMP) at least "Because this applies only to equal to the foregone Serps

But entitlement built up after this date is no longer related to Seros, Instead, it is based on a "reference scheme" - basically a yardstick laid down by government. If you are eligible, ask your pension trustees for an explanation of how this works, but under the new system it is possible to do better or worse than under Serps.

Employees offered membership of an "employer's money purchase scheme" can also use it to contract out, but rebates to these have been reduced to a flat rate of 4.6 per cent. "The effect of this is to reduce benefits, because the costs of running these schemes remain quite high," argues Mr Cameron.

"It looks as if the highest probable benefits from contracting out come through using an "appropriate personal pension" (APP), which lets you invest into a with-profit or managed equity fund."

Even here there are difficult choices to be made. APPs look similar to personal pensions, but taking benefit from them is subject to rules on "protected rights". This means an APP must be cashed in at the state's retirement age, and the entire fund used to buy a lifetime annuity. The annuity must allow for price inflation and, if married, a 50 per cent widow's pension.

This puts the focus on APP fund performance and charges. These can eat into the value of rebates. Look for an APP with a level charging structure, so you will not be penalised if your employment status changes, or if you contract back

into Seros. Contracting in or out of Serps depends primarily on age and income. Standard Life reckons that men older than 52 and women over 45 should contract in, but recommends taking advice from an independent financial adviser before reaching a final decision.

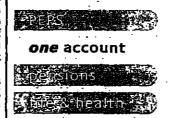
Who is really in control of your finances?

- The Wizard of Oz
- **Mystic Meg**
- Your bank manager
- You

To be in control of your finances you have to know exactly where you stand. The Virgin One account puts everything from your mortgage to your current account in one place so that you can always see precisely what you owe and precisely what you own. You have the flexibility to pay in or take out money whenever it suits you, and with all borrowings charged at the same competitive mortgage rate of interest you don't need to waste time shopping around for the best deal.

If you have, or are about to buy, a home with a mortgage of at least £50,000, then give us a call on 08456 00 00 01 to find out if we're right for you. The Virgin One account, It's no small change.

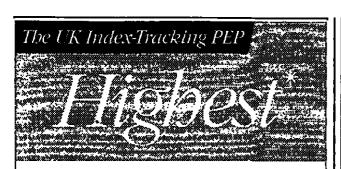
The Virgin One account is a secured personal bank account with The Royal Bank of Scotland plc.





Open 7 Days a week, 24 Hours a day

Representative only of Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd. which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance, pensions and unit trust business and represents only the Virgin Direct Marketing Group, YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. You can phone for further information or a written quotation at any time. You must be aged 18 or over, Life Insurance is required. For your security all calls are recorded and randomly monitored. The Virgin One account is not currently available in Northern Ireland, Virgin Direct Personal Finance Ltd. Discovery House, Whiting Rd. Norwich, NR4 651.



*The All-Share Tracking PEP that's charged the least, has performed the best.





PLEASE QUEVIE REF: C4D/58

"wants. Was published, or an offer to but bears based on all PEP charges with grow secure retirement from 01.11% store have followed in 20.11% of the providers have followed from 10.10% store have a substantial management charges but these providers have, for example, bid/offer spreads and in some cases as fellal tharge. Pass performance of not special passages to these performance from 0.00% of size credits on 10% dividend distributions will only be a bed to 10% for the performance of not seen as the size of 10% first performance of of 10% for the size of 10% first performance of 10% for 10% for the size of 10% first performance of 10% for 10% for 10% for 10% first performance of 10% for 10%

DIRECT LINE RATES

	SAVINGS RATES
	Direct Line Instant Access Account
 ·	UP TO 7.50% GROSS*

 53	UP:	FO	7.50	% (R	OSS	•	
	M	OR1	rga:	GΕ	RΑ	ΤE		
		_						

HORIGAGE RATE									
Direct Line Standard Variable Mortgage Rate									
VARIABLE RATE	APR								
8.19%	8.5%								
BEBCONALI	OAN PATES								

TERSONAL EGAN RATES								
Direct Line Pe	rsonal Loans							
AMOUNT OF LOAN	APR (From)							
£4,000	13.6%							
£8,000	12.5%							
£16,000 10.1%								

All rates correct at 20th July 1998.

0181 667 1121 SAVINGS 0181 649 9099 **MORTGAGES** 0181 680 9966

PERSONAL LOANS



Source: Direct Line Financial Services, For further information about the Direct Line products listed above, please phone the appropriate number quoting ref. NINDB04

For mortgages, tecurity required. Direct Line mortgages from £20,000 to £500,000 are available for up to 90° s of the property valuation or purchase price, whichever is the lower. Written quotations on request. Subject to status. Mortgages and personal loans available in England, Scotland and Wales.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. For sarings, deposits and withdrawals via voor bank recount and is based on annual psyment of interest. Full services and without deduction of income tax and is based on annual psyment of interest. Full service and conditions of the account are available on request. Cilis recorded and randomly monitored. Direct Line and the red relephone on which are the trademarks of Direct Line Insurance pic, used with its permission.

Greenspan, a worried man

IT WAS not so very long ago that the chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank, Alan Greenspan, was referring to "irrational exuberance" as the prime characteristic behind the behaviour of Wall Street. He was swift to qualify his comments but not in time to prevent a significant wobble travelling through the market. As it happened, the exuberance continued. He has pronounced again. The wobble has returned.

sion. This appears to be the

the shine off the markets.

the Millennium. The bull and

bear argument cancelled



BRIAN TORA

The world's most powerful hanker is concerned that we are not paying enough at-tention to the problems on ries about inflation could be the other side of the world. In countered with the deflathis regard his remarks were tionary argument. And the somewhat contradictory. Asian crisis brought its own That Asia is a problem is not benefit - money seeking in doubt, but the likely effects more stable homes - which of falls in world trade and is why European and Amerpossible deflation - do not ican markets remain strong. seem consistent with his Like so many managers, I other concern, that of rising have found it difficult to jus-

inflation. True, the labour tify committing funds to the market is tightening in market, yet I am worried lest America, but one of the in- an over-liquid stance leads to fluences of the Asian crisis under-performance as cash has been to keep inflation drives prices ever higher. down. If it looks as though Greenspan is similarly worthis will no longer be the case, ried. Last time he found himthen we must expect interest self in the position of the rates to rise. But there is no over-liquid manager - crying sign of that happening yet. wolf and finding that nobody Mr Greenspan is telling us believed him. This time could that inflation is more of a be different. But different in problem than we realise. In a different way. Some indusparticular he is concerned tries are bound to suffer. that wages are set to rise and while others will prosper. In that domestically driven in- other words, we look set to be flation is a serious threat - even more of a market of more so than the spectre of stocks, than a stockmarket, an Asian stimulated reces- in the future.

It is reminiscent of the principal worry of the Mon-etary Policy Committee on Situation 100 years ago as Britain waited to celebrate this side of the pond. I remain the new century. Agriculto be convinced. Even so, his ture, textiles and leather words were enough to take goods were being overtaken by the new technologies of It helped concentrate the mind for me as well. Wednes- electricity. The revolution day found me in Newcastle. this time is no less dramataddressing a mixed audi- ic. Investors unwilling to ence of investors on how to change their portfolios to commit your money ahead of meet new conditions will surely live to rue the day.

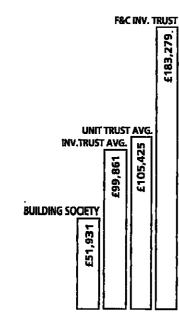
each other out. Demanding Brian Tora is chairman of valuation levels were ar- the Greig Middleton investguably balanced by money ment strategy committee

							7		MAIC	<u> </u>				
BEST BO	ORRO	WING						BEST SA	MING	3		Deposit	Sale	ingenesi
	Telephone	% Rate and	Max	Fee	Incestio	· •			Telephone number	Account	Notica or Barn	Dehoar	*	nieval
		period	20¥ %						••					. '
MORTGAGES								INSTANT ACCES			instant	ü	6.75%	œ,
								Chydeadale Satik	0800 445265 0800 222200	Savings Card Saver	Instaff	250	6.75	*23
FIXED RATES								Woodwich Seroud & Seemdon 65		Branch Install	insiani	25,003 25,003	6.00% 7.00%	Year Year
Scarborough BS	0990 133149	0.99% for 1 year	95%	2753		P for acts at 10 to 8		Legats & Hosbect BS	0500 225777	Premium Access	instali	1,3,060	1004	
Bradford & Skingley BS		5.69% to 31.8.01	55%	5245 5385		i keen ASU Pion activ op to 9	0%	INSTANT ACCES	SS POSTAL	ACCOUNTS				
Alabey Hadomal	0600 555100	6.35% to 31.803	90%	7423	LACY LINE	10 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	- 11		0345 555657	Direct Acstss	Instant (Γ)	61	7.35%	Year Year
VARIABLE DISCOURT	ED RATES							Standard Life Basik C & G	0800 742437	Instant Transfer	Instant (T) Postal	21,000 25,000	7.50% 7.60%	YEST
Scarborough BS	0990 133149	1.50% for 1 year	95%	Y50			- -	First National BS	0800 558844	Direct Access	hestant (6)	25,000	7 80%	Year
Principality BS	0800 163817	4.40% to 1.9.00	30%	2285		is lending les Tor actrosp to 90		Northern Rock	0845 900 6767	Save Instant Direct	erretor (e)			
Coveritry 6S	0345 665522	6.95% to 30.09.03	5 5574	2295	IN MAT	. Mark School	- II	NOTICE ACCOU	NTS & BON	0\$				
FIRST TIME BUYERS	FIXED RATES						Ш	Scarbornish 8S	01723 500616	Scarborough 30	30 Day	000,72	7 60°- 7.80°-	Year
Northern Rock	0845 605 0500	4.99% to 1.10.00	95%	5395	No ME	e of the special	11.	Chelsea BS	0 90 0 132351	Post-tel 40	40 Day (8) 50 Day (1)		7.55%	Year
FirstMoragage	8800.000.000	5.85% to 31 8.01	98%	£295		gn lendag fee		Spandard Life Bank	0345 555657	50 Day Notice 60 Direct 5	80 Day (8)	510.000		102
Scarhomogh BS	0990 133149	6.15% for 5 years	95%	2395	Retund	of valuation let	۱ ا	Legal & General Bank	0500 111200	Of tracer 2				
FREST TIME BUYERS	TARDASLE DISCO	RIKTEN HYTE?				_		CHEQUE ACCOL	UNTS					
Coverary BS	0345 665522	4.35% in 30.960	95%	5295	no MP	क्रिक्टा क्रिक्टा	ሙ∥,	investor Bank (UIQ)	0171 203 1660	HBCA 5000	instant	000,22 000,077	6 50% 5 70%	Month Dily
Probléctage- Nationwice BS	0809 080088 0809 302010	5 59% to 31 8.01 6.05% for 5 years	90%	5295- 5295	Petend	gi vaksabon fee		Halifax	0113 235 6220 0806 429429	Asset Reserve Classic Postal	lesiani Resiani	218,000		You.
		•					-	Chelses BS Leonold Joseph	0171 588 2323	Instant Access	instant	000,012		153
UNSECURED P	ERSUNAL LU	ans					II.							
	Telephone	APR %	Rede	nostały pa	ynė:S	ca 55K over 3 y	ון פיז	FIXED RATE BO				25,000	7.657 F	Materia
umacariaca			Water inst			ngi espirace	- }	Horwich & P'borough	01733 372222 Via branch	Floori Rate Surel Premier Fored Rate	6 Month 31.3.99	£10.000	8 00% F	•
URISECURED			TALL CA	ENGLA-F			- 11	Woohlich Portman BS	0800 807080	Branch Fland Plane Born		2500	7.50% F	
Northern Rock	0345 421421	9.9% H 12.5%	£183.1- £190.3		5165 5165			Bristol & West	0800.202121	Clae yr Opdon Bond	1 Year	55,000	8 00% F	Manual
Yorkshire Bank Direct Line	0800 202122 0181 680 9966	12.8% A	£183.7	-	Σ166			FIRST TESSAS						
SECTIRED LOAKS (SE	COND CHARGE						- 11	Lambeth BS	0800 225221		5 Year	23,000	8.10%	Mari
denough power for	Telephone	AFR Max!	IV Ades	xce	Tem		- 11	Yorkshire BS	0890 378836 01473 211021		5 Year 5 Year	£100 £3,000	8.05% 8.05%	752F
Chydesdale Bank	0800 240024	93% Nes	53K t	575K	6 m2	os to 25 years		(pswich BS SAGA (for over 50°s)	0800 300555		5 Year	23.000	6.05%	YES
Chartered Trust	01222 296000	99% 100%		10 E25K 10 E100	1-7 y	rears us to retrement	- II							
Royal Bank of Scotland	1 0800 121121	11.2% 70%	\$236	AD EIGH	. Jyez	DE CO LEAGURAIN	- [[FOLLOW-ON TE			5 Year	000.02	8.50%	Vear .
OVERDRAFTS								Barclays Bank Process, BS	0800.400100 0800.220568		5 Year	29,000	8.25%	Vezer .
0122210							- -	Yorkshire 9S	0800.378836		5 Year	29.000 29.000	6 15% 8 10%	Year Year
			ADEOU		Unac	tarised		Lassteeth BS GUARANTEED 1	0800 <i>.2252</i> 21 N.COME RON	ins (net)	5 Year	15.000	0104	
	Telephone	Account.	5 33	APS	% 09	n APR	- 11	GE Prencial Associates		ing fact	1 Year	210,000	8.50% P)	9 Year
Albance & Leicester	0500 959595	Allence	395%	12.6	0% 2 <i>2</i> 0	% 29 8%		GE Parancial Assurance	0181 380.3388		2 Year	610,000	531 % FI	N YEST
Bank of Scotland Direct		Deect ಯಕಿರುತ			* -	26.5% % 28.3%	TI '	Hambro Assured Hambro Assured	0800 838020 0800.838020		3 Year 4 Year		5.85% FF	
Nationwide BS	0500 302010	Rescus	6.97%	122	% 2.10	n 20-33	- 11				5 Year	23,000	6 10% F	K Year
CREDIT CARDS	!						H	OFFSHORE ACC	COUNTS (gro	rss)				
	•							Eritassila International			instant Instant	210,000 250,000		¥62: ¥62:
	Telephone	Sard Type	722 \$ 25	두막	Acaqua Fee	il lat, tree Mile certad Incom	- 11	Bristol & West Int Lad First MinLBS Geentsey			60 Day	£10,000		Yes
			•			•		Braziford & Bingley (10)			60 Day	550,000	8.00%	Ysar
Capatal Cres Sarak RBS Advanta	0900 669003 0900 077770	Vs2 Vsa		16974X 1479.		54 Cays 56 Cays		NATIONAL SAV	INGS ACCOL	INTS (gross)				
Nationwide SS		Vsa		25CW		52 cays	- 11	baesineri Accounts			1 Month	220	5.00%	Year
GOLD CARDS							H	BACKLIST ACTORIO			. ==2:01	2500	5.35%	Year
												£2.500	5 70%	YES!
Capital Cro Sana Co-orestate Bana	0990 652000 0345 212212	Y52 220 RS2 Y59		12.25% 12.25%		54 days 520K 46 days 520K	- 11					25,000 £10,000	5.95% 5.90%	Year Year
FBS Advarta		1.38		79764		55 days 520K	11					£10,000 £25,000		Year
STORE CARDS							-					250.000	7.00%	Year
STURE CARDS							-	lactome Eorids			3 Month		7.25%	Month
	0.00,000	Payment by Crest C	: :	, (B.	-#1. 3¥	ಾಣ ಪಾಣಿಕಾಡಿ		Capaci Romas Series L			5 Year	\$35,000 \$100		Maturity
		5 PM 5 199		\$8	u	AFA	- 11	PPST Cater Bonds	•		72 Month			
				. ~		40.00						220,000	7 000 F	Y82:
John Lew's ≘ns	An error	1200 1270 1280 2570		- 25 25	_	12.0% 23.0%	i	Personers Gozzanteet	! Income Sond Ser	les 5	5 Year	£500	6 101 F	_
Vers & Specie	E::2489:88.			2		27.6%		480 Issue (3z fee)			5 Year	2300	4.80% 5	•
		ಸಾಶಲಾಗಿದ್ದು:	2.232	poic, or	27 <u>2</u> 25	eásan; ಜಾತಾಣ	1875	130 habe-Lodes (ax Colores Sonas issue.			5 Year 5 Year	2100 225	2.25% F 6.00% F	•
ಸಿರಿನ – ಸಿಡುಬರಿಕಲ್ ಸಿ50 – -ಎಂಡೇನ ಕ	ರ್ನಿಸಲಾಗುವು ಗಲು ರಿರಾಜ್ಯ ಪಾರ ಬಾಕಾ	pojmet irszerie		-		=			- (av a 66)					
3+0 - Baltangs a H - Kigher 1229 app	ಚಿತ್ರದ ಮಾರ್ವವಿಗ	202						B – Wahabawals v	via Rank Clearing	System				יוודעי
ייבניו בו תביבו – יידני	e						H	F – Fixed rate (all		hla)		, _	_	VIII
MP – Mortgage of N – translationy ra	te for å trassed pe						-	N — Net rate P — By post only						
U – Unemplrymen							1		•	subject to charge with	_	·	: ".	
Till completesion is All reas subject to		ate Serve 198	E-SOT	DIECT	476478	23 山土 199	,	Source: MONEYFA	CTS 01603 476	176		· 29 J	oly 1998	"AL F
الم المتال المتال المتال المتال المتال			,			/ 1231	~ [

Foreign & Colonial invented the investment trust in 1868 "to give the investor of moderate means the same advantages as

Once a month keeps the risk at bay.

GROWTH OF £100 INVESTED MONTHLY OVER 20 YEARS



Regular monthly investment smoothes out the peaks and troughs of the markets to spread risk over the years and build wealth steadily. Foreign & Colonial has been investing successfully all over the world for 130 years. You can draw on our expertise and save regularly using our Private Investor Plan. It's simple, flexible and inexpensive and you can start with just £25 per month.



For a free brochure, Phone 0181 880 8120, Fax 0181 211 8777 any time, stating the code.

Alternatively, visit our website at www.fandc.co.uk or return the coupon.

To: Fore London	N4 1UA.	olonial N	lanage	ment L	td, PO	Box 1102
Title Address	Initial	Surnar	ne ———			
Postcode	· []				Code	P171A



The value of shares and the income from them can fail as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount invested. Past performance is no guide to the future. All figures sourced Standard & Poor's Micropal: 30.06.78-30.06.98. Investment trust figures basis: mid-market prices, net income reinvested, incl. historical 3.5% notional expenses. (Actual Plan charges: 0.2% commission and 0.5% Govt. Stamp Duty). Unit trust figures basis: offer to offer, net income reinvested, incl. historical 6.5% notional expenses. Building Society figure basis: highest net rate available (UK Savings £25,000+ Account) total return, net income reinvested. Foreign & Colonial Management Limited (regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority) or its subsidiaries are the Managers of the investment trusts.

Wipe the cobwebs off a current account

MILLIONS - PERHAPS billions of pounds of customers' forgotten money rests with Britain's banks and insurance companies, much of it unlikely ever to be claimed.

Accounts become labelled "dormant" by banks when they can no longer find the account holder. Sometimes the account has just been forgotten about, perhaps the passbook lost. Or a customer has died and no one comes forward to claim the money because relatives were unaware of accounts held.

Life insurance companies, too, hold millions of pounds in unclaimed death benefits and investment policy payouts. "It may even be tens of millions given our experience," says Alasdair Buchanan of Scottish Life. This company alone identifies about £100,000 a year in unclaimed and untraced maturities. Sometimes a five-figure sum is payable to one person,

Insurers and banks do make an effort to trace the owners of this lost money but contact details they hold may be out of date. Midland Bank says it makes three attempts, although this may simply be three letters to the old address. If someone dies leaving an account but no obvious record of it, where do relatives look?

The British Banking Association now produces a leaflet about dormant accounts. It contains a form to complete with any known details of a possible account holder, which can be copied and sent to any or all of the 37 banks participating in the scheme. They pledge to make a search for funds.

The new scheme does make searching easier. "It's an improvement over the old system." says Stuart Cliffe, of the National Association of Banking, a consumer watchdog. "But it is a fairly major undertaking for an individual to track estimates are wide of the going through," says Nicola

Banks may hold billions of pounds in dormant accounts where the original holder may

be dead. So how do relatives

find and claim the money? By Rachel Fixsen

down all this information," he adds. You may have to write to all 37 banks.

The Building Societies Association (BSA) will do the legwork for you. An inquiry about possible building society accounts held in the name of a relative would be passed on to the association's members, says the BSA's director-general, Adrian Coles. However, this would not cover those building societies that have since converted to banks.

in any case, such searches rely on accurate recordkeeping at the banks. Mr Cliffe cites a recent case where a woman living near Cardiff made inquiries to National Westminster Bank about two accounts belonging to her late father-in-law. She had two passbooks, that may or may not have been up to date, one showed a balance of £75 and the

other thousands of pounds. NatWest managed to trace one account and promptly sent the woman a cheque for £75. When she wrote a letter inquiring again about the other account, she received another NABC intervened and sent a further letter. This, too, resulted in a cheque for £75.

Just how much are banks sitting on? Mintel published a report two years ago estimating that £44bn was held in such accounts. Banks denied this, but have not come up with any figures of their own. "Most of the mark," says a spokesman for

Midland Bank To give an idea of the proportion of funds which could be forgotten, National Savings classifies £353m in its investment accounts as dormant, meaning it has not been touched for at least five years. As funds held in "live" investment accounts total £8.9bn, this means nearly 4 per cent of investment account money is dormant.

Suggestions that banks could put a list of names of dormant account holders on the Internet are dismissed by banks, but banks do have an obligation to keep client records confidential

Swiss banks now publish lists on the Internet of holders of accounts dormant since the war as part of an effort to pass Holocaust victims' money on to their relatives. Sometimes funds in dormant accounts in Britain have been left untouched for even longer than this. Barclays Bank says its records date back to the turn of the century.

US insurer Aon is trying to set up a register of dormant accheque for £75. At this point the counts to add to its register of unclaimed life policies due to be ready by next May. It predicts most searches would be originated by executors of wills. But some financial institutions are reluctant. "The data protection issue surrounding this would be huge ... especially with the new Data Protection Act which is now

Jamison of the BSA. But where there is a will, there's a way. Scottish Life uses a tracing service to find the rightful owners of its forgotten fortunes. The agent collects a fee from the person they contact when the money has been recovered.

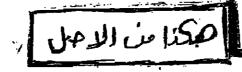
Carol Hufton at the Office of the Data Protection Registrar agrees that banks do face difficulties under current legislation disclosing any information about customers. But there could be a way forward in the future, she says. For instance, new customers could agree to their names being published should the account ever become dormant.

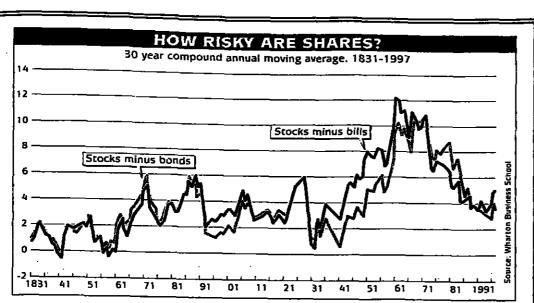
UK banks are keen to emphasise that money in dormant accounts remains the property of the customer and will continue to be so. "There is no question of it being taken away or scooped up by the Government," says Roger Miles of the British Banks Association. "The reality is that balances on dormant accounts are extremely low. They tend to be balances of £1 and the customer has moved or lost the passbook and forgotten about it." he says.

Stuart Cliffe counters that balances of less than £1 should revert to the bank anyway. But in return the institutions should be more constructive in returning bigger balances to their rightful owners.

"It could be assumed that the banks are quite happy with this situation, because they get a constant stream of income from this," he says. Although the funds do belong to the customer, they are still put to use by the bank, he adds.

National Association of Banking Customers: 01291 430 009; Building Societies Association: 0171 437 0655; British Bankers' Association: 0171 216





Solving the equity premium puzzle

THE ACADEMIC community has been puzzling over the issue, so it says, since 1985. Alan Greenspan, the chairman of the Federal Reserve, has been worried about it for at least two years now (and returned to the subject again this week). The Economist magazine devoted three pages to analysing the subject only last week. Most people haven't a clue what the fuss is all about, since it all seems pretty obvious to anyone with any common sense. So who is right about the so-called equity premium puzzle?

Just in case you have missed this important-sounding debate, let me define a few terms. The equity premium is the fancy phrase that finance theorists dreamt up some years ago to explain the fact that investors require higher returns from shares than they do from "less risky" assets such as are now, and a proper analytical Treasury bills. The premium measures the difference between the returns you can expect to generate from the stock market over time and those you can expect to generate from buying a Government bond.

Thus if a short-term Government bond is currently priced to stock market. Originally, the puzyield 6 per cent, and the stock market is offering expected returns of, say, 9 per cent per annum, the "equity premium" is said to be 3 per cent. That is the price you are effectively being paid for taking on (at least before this week's the extra risk you incur in buying Greenspan-inspired wobble), the shares. The risk in this context question has become not whether up and down a lot more, and carry more credit risk, than a bond issued by the Government. (Note of investing in bonds and equities. that all returns in this debate are assumed to be in real terms - that terested in assessing the current is, after taking account of inflation. We pass over, as only academics can, the fact that what they call a risk-free asset is really nothing but, since its value can be wiped out by inflation in very quick order.)

Now, if you are with me so far. you may have guessed by now that "the puzzle" is why the equity premium, as measured by the returns actually generated by the financial markets over the years, won't stand still. In fact, as the chart shows, the difference between the real returns produced by the stock market and those offered by government bonds have jumped very sharply in the post-war period.

The equity premium reached a peak in the 1960s and early 1970s at about 12 per cent, but since then it has fallen quite significantly. It is now back to levels not seen since



The Jonathan DAVIS COLUMN

the pre-war period (when neither the risks nor potential rewards of equity ownership were anything like as well documented as they framework for understanding investments was still in its infancy).

What has been puzzling the academic community since it first latched on to this issue some 13 years ago is why there has been such a dramatic shift in the risk that investors perceive in the zle was why the equity premium had risen so high. Now the debate has turned on its head, and with the stock markets on both sides of whether it is now too low, when measured against the actual risks

This is important for anyone invaluation of the world stock markets. If investors are right to think that the risk of bolding shares has fallen dramatically, then it becomes easier (though still not that easy) to justify the market at today's stratospheric levels. If. on the other hand, investors have simply become too blase about the risks of the stock market, it implies that they could soon be in for a

rude awakening. As The Economist pointed out last week, the difference between assuming an equity risk premium of, say, 1 per cent and 6 per cent makes a huge difference to how fast and how long company profits have to keep on growing to justify current share prices. It could be the difference between companies growing their profits at 5 per cent and 10 per cent a year in real terms for the foreseeable future - a huge difference in practice. The first is very feasible, the latter virtually impossible. There is no doubt which camp

Mr Greenspan is inclined towards. While at pains to emphasise that economic conditions in the United States are as good as he can remember, he has also been at pains for some time to point out the risks of investors assuming that the current "virtuous circle" of low inflation and rapid sustained growth in company profits can endure forever. As he told Congress in his testimony last week: "In recent years, continued low product price inflation and expectations that it will persist have promoted stability in financial markets and fostered perceptions that the degree of risk in the financial outlook has been moving ever lower. "To a considerable extent, in-

vestors seem to be expecting that low inflation and stronger productivity growth will allow the extraordinary growth of profits to be extended into the distant future. These rising expectations have in turn driven stock prices sharply higher and credit spreads lower, perhaps in both cases to levels that will be difficult to sustain unless the virtuous cycle continues." (You must allow for the fact that no central banker is ever going to be caught making an entirely unequivocal statement - hence the "perhaps").

Back in the real world, of course, the "equity premium puzacademics would have us believe. The one thing we know about markets is that in the long run they follow predictable and remarkably consistent paths, but in the short term they can behave in very irrational ways. Like any crowd, investors do swing from moods of great enthusiasm to ones of great apprehension. At the moment everything in

the sky is blue, just as everything in the 1970s looked dire and foreboding. By definition, most risks are unforeseeable - but it does not mean they are not there. The real puzzle will be if markets collectively did not go from one extreme to another. Historically, over long periods of time equities have consistently produced returns of 6 per cent to 7 per cent in real terms, which is about 3 to 4 per cent more than cash or government bonds. But most investors today, as Mr Greenspan reminded us, are betting that the future will go on being a lot better than the past for a long time.

Live and plan your finances together

Couples sharing a home should do their sums, says Andy Couchman

LIVING WITH a partner is the first life stage where a key element of financial planning is protecting others. It is also the time when, for many, long-term planning takes on a greater significance and when

retirement planning is best started. The first priority for most young couples is finding somewhere to live. At the height of the property boom in the mid-80s everyone, it seemed, was anxious to get on the property ladder. Many learned to their cost that what goes up may well not stay up and negative equity or owing more on a mortgage than the property was worth became part of our everyday vocabulary.

In the more cautious 90s many couples prefer to rent a property first. Then, building up capital that is quickly accessible will be the priority. C&G offers one of the best rates, paying 7.5 per cent on savings of £2,500, on its Instant Transfer phone account according to MonevFacts which offers a daily updated faxback listing of top savings and mortgage rates. To access, just pick up the handset on a fax machine. dial the number and follow the automated voice instructions.

If buying, and two thirds of people now do this - the highest rate in Europe - which mortgage and which mortgage funding vehicle are both big decisions. One option is to pay interest only and have a mortgage endowment or PEP to repay the mortgage. Those with a pension plan could pay off the mortgage from their cash lump sum when they retire. An endowment is the simplest route because life assurance and critical illness cover can be built in whereas the others

require separate life assurance. A cheaper and arguably better bet is a capital and interest loan where the mortgage debt gradually reduces, usually being paid off over 25 years. The downside is not getting a lump sum at the end of the mortgage. According to the Council of Mortgage Lenders, 41 per cent of first time buyers now choose this route. Endowments come second. with 34 per cent, but have decreased in popularity as with profit bonus rates have fallen, reflecting lower investment returns and interest rates.

Around one in three borrowers adds mortgage payment protection insurance, typically costing around £5-7 a month per £100 of monthly mortgage payment. This protects mortgage payments against unemployment, illness or disability - but usually only up to a year.

When it comes to borrowing money, the general rule is that the more you can put down the better, particularly now that many lenders do not charge a mortgage indemnity guarantee (MIG) premium if you borrow less than 95 per cent of the value of your property. Some lenders will offer up to 102 per cent of the property value according to Andy Young, director of Esprit Mortgage

Network, which only operates through independent financial advisers. That could help towards legal fees and stamp duty.

"Many high street lenders will no longer offer 100 per cent mortgages but secondary lenders such as Mortgage Express (part of Bradford & Bingley) and Verso (part of Britannia) offer good value for money. Rates are around 8.75-8.95 per cent currently but 100 per cent borrowers usually lose out on the discounts, cashback and fixed interest rates offered by other lenders' says

The MIG could cost up to 12 per cent of the amount borrowed above 75 per cent of the property value, so on a 100 per cent mortgage on a flat costing £65,000 that would be £1,800. MIGs give no benefit to the borrower, only indemnifying the lender against the risk of default - another reason to avoid it if possible.

You can generally borrow up to 3.25 times your income or 2.75 times your joint income but do make sure that you can afford the repayments, even if interest rates rise," warns Andy Young.

Life assurance is one of the few types of insurance that has actualgone down in recent times. One of the latest to cut its rates - by up to a third - is Canada Life. Diana Harding, manager for protection, says that £100,000 of mortgage protection for 25 years now costs just £7.50 a month for a 25 year old man,

provided he does not smoke. A woman five years older would pay just 30p a month more.

As well as life cover, critical illness, which provides a cash lump sum on suffering a serious illness, and income protection, which provides an income if you cannot work due to long term illness or disability can be valuable as can private medical insurance if the budget can af-

This is also a good time to start a pension. For many, this will be through their employer's scheme but if that is not available, or they are self-employed, a personal pension not only builds up a fund for the future but attracts tax relief too.

A final but often overlooked element of financial planning is writing a will and considering an enduring power of attorney. Both will typically cost less than £100 and may be offered by the solicitor looking after the conveyancing on buying that first home.

MoneyFacts Savings Selection: 0336 400238:Mortgage Selection: 0336 400239 (faxback calls cost 50p a minute at all times, typically around £4 in total); C&G: 0800 742437; Canada Life: 01707 651122. For a list of independent financial advisers near you call IFA Portfolio on 0117 971 1177.

Andy Couchman is publishing editor of HealthCare Insurance Report

Free crisps are not enough

FANCY A cheap suit? A discounted holiday? Free fish and chips? Or as many salt and vinegar crisps as you can eat at one sitting? All it takes is to be a shareholder in companies

providing these goods and services. More than 100 companies now offer perks, often in the form of reductions on their products, to reward lovalty and encourage people to hold their shares. For example, shareholders in

Arcadia Group are entitled to a 12.5 per cent discount on their purchases up to £5,000 per year from shops owned by the company. These include Dorothy Perkins, Burton Menswear, Evans, Principles, Top Shop, Top Man and Racing Green.

Ladbroke offers discounts on stays in the Hilton Hotels it owns, while investors in Harry Ramsden, ownership of 500 or more shares also means an extra perk: they qualify for a twice-yearly freefish gala at its main shop in Guiseley, Yorkshire.

However, anyone tempted to buy shares purely for the perks should beware. Arcadia's deal involves buying at least 2,000 shares, an investment of more than £7,000. Plus, shareholders must use an instore credit card. Investors should also note that

they may forego shareholder benefits if their shares are held in nominee accounts, rather than being registered in their own name.

Peter Hargreaves, managing director of Hargreaves Lansdown, advises most investors to register shares in their own name. But even if shares are registered in your name, the onus is on you to look for the perks. Investors should check, Firms now offer fringe benefits to loval investors. By Guy Dennis



FIVE OF THE BEST

annual report in May give a discount of 10-15 per cent at Cafe Rouge, TGI Friday's, Thresher and Marriott leisure and golf

Next: A 25 per cent discount voucher is issued with the annual report in April to shareholders with minimum of 500 shares. Recipients can use the discount on as many items as they like purchased in one visit.

using the guides, if they want to be sure of reaping the rewards.

Whitbread: Coupons with the Ladbroke Group: A range of discounts are offered on Hilton Hotels, including 10 per cent off published room tariffs and 10 per cent off food and drinks. Debenhams: Shareholders with at least 2,000 shares get a 12.5 per

cent discount on purchases worth up to £5,000 per year. Gieves Group: Investors with a

The extent to which some perks may entice you to buy shares is a matter of judgement. The Barclays guide lists free samples of Bensons Crisps on offer at the company's AGM: it is debatable whether a

minimum of 600 shares get a 20 per cent discount on clothing and shoes.

packetof salt and vinegar can justify a trek to the meeting.

Some so-called perks could actually cost you more than they are worth. British Airways gives shareholders a coupon giving them and up to three family members a 10 per cent discount off the published

price of any BA flight. But compet itive travel agents offer far greater discounts on flights than this.

Also, although perks play a role, shares should always be bought on the basis of solid financial perfor-

Restrictions on perks do much to limit their appeal and practical value. Many companies require investors to hold a minimum number of shares to qualify for benefits. In one sense this is a drawback, but at the same time the benefits offered tend to reflect the minimum number of shares required; more shares as a minimum often means more

Another common restriction means that shareholder benefits cannot be used in conjunction with other discounts, such as sales and special offers. This might be expected, but these other discounts may sometimes be worth more than any perk.

Perks change over time and may only be issued at certain times of the year. For example, discounts issued in the form of money-off vouchers are often only distributed once a year with the annual report, so you would have to be a shareholder at the right time in order to benefit. And you may have to hold shares for a minimum period of time

'Attractive Perks for UK Shareholders', from Hargreaves Lansdown, costs £3, but readers of The Independent' can obtain a free copy by calling 0800 \$50 661. 'Shareholder Benefits', from Barclays Stockbrokers, can be obtained free by calling 0345 777 400

Pensions spoken plainly.

Ask a straightforward question about pensions - or even a complicated one - and we'll give you a straightforward answer. Our experts will give an honest assessment of your current position, answer

questions or give advice - all by phone. What could be plainer than that?

Call, Sam-10pm, 7 days a week quoting ref: 288D339

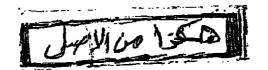
0345 6789 10

or talk to your Independent Financial Adviser.



For your protection, your calls to Scottish Widows may be recorded or monitored and information or advice will only be provided on Scottish Widows products, Issued by Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority,

TRODI	<u> </u>				Saturday 25 July 1998
Fund Min Fond Laund 11/1 Laund 11	Min Fund Latest Inv Star Other 111 Launch I, SM Price Port Rank Pund	Min Fuel Latest Inv Step Office 117 Launch E 204 Price Peri Rank Fued	Mine Pland Lateur Inv Sten Citier 197 Loursets E CM Poles Part Hank Fund	Mirr Fevid Latest Inv Stan Otter 177 Laurett E SM Piton Peri	Min Ford Labort In State Offer 197 Family Page Port Rent.
Arthresis (18) ton or one or or	# 155mm B 20 Cm		Construct Cons	Distriction	30 Morgan-GeriseBAPCash6- 17,84 1000 6 123.70 101.90 78 17.50 101.90 78 17.50
APPROXIMATION OF THE PROPERTY	ertwee Managerics (기원 100 25 1.75 년 12 (1.714) 15 (1.75 년 12 (1.714) 15 (1.7	იგულ უდა გა დაარ რალ W დაარომტების CPintanistania და და და ის ის და და და და და	Constitute	palulifaricadamCah 6565 1000 125 275 94 6016 17790 1000 1 37 30 54 2 1850nNMFeriat 1984 1000 10 20,00 67.5 Ulifaricania 1984 1000 10 80.0 67.5 Ulifaricania 1984 1000 10 80.0 67.5	Perpundikan
######################################	რულოეტი 1371 90 101 1090 1014 001 1004 თმი დრიანას, დემ იიც 41 1550 1004 06 06 0600, თისხ ყომონკოთე იეცი 500 01 1940 1004 06 100, თითები კოდ იეცი იეცი 100 4850 1000 100 ამეიგრომები	00,67 500 70 5783 (A.71 64) DreameRCME Found 1036 5000 42 56230 (1111 60) FoundmarRoum US-60 1000 17 31300 (256 18) FoundmarRoum Auto 120 500 42 190 33 11270 56 FoundmarRoum	2007 1000 49 1002 11146 2 Royal 1002 11146 2 Royal 1002 11146 2 Royal 1002 11146 2 Royal 1002 1124 200 4 25.7 100.13 33.57 200 1002 1003 33.57 200 1002 1003 1	Authrafess 1980 500 28 57.5 61.2 57.5 61.2 57.5 61.2 57.5 61.2 57.5 61.0 41 18.2 59.6 77.5 61.0 41 18.2 59.6 77.5 61.0 41 11.2 59.0 77.5 60.0 18 11.2 59.0 59.0 59.0 79.7 60.0 12 27.5 49.0 79.7 42.0 60.0 12 27.5 49.2 43.2 <td>4 Scribitz-m/Dath 04/83 800 5 13-30 103.39 14 8 Scribitz-m/Mort/Cach 04/89 500 6 85.71 105.39 14 8 (66Frans)/Mort/Cach 02/80 1000 8 77.88 105.33 20</td>	4 Scribitz-m/Dath 04/83 800 5 13-30 103.39 14 8 Scribitz-m/Mort/Cach 04/89 500 6 85.71 105.39 14 8 (66Frans)/Mort/Cach 02/80 1000 8 77.88 105.33 20
190 (C) 30 (C) 190 (C) 190 (C) 190 (C)	1.10% (Impre) (227 Ma) 105 1256 1256 1256 1 SNIPART (22 350) 96 3346 1250 21 Enthurph (2 FISHESSIBART (652 100) 17 1259 1201 105 16 Enthurph (2 Controllers (571 100) 4 204 11 1667 6 FSCASSIBARTS	(mC) (5 05/4 1000 € 8682 121 11 8 Garbanos (SPC) mC) (10 02/2 500 103 345.50 124.99 14 Garbanos (SPC) (5 10 20 500 17 86.90 114.76 5 Garbanos (Garbanos (gressmittyrig 05:65 102000 1 109.65 148.72 4 (Trees 03.98 1000 5 56.37 102.67 19 (Trees 1280nd 10500 1000 8 105.31 107.20 3 (Trees	dneedtef filligi gie2 1275 500000 49	Property
Scartify (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	######################################	13/93 10/000 #0 74 40 113/95 48 Hendersonstool #0CosA 11/73 10/00 156 12/4.39 21 MeSCCCalente #0CosA 11/73 50/000 156 12/4.39 21 MeSCCCalente ScatCos 43/95 10/0000 166 148.50 12/4 22 LignatConferior #143 01/89 40/0 101 50/99 17/84 40 LignatConferior	nd 07/91 1000 E 22.14 140038 39 [NessgeCourt 1223 66.66 2.71 Nessen 15.65 1000 187 82.75 71.25	Social Reports 0991 1000 18 302/0 102-0 1 Named Reports 0901 1000 227 101.25 108.01 2
Comments	6. (1957년~1	#SomfCoz 01/95 (00000 888 1976) 12704 16 Hastbooks/Allin FloreyCox 0498 (00000 627 20675 11660 41 Harray/Getestis Flore 03/31 (000 24 211165 12667 17 HCM/Horrayson Cox 11/80 (000 23 1903) 1265 20 Harray/Getestis To make side 45 1984 19290 1 Newsystem for	89 9967 900 3 9007 17322 1 2220 Pard 0151 1000 202 13860 10854 8 104048 2030 0 5 55.12 10118 25 1040 Pard 01002 400 4 4248 1048 13 13	Equity-Magnilapan 04/95 1000 69 34/12 69:77 urlud-Magnilati 05/65 4000 39 72:04 65/74 Colleget December 05/81 5000 30 42/64 65/74	32 Augusta 1997 100 34 19930 8425 1
### ACC 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10°10° 10°10° 10°10° 15°00° 15°00° 15°00° 15°00° 15°00° 15°00° 15°00° 15	Phinogram (1787 - 1610) 19 328.50 102.78 69 QuidAdasNorth Quida 1288 2000 154 142.73 148.65 3 Porpuba (1785) 158 159 2000 154 142.73 148.65 3 Porpuba (1785) 158	Sount 03/92 1000 76 59/50 100 40 28 52/700	ge.lapomgeseSportSis 07/85 1000 6 45.23 64.80 lapom/Cith 04/85 1000 173 12050 61.25 lapom/Gunero 04/85 1000 2 85.42 62.11 nt.lapom 05/85 100 18 41.00 99.58	69 MSGGott 0569 500 17 3-0 8507 7 50 MbroughchtiGenhal 0589 1000 18 12520 71.65 2 61 438/ChannedyShae 0685 1000 55 10480 927 5 159/ChottliExploration 11,90 1000 5 34.23 52.95 5
Emergranden 0478 1000 29 20769 12238 2 10215	560 (Altric Cate Mind a 1120 (1537) Hellingstein Cate Mind a 1120 (1537) Hellingstein Cate Mind (1537) Hellingstein Cate		Bond 1079 1000 12 188 40 100 62 25 43 33 4		Fund of Funds
15mm	Spring 1997 1990 35" Q.5.40 1159" 134 TABGGGGCT.	2014,274,500 100,80 1000 84 601.40 111.40 46 1 Total Message Co. 01.77 547 798 8486 5763 71	resumered 0596 1300 3 9418 1045 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	neriCkieponieri) 04/86 900 2 64/33 72.91 neriCkieponieseSpot 04/84 900 3 140.19 80/25 neriCkieponieseSpot 04/84 900 3 140.19 80/25 nerikidos	
	7 (25) (20) (3) (55) (5) (7) (3) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	0291 500 9 908.00 101 15 70 15 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	1094 2500 18 75.95 116.43 5 Polický.	ingFeb.lapun (\$585 \$00000 188 81.19 Juppen (081 1000 77 152.50 74.65 JuppenSharlaGle: 04.84 1000 63 81.41 67.70	Selection Sele
100 (4) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Common Mart Sold 13 20150 1935 17 59 59 50 50 50 50 50 50	0. 04.8 1000 35 1971 122 5 25 Carmon Placeton Co. 04.9 1000 35 1971 122 5 25 Carmon Placeton Co. 04.9 1000 87 112 80 100 5 Carmon Placeton Co. 04.9 1000 123 112 80 100 5 Carmon Co. 04.9 1000 123 112 113 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114	E, 04468 500 76 99050 112,70 12 Figuring Socs 0774 500 3 71.08 108,14 14 Figuring	THE STORY OF THE S	TB EdingsupristantiStyPm 0597 2000 19 127 70 115 90 115 10
General Factories (1996) (1997) (1996) (1997	(변화) : 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	PCC . 0786 100000 1968 187 95 120.49 34 50.6644456 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2590 1000 21 163.65 11.370 9 GAless 2 04.57 1000 500 317.20 1052.20 15 GAMLin 2 04.50 500 15 22.20 117.21 4 GAMLin 2 0552 500 17 419.40 115.62 6 GAMLin 1 168 188.60 1	paramichania 1567 1000 20 82.36 paramichania 0597 1000 0 82.96 paramichania 1560 1000 37 14094 59 51 paramichania 1560 1000 37 14094 59 51 paramichania 1560 10000 18 89.89 70 12	## PrincipPosition
######################################	## (1994) 100 91 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101	NaCharian'i Dinas controlo al unios del SADONOMPROBLE	Gateo	apenGeneral 07/84 500 4 1/05.00 1/03.61 mGen ps/73 1/000 35 4/25.90 194.83	GAMMandpam 10971 10000 50 277.85 111.71 50
### Community of the Co	1999 500 360 62199 12120 66 managed	und 1982 73 taVASulutEuG	1292 1000 41 292-40 141:22 59 Henden Europe 0293 1000 278 675:30 139:51 71 Henden In 05:465 4000 571 193:50 137:57 86 Heighen SmCos 1093 1000 33 166:70 118:45 128 Heisam	### 1971 1972	
### 200 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	- (200 1000 200 325g) (22.27 7) Balle(Stroklam (3.00 100 12.1 12.0 12.0 5 8 Bang) (3.0	9467 00 877 29:00 16:85 12 BarmfalmosSofts 12:85 79:00 81 137 ft 18:37 14 11:85 79:00 85 219:00 16:35 19 11:85 10:00 85 219:00 16:35 19 10:00 98 10:00 18 135 ft 11:30 38 11:85 10:00 125 19:80:00 122.13 4 11:85 10:00 125 19:80:00 122.13 4 11:85 10:00 125 19:80:00 125 19:80:00 125 19:80:00 125 19:80:00 125 19:80:	0985 500 30 534 20 134 2 81 1585 2 1 15	openeseSmiCox 0488 1000 5 19,31 58.05 1000 21 1997 68.07 CCUInpanoeSmiCox 0963 1000 16 20.99 65.23 Infritonuscon 10,965 1000 2 66.16 71.10	87 11000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1
### 1995 1995 1995 1995 1995 1995 1995 1	### 1524-9-15 1933 2500 ## 1385 12166 121 Particles ### reduce 0783 1000 36 25/29 1211 00 Particles South 0783 1000 36 25/29 1211 00 Particles #### Control 0785 1000 6/1 48/50 13/29 13/29 15/29 1	0794 500 13 8387 1225 3 100000065 10 13 8387 1225 3 100000065 10 15720 12720 1 100000 10 15000 12850 2 10000 10 15000 12850 2 10000 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	9793 1000 497 769 40 153 79 9 1558751 1000 407 153 79 9 1558751 1000 407 153 79 9 1558751 1000 407 153 79 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	Majorar351	Section Sect
Class Clas	### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	02:30 1000 1505 39.73 120.54 6 20.00099923560 04:39 1000 15 117:40 114:51 19 30-0009923556 02:90 10000 482 130:00 114:51 20 30-000923560923560		Currelagon 0989 1000 84 53,24 72.86 Jupan 0543 1000 82 137.10 69.50 W/JapaneseCon-Bull 0783 250000 1 479.51 62.61 KGrontellagon/Gin 1096 1000 17 80.54 74.85	59 Oktoraphell-tensor/Cuchie USSS 100 1 03.21 11.23 39 44 44 44 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45
999-900-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00	unite(4.5 1187 500 つ 11.00 12.17 46) Multi-physiological 成が上手により 1074 500 259 60550 10.50 56 Neithmidt Sid 水ボルル。 0131 500 527 10年00 1203 68 Neithmidt Sid 水ボルルドライヤ 255 500 50 57 565 178.5 13 14 Neithmidt Sid 1.08 0000 88 15560 178.5 13 14 Neithmidt Sid 1.08 00000 88 15560 178.5 13 14 Neithmidt Sid	05/85 5000 24 11164 25 \$\$\frac{15\text{defotus@Eur}}{\text{Editatus@Eur}} 0.995 5000 25 137.00 7114 27 71 \$\text{Editatus@Eur}} 0294 250000 45 147.01 11672 13 \$\frac{15\text{Editatus@Eur}}{\text{Editatus@Eur}} 13.65 1000 7 1457 11727 10 \$\frac{15\text{Editatus@Eur}}{\text{Editatus@Eur}} 0.993 200000 28 20402 11322 23 \$\frac{15\text{Editatus@Eur}}{\text{Editatus@Eur}}	01/65 900 38 10320 123.05 102 Marright 0689 900 20 16892 14/78 37 Nat/Marr 10/89 9000 85 356,00 14/27 23 Harright 10/85 10/01 274 279.00 14/32 26 20/04/25 11/85 10/01 1274 279.00 14/32 66 20/04/25	epundish 0662 600 3 85,14 85,52 Lepten 0583 1600 19 45,51 61,31 Lepten 0567 1000 10 24,66 72,73 Lepten 0569 1000 10 68,67 68,67 Leptenses 0569 1000 10 68,67 68,67 Leptenses 0565 300 35 74,54 68,67	CMAPPCGM 10569 500 61 87.90 109.23 61 20AMBgConsilburPortible 1291 5000 8 101.90 107.06 89 20AMBgConsilburPortible 1291 5000 8 101.90 107.06 89 21 CMMSgConsilburPortible 2791 5000 52 65.95 107.51 87 22 CMMSgConsilburPortible 2797 1000 122 55.95 107.51 87 23 Strongbackfordsfrangs 1298 1000 53 36.90 107.99 65 24 Strongbackfordsfrangs 1298 1000 53 36.90 107.99 65 25 Strongbackfordsfrangs 1298 1000 100.90
1967 of Substitute Time	1.00 (475) 1000 40 50 는 12 에 189 (485) 19	0890 1000 435 13871 10793 34 FARATOR: Europee 11/95 10000 154 13547 10868 33 Filemano Selectional	ECP 05/98 200000 459 150,722 18 Pagelmit A 11/50 1000 133 137 59 89 SPhyden	addisparesocith 0596 1000 106 144.54 7116 aport 0395 1000 1 3:170 63.33 balksparisse 0965 1000 105 127.02 65.41 http://doi.org/10.001/20.30.65 756 aponisparescript 0595 2000 25 84.48 68.03	74 Promision 1794 2000 9 69 63 113 01 32 63 63 63 63 63 63 63
WORSE SECURIOR SO 1.00 C 42.80 C 62.40 Mediano C 60 C 60 C 60 C 60 Mediano C 60	7: 3-5-4-5-52 1486 (2000) [6] 10 [10 [6] [8] Separative defined data (2014) 91 [8] Sandard Lidded (2014) 91 [8] Sandard Lidded (2014) 91 [8] Sandard Lidded (2014) 92 [9] Sandard Lidded (2014) 92 [9] Sandard Lidded (2014) 93 [9] Sandard (2014) 93 [9] Sa	C275 (1000) 9 1877 (3 119 5 6 5 7 0 119 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9184-02 (259) 500 20 10400 1423 50 258422 0196 500 68 289.80 144.81 38 3chrods 84 0291 1000 557 581.40 148.03 34 3chrods 10285 500 14 247.40 137.57 80 \$chrods	parsimicos (7/83 1030 8 105,70 6492 (445,60 6492 10680 10680 10680 10690 412 20,47 62,25 (45,60 64,60	Frankling Californ 12/8 2000 4 137 30 102 106 79 107
### ### ##############################	UP Start Imparted 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	900 11559 91 Southoutsussess al Equity Growth Santoutsussess	20p 1984 1000 565 443.15 165.88 6 Scotling 0488 100000 334 642.05 150.38 17 Scotleta Conflict 1082 108000 65 338.73 148.00 20 Scotling	Authorizan 0585 500 10 49.27 75.64 unilapunosa 11/87 500 27 44.70 70.11 presingurasa 02/86 500 25 202.60 71.61	### 1985 ###
PRE 1995 1	# Correspond	0869 1000 77 17860 10281 127 #3[EucEquiy880m mai 1276 500 & 16580 11580 59 #3[EuCeh ai 0970 500 7 10134 11481 55 #3[Andraneur CCRC 500 128 1018 15 11543 59 #3[Andraneur Profeso 0821 500 128 1018 15 11543 59 #3[Andraneur Profeso 0821 500 119 (1010) \$1198 59 #3[Andraneur]	10774 1000 108 1197.34 143.63 45	eedisJopenGth2 01/81 500000 71 66.44 mg9Ctumt 2578 68.94	35
Command Comm	07-94 1000 108 79.51 120.75 8 \$AXAEquiy&LanG WEstmins 07:76 1000 130 435.70 118.65 to AXASunLieGidba0	07/73 1000 2 309.02 98 18 139 #HondorsonEurinc ballop 0488 1000 28 14790 115.84 55 HendersonEurinc h 0583 4000 19 147.20 107.08 104 #HondorsonEurinchalu 0588 25000 9 129.40 108.20 114 #HondorsonEurinchalu 0780 5000 77 (15100 114.38 67 HHSSmureFix	Cos 01/85 1000 46 352.87 140.86 85 Abbsylin io 02/87 1000 242 157.04 128.61 119 Abbsylin in 05/89 500 12 139.50 141.34 58 \$Absrder	## America 1279 1000 623 651.00 122 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	SWindowschrouge Caps 5000 9 199 0 112 35 40 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	product 2009 500 79 102 71 121 89 8 Bandynchrodrado Bandygobalish uithy & Bond Income	Cg 0298 1000 10 250.20 100.49 1.5 HS9CEurinder 0272 1000 151 288.00 108.75 100 INVESCOS _{APE} 0888 1000 28 267.00 133.27 4 HMMSSCOS _{APE} 1 1082 25000 9 88.31 112.31 81 HMMSSCOS _{APE}	03/99 1000 129 308/10 147/17 30 AESNOT	hAmer 0883 1000 9 214.60 119.34	77 Tables age Court C29 111.55 & 17.55 17.55
12	Etripic 1077 500 70 34160 11691 25 Carcediatriconal Policitatic 1094 500 307 25550 11575 30 0255prinon Etripicino 1094 500 2 7155 11605 25 Chyfinideometric Buyllan Grants 0099 1000 9 11570 12235 12 Chyfinideometricon	05/90 500 160 27180 127 22 11 #J.AbertSurGer 11.68 1000 5 222.50 105-31 122 (eggisSurGer 06/96 1000 4 83.65 92.56 143 #J.cons/Greif-sinds	Ph 02387 1000 19 170305 151 65 14 Bandaya 11755 1000 6 174 40 14291 50 0787 900 907 387 76 137 24 82 0698 1000 205 235 50 144 42 57 0898 1000 235 5120 148 42 30 Cartiller 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	175 175	
500 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	#Edulin: 1139 4000 10 4426 11095 42 #20mcg##ddf-born 1045-pin-c 1036 500 18 R255 11568 31 \$20mcg##ddf##80h 18.000 0450 1000 250 3941 11850 18 CUMbatysis 1951-pin-kBond 055 3000 50 14260 12503 10 CUMbatysis 1951-pin-kBond 0550 1000 50 7800 11554 31 Democraci@doxS	on 0290 900 22 4327 11249 79 Etinconfor pross 0890 1000 29 8702 11249 74 LlovetsBenicConform 0767 500 8 7976 12013 31 LlovetsBenicConform 1266 500 35 102.22 11643 53 statistics nullCoc 0769 5000 52 126160 10582 119 14840FinitheAsed	Gin 19765 1000 34 274.80 143.29 47 CPBo-1s 02772 500 484 1139.60 140.37 68 Clencativ 0979 500 509 134.30 139.13 82 Clentistu	velener 0588 1000 79 204.78 125.01 ensissioneral 0585 500 58 367.50 127.54 ch 1092 500 9 41.93 80.47 1 local-temporal 0386 1000 76 129.13 123.30 continuacionistic 07.84 1000 57 118.30 125.40	44 Abbeyhaonalkarud 2998 977 19500 115177 M Alkedburborid-Marid 0590 1378 57-37 11006 81 0571 3820 1784 60 110 60 70 101 AMEDium-Ballo 0477 1239 1161-30 11030 70 101 AMEDium-Ballo 0477 1239 1161-30 11030 70 101 AMEDium-Ballo 0477 1239 1161-30 11030 70 101 AMEDium-Ballo 0477 1239 1163 55 61 11030 67
##	anktorportolo 0397 (0000 13 (25000 11700 M Ethoburghisterical software) 1294 1000 5 (4806 11474 35 September 0888 500 473 28000 128.14 3 September 0888 500 473 28000 128.14 3 September 0898 500 39 4 115 (2) 44 15 September 0998 500 39 4 115 (2) 44 15 September	Heguny 12795 500 16 189.30 111.7 90 \$4,465EuSymbos 12765 500 37 2527 127.81 9 \$4,44mCumber 1276 1287 1288 1389 1389 1389 1389 1389 1389 1389 13	05/85 1000 72 188/80 138/80 79 Dissolver 11/83 1000 555 598/80 138/25 94 Dissolver 8 03/32 1000 81 3/8/70 134/30 124 Edithord	RCMAmasSmCos 09/84 500 8 281 93 129.85 1 RCMAsshAmar 01/72 500 44 19829 194.60 140404 Rechamber 09/95 1600 22 760.90 194.25 1670076388 12744 500 101 228.34 119.33	BlackForenkland 11/78 1174 778 80 112 13 40
See growth and 1995 1000 13 1986 100 2 154 1550 1550 1550 1550 1550 1550 1550	Nine 0171 700 15 289,00 124 CC 7 Stidely-GlobalPhi 105 Cd 107 Sd	03-94 1000 96 53-32 127-40 10 StorgonGertalEuri En 05-95 300000 0 105-93 105 StorgonGertalEuri EP 07-90 1000 133 77-51 102.20 20 StorgonGertalEuri 200 1032 1000 134 569-00 120-64 26 StorgonGertalEuri 1032 1032 1032 1032 1032 1032 1032 1032	pps 1099 1000 77 368,30 118,77 126 FB/JUSS1 980 0388 1000 646 598,19 132,41 109 Replityfor 0778 500 24 195,50 151,30 15 Fadellyfor 0189 1000 72 151 16 143,96 42 Fadellyfor 0587 1000 106 122 66 165 76 7 Fadellyfor	miCos 02683 1000 92 6-5140 119.67 er 1279 1000 121 65500 149.67 er 1279 1000 127 259 00 113.64 9 65000 129 103.70 129 00 133.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00 129.70 129 00	Cartelabercuyestatemptor Cartelabercuyestate
For record 9, 1001 9745 50000 594 10028 gr. Research 10027 50000 200 1002 500 1002 100 1002 100 1002 100 1002 100 100	0-56 (1000) 1 (1028) 1029 46 PermyCocato pins 0575 (100) 85 51.7 (25.6 6 PermyPesself) 0574 500 (2 (25.00 1128 37 PPARteroalcoCoc 0574 500 (1 (25.00 1128 37 PPARteroalcoCoc 0574 500 (1 (25.00 1128 37 PPARteroalcoCoc	1194 5000 8 19910 1296 1798 2 September 1194 5000 8 19910 12918 22 Normativação 101/1 10000 36 88 40 124 65 17 HERE 1006 1096 5000 12 138.20 11850 17 COMMUNEUR 10060 500 88 328.00 138.11 2 SOMMUNEUR 2006MANAGEMENT	0799 1000 148 455.50 14760 38 Feebruse 0799 1000 6 283.01 139.01 117 PlenmingS 0765 500 35 290.50 147.56 27 PlenmingS 0485 500 254 605.10 129.55 115 Sheathing 0497 500 39 152.10 131.98 114 Sheathing	Frommercos 107/2 50000 98 11825 (declares 77/65 10000 17 175.63 117.64 (declares 77/65 10000 138 218.30 131.60 (declares 77/65 10000 138 218.30 (declares 77/65 100000 138 218.30 (declares 77/65 10000 138 218.30 (declares 77/65 10	Commedition Ones
2555 - 1,200 - 1,200 - 12,200 - 12,10 - 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12	UPS_10 pm	1076 500 83 905 90 155 8 65 \$PositivesEuropo 1087 1000 413 \$755 1932 44 1086 500 25 177 50 111.08 91 1093 10000 82 113.41 55 \$PositionEuropo 1055 100000 28 (84.40 111.06 82) \$PositionEuropo	07/90 1000 61 190/80 137 78 87 Friends/h 01/86 1000 553 388,94 40 10 69 GANathori 07/90 1000 16 177.24 133.41 98 GANathori 05/97 1000 8 78.62 137.25 91 Gantrook	DeAmes(anCos 08/84 1000 15 389.40 10798 16 American 10/85 500 8 402.40 133155 AfricacaGanA 07/85 10000 37 130.28 2 AmericanGanA 07/85 10000 37 31.2.21 119.31 7 AmericanGanA 07/86 1000 31 31.2.21 119.31 7 AmericanGanA 07/80 1000 32 31.31.31.42 5	Family Global Mand 10/20 3 31/256 110 94 60
UK Equity Income 20,000 10	Pochlaphric 0297 1000 28 11230 11049 43 ISSAMF-dellpulland of Photobox 0894 10000 17: 15160 11605 27: ISSAMF-dellpulland IMPligation 07765 7000 2 80.11 12800 1 ISSAMF-dellpulland highers 04765 7000 2 80.11 12800 1 ISSAMF-dellpulland highers 04764 1000 37 9435 12301 11; ISSAMF-dellpulland Ford 04764 1000 50 34400 12374 8 ISSAMF-dellpulland Ford 04764 0577 1000 50 34400 12374 8 ISSAMF-dellpulland Ford 04764 0577 1000 50 34400 12374 8 ISSAMF-dellpulland 12374 8 ISSAMF-dellpullan	(Gen 1096, 1000 39 148 % 12174 23 SSAPEURGE uny 0488 100000 45 342 42 12239 18 SSAPEURSMCos	11/28 1000 139 339.00 136.18 95 Germane 0587 2000 188 \$17.30 160.22 4 Gurmane 11/64 1000 179 45410 138.10 83 Germane 01/30 1000 83 12110 138.81 98 Germane	PSFAmer 04488 100000 15 505.34 127.69 3 PSFAmer 1092 100000 51 316.13 132.69 SFGAmeral 07.84 500 21 372.60 119.42 6 orStrategy 05.83 1000 12 256.68 92.33 11	Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 07:91 156 319:90 106:89 114 Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 08:52 4 211:80 108:75 7" Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 08:97 37 219:90 102:69 137 Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 08:96 62 348:35 119:97 53 Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 08:96 64 32:30 107:57 113 Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 08:97 64 32:30 107:57 113 Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 08:98 64 32:30 107:57 113 Gardychiselect/ProDecisis 08:58 64 32:30 107:57 11
ロード (1994年 日本 1977 - 1960 元年 日本 1月10 年 月 中級の関係的 (1987年 日本 1987年	####yring 0979 1000 109 23.3 10904 44 Governmentalis #### 1095 2000 9 10855 111-63 41 GFV-implication ### 0295 1000 14 108 72 143-40 25 Governmentation ### 500 6 6035 1155 35 Foundation February Feb	0162 1000 12 21179 10582 117 SamuellurGin 0576 1000 30 478-30 10596 115 SchrodoffurGin 1087 500 74 29200 11276 75 SchrodoffurGin 298 6587 500 2 11124 13008 34 SchrodoffurGin	02/81 100000 1750 523 78 138,84 77 Henderson to 10/89 100000 981 55 41 128,15 122 Henderson	1973 1000 41 325 40 130.88 1 NorthArmer 0383 600 114 57130 118 43 NAMOSTRICOS 0478 1000 44 278.56 121.57 5 NAMOSTRAMER 1074 1000 38 544.85 124.59 4	Cent/Street/article/18 Cent/Street/article
: 19 වර්කියක : සම 100 ව ලක්ක 12400 වී1 කියමරණ ණ	(994 100) 773 77 70 117 51 22 Handleson Dictal Both (687 900 14 908.20 224.83 4 Handleson Dictal Both (687 900 2 10.65 10.17 3 40 History Cardial Sax 0.79 90 30 161 10 115 30 34 History Graphal	01/60 500 1821 283.25 11871 40 ScottleBur 11/70 500 30 1769.72 127.18 13 ScottleBur	eTes: 11/88 500 29 14421 142,78 51 HillSamuel 08/85 500 81 ISC25 138,07 84 HillSamuel 03/84 290 719 1165 40 13841 108 HISSACAme	Dober 08/66 500 58 858 11 132:80 1 1 USSmCox 09/86 500 61 213 62 112:27 1 Mith 11/78 1000 26 102:200 121:34 5 rinder 10/88 1000 40 477.80 133.18 11	Helfsoftgo
07 06 15 06 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07 07	HILTER AND PROPERTY AND A STATE OF THE STATE	0494 2500 18 973 12054 30 Singui-FriedContinon 0107 800 1 8500 11253 78 Solvenign-Burdin Gm 1171 1000 139 9483 11295 73 Silumost-Pilot-Sui- 0398 900 09 14679 12038 22 Silumost-Pilot-Sui- 0398 900 09 14679 12038 22 Silumost-Pilot-Sui-	9991 1000 24 152.70 142.59 53 Auptorthon Prog 1260 1500 231 719.40 129.13 116 St.zzandhio y 02:97 1500 15 154.70 132.62 112 LegatiGen		Institute Universition
 (1) は後々では、 (2) 11 (10 円) 20 (20 円) (20 円)	#15/87 1081 1000 54 1000 10788 30 Laurence-renschilm tests 1294 75000 4 10120 10845 2 Laurence-renschilm tests 1294 75000 1 65.58 10391 29 Laurence-renschilm Laurenc	(27) 500 10 12149 11256 78 StreetfisheryGunSamfer 1196 50000 10 16424 12720 12 StreetfisherGifth 1096 1000 63 9919 11233 82 sSuniJerotCunedaEur 6598 500 34 1850 10220 130 SthroadneyScienced 67 1198 1000 55 52890 1184 552 ThreadmentisherGift	11/96 500 7 180 90 141 20 48 Libydellank 07/89 1000 107 98 98 188 91 75 Libydellank 4Gh1 10/86 2000 83 147 98 24 Magalamer 3m2 10/88 500000 36 144 48 32 Magalamer	#MAmSmCos6Ret 11/87 1900 7 254.30 110.92 190 #MAmsrGoni 11/80 1900 27 452.90 133.80 107.60 11/72 500 210 727.40 107.60 104 Recovery 06/79 500 82 834.60 102.87 107	Legoli-Gonfilant 1977 129 133 70 1134 53 1154 115
Section Age 1988 1990 1991 1993 1994 1995	Chemistra Control Co	1367 500 137 111 20 10234 128 ThesachrocoteEurGin2 PEP 10794 1000 27 番10 10833 102 152至4 1277 1000 108 164 00 98 08 142 ま形色は 1279 9000 6 134 0 10531 122 には何での改造は	09385 5000000 162 41 13 62 #Moranicum	##Northymer 0983 1000 80 132.70 33 48 112 ##ShiftCoeEq 0346 50000 35 189.50 117 78 79 er 1282 1000 208 481.60 133.11 11 ##Shipher 1000 30 174.30 116.51 83 ##Shipher 1000 30 174.30 116.51 83 ##Shipher 1000 30 174.30 116.51 83	MASCALishkand 06773 227 1343 70 112 36 18 Maschasschund Marchasschund Magnes 1 218 10 106 59 118 Maschasschund Maschasschund 0750 9 182 10 106 14 104 MaSAAscand 1750 180 110 106 14 104 MaSAAscand Maschasschund 0672 3 207 60 115 50 36 Maschasschund 0672 3 207 60 115 50 36 Maschasschund 0672 227 242 20 109 95 84
### ##################################	### 17:53 900 24 65.72 107.17 33 McAingermannation ####################################	CF CF 1000 91 743 10 105 65 116 CF CF 1000 9 196 CF 115 2 65 CF CF 1000 9 196 CF 115 2 65 CF CF CF 1000 15 196 CF 115 2 67 Atta-Atta-Atta-Atta-Atta-Atta-Atta-Atta	Maintend	Americani 19475' 1000 28 221 50 122 34 50 centralAmerican 10488 2000 182 781,90 128 42 28 chellusScamolinot 11/88 1000 13 480,23 125,71 35 chellusScamolinot 11/88 1000 13 480,23 125,71 35 chellusScamolinot 11/88 1000 16 101,83 118,28 84 mPAmerican 1049,3 1000 16 101,83 118,28 84	MLPhoney 00-98
Control Cont	0:00:04 10:00 500 93 70:38 113.1 8 Priestonium conserva 0:00: 10:00 43 00:00 10:00:0 15 10:00:03 00:00 50 00:00:00 00:00:00:00:00:00:00:00:00:00	1 (587 50) 51 (568) 1165 (51 AVSULLAPACIGN 50.65 (100 50) 300 58 (11) 55 77 (564) 500 (100 50) 117 5 77 (564) 500 (100 50) 117 5 8 (564) 500 (100 50) 117 5 8 (564) 500 (100 50) 126 70 134 (564) 500 (100 50) 126 70 (564) 500 (564) 500 (564) 500 (564) 500 (564) 500 (5	0396 900 144 3116 51.90 32 0399 900 38 6283 45.33 56 04.85 1000 31 134.90 38.77 79 03990 1000 13 82.75 45.41 61 05985 500 19 989.90 51.88 35 1588 28 1588708388	#\$miCox 1989 1070 68 425.92 12:15 15 hPanes 0885 1030 71 370.83 120.92 60 0 0785 500 18 187.80 115.22 67 hOnAmer 0485 500 84 283.40 133.48 6 mcGab 0883 1000 31 447.65 117.08 82	MidSmidLieber
\$10.750 \(\text{Const.}\) \$10.50 \(\text{MOD}\) \$25 \(\text{Const.}\) \$10.70 \(\text{Const.}	Note: 1087 1000 3 5280 16465 35 r0m846.usinintenses From 1000 1000 48 5150 1073 18 10564.usinintenses Sensiti (586 1030 2 3712 1046) 5 0087mmosSGenamin Connect 1590 1000 29 980 10305 31 9-connection	2 0391 500 13 178-41 115 16 63 TOTAL PARTIES 0485 500 T 17899 12353 31 CONCARRANTESSONIAN 648 6496 500 1 6059 94.94 138 CONCARRANTESSONIAN 1175 1000 112 38750 1118 87 SURVISUASSONIAN	0990 1000 53 10113 56.31 13 PagimAmer 0995 1000 1 1807 53.61 18 PagimAmer 0367 1000 41 41 78 50.49 36 PagimAmer 1179 1000 35 3758 5150 31 PagimAmer	FAPNorthAmerica 1284 1000 64 105,70 119,42 69 PriorthAmerica 1064 1000 58 21,370 122,36 52	OctobasionHeadert
### 150 S000 100 275 1285 1 1285 2 1 12	Tim 06.09 1000 7 20.65 110.98 13 3 SPERISSINFERIOR TO 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1091 1000 30 45661 110714 90 Deciminational (1091 1000 1000 1016 1107 1105 1105 1105 1105 1105 1105 1105	pars 0590 500 10 5573 41.85 75 SEPAISSM 04/89 500 35 154.91 4577 58 SEWAMO 11/94 500 3 15.42 51.51 00 Schrodinary 1277 600 17 54.83 58.95 5 Schrodinary	03/83 500 25 722/80 125.04 40 07 02/81 1000 387 577.30 123.28 23 Camadan 12:94 100000 25 17;71 94.65 110	Pudemagirkaboralkerd2 017/4 344 1,288.00 110.79 88. Pudemagirkaboralkerd32 01/86 5 351.01 116.07 38. Pudemagirkaboralkerd32 01/81 70 953.30 109.13 90 Patemoghkabolard 01/81 70 953.30 109.13 90 Pontluehkerd 05/92 867 803.00 110.79 10 Pontluehkerd 05/92 867 803.00 110.79 10 Pontluehkerd 05/92 35 138.10 115.12 10
2200 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500	Puddynamic 1977 507 207 12.15 1177 7 Puddynamic 1986 1986 5 Puddynamic 1986 5 Puddynamic 1986 5 Puddynamic 1986 1986 5 Puddynamic 1986 1	1293 1000 85 283.90 105.88 123 F3CSSUPErablemas 1098 1000 71 103.96 111.68 85 F3CSSUPErablemas 1098 1000 100 113.96 111.68 85 F3CSSUPErablemas 1038 1000 279 201.97 11795 85 F3CSSUPErablemas 1038 1000 279 404 80 111.31 89 F3CSSUPERablemas 1038 1000 279 404 80 111.31 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	0992 5000 29 40380 \$2.05 21 Schrodet \$5 0590 600 31 2069 \$2506 \$2 Schr\u00e4ractil 0598 30000 113 4960 41 Schr\u00e4ractil 0094 1000 225 12950 \$786 6 Schr\u00e4ractil 1139 1000 16 \$33.22 20 Schr\u00e4ractil	Smic.ca 0290 1000 198 397-51 1.23 18 47 Okmor 0291 1000 115 209.65 110.49 102 Okmor 0885 500 38 177.04 129.78 23 0384 350 174 576.70 12993 32 orthAmor 0485 500 68 63190 12294 48	Revolution/architekt
100 100	ne ter 0 770 500 92 164.5 109.41 27 SEPUR 922 27 79.5 5.0 2 197.2 182.2 23 SEPUR 0 109.0 16.1 2	1775 1700 250 154 51 176 52 7	1199 500000 16 53 51 19 Southfollows: 1493 1000 3 45 49 50 Statement 79 Southfollows: 1493 1000 3 45 49 50 Statement 79 Southfollows: 1493 10000 78 60.59 866 4 Statement 79 Southfollows: 1400 10 141 20 41 22 70 Statement 79 Southfollows: 1493 1000 22 44 44 50 868 1 1 Statement 79 Southfollows: 1493 1000 22 44 44 50 868 1 1 Statement 79 Southfollows: 1493 1000 22 44 44 50 868 1 1	PAAmerâlmu 08/82 1500 39 574 10 112.76 96 om/Amer 05/96 1000 188 8931 113.81 92	Scottlingstated Global 0895 11 154 90 174 47 18 500 17
Control Cont	here: 0175 1000 123 30 21 105 30 11 3000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200	0097 9000 6 13106 1072 37 IGATTON/HOMEN 0'491 10000 G 196 11 107 37 (0) GATTON/HOMEN 1194 10000 F 29 14 164 5 167 37 (0) GATTON/FS-Model 104 0'788 10000 F 29 14 164 5 167 GATTON/FS-Model 050 0'791 10000 F 191 31 708 140 GATTON/FS-Model 050 0'791 10000 F 191 31 708 140 GATTON/FS-Model	Cape ICLO OI LINO.O 3:11 SI Intraffungcio	#AmerSalGan2 (22:52: \$00000) 48 130:38 20 3 *AmerGan1 (25:58: 2000) 29 118.65 73 (*AmerCan2 (22:08: \$0000) 258 124 (22:02: 45) 1081 50 59 534.44 12:71 14	Scoth August Common Comm
100	Performence 1269 500 121 180.00 119.12 3 50.050.01.2015-01 15.01 1	0 685 900 14 50067 1773 14 GuntanPagita 1 11437 500 12 17820 1172 51 Fluime SPagital 1087 120 54 12146 916 41 GuntanPagital 10 0486 500 16 34270 16532 121 HandmanMaritat 10 0486 500 16 34270 16532 121 HandmanMaritat	04-90 500 33 30370 4578 55 na 05.97 1000 8 61.56 4961 42 Emnergia n052 1096 1000 5 44.61 3512 81 1096 1000 26 138-48 62.18 2 Aboutunhor 1071 3010 2 384.41 57.55 8 Aboutunhor	ng Markets noca 0585 1000 14 73,75 70,54 20 Smeddis: 03,87 500 14 53,83 65,77 31	Semidalinealisand 02:92 30 199:90 174:21 15 Semidalinealinealisand 02:94 133:30 105:29 124 Semidalinealisand 02:94 139:97 105:27 124 Semidalitangalisand 02:99 3 214:90 11376 25 Semidalitangalisand 02:99 3 214:90 11376 25 Semidalitangalisand 02:99 3 278:90 11376 26
### 500 % 1-60 % 00 % 1-60 % 1	1975 1976 1976 1977 1975 13 15mg (Sincolderotten 1976 1977 1978 1970 197	08.0 1200 83 75.20 19820 45 H28C240424.Qu	0:80 500 11 162.90 50.67 35 Abaddonii 162.00 100 18 30 18 42.57 Abaddonii 162.00 18 50.18 42.57 Abaddonii 162.00 182.00 1	DiagniAmentos 02/53 500 28 85,98 79.52 11 morphiorists 07/54 4000 139 18.41 57.56 27 morphiorists 02/67 1000 5 82.09 70/07 21 18/4mer 12/64 1000 99 107/50 84.68 5	9-and-a Generatikaria 0484 36 32180 (02.85 130 Sanda Hendersonklaria 0484 38 36 70 108 110
Security	remo (Secret 1077) (000 (4) (5.75 1884) 8 (5.75 1864) 9 (5.75 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187	(2) (685 9000 250 4893) ** かりき 13) (AVSSO)*****のよりです。 ** (AVS 1000 17 60 30 1724 80 (AVSSO)*****のようが (AVS 1000 41 25 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75		EmorgidaeChy (1991 1000 49 46.99 45.37 32 Southyddica (1994 1000 6 67.54 69.81 3	Sanda-Presidentalism 0494 \$ 310.90 109.09 92 Sanda-Perpetualism 1290 31 35.00 108.40 92 Sanda-Perpetualism 0595 22 17.90 114.92 12 Sanda-Perpetualism 0595 22 354.33 108.15 12 Sanda-Perpetualism 0494 4 20.90 106.21 120
1052 and 105	nome (275 1200 25 1500 107 00 1 17 60 minutesian (m. 1540 107 120 131 114 151 1 17 60 minutesian (m. 1540 120 131 144 151 1 17 60 minutesian (m. 1540 131 144 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15	0500 550 11 100 00 100 5 95 InformScattlEastAda 100 00 55 55 115 95 UpocatamireastAda UpocatamireastAda 1104 500 52 2005 1000 12 MississumEastAda 005 900 200 2005 0000 12 MississumEastAda 005 00	06/89 500 18 49/05 44.28 97 RomingSelect 10/81 1000 24 19/800 51/0 34 85-paringtonic 08/36 500 123 209/40 47/68 50 Garimonalina 10/84 1000 12 23/55 90/28 39 05/87 1000 22 65/54 45/22 62 Governlan/with	Action regions 0444 902 17 17 07 97 98 28 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76	Sandardiekland 1079 3138 1186.00 112.00 42
UK Growth & Income 100 10	### 155 100 20 105	#853 1135 144 Integral Grafickerina Integral Grafi	089C 500 9 84.22 52.44 23 MAESCOGGO 01701 1000 15 4852 58 34 11 Masselferreg 11,50 1000 5 98.40 55 75 14 Masselferreg 1000 8 150.88 50.43 3 Masselferreg 1008 500 28 87 08 44.06 69 Marshitskind	beginnegishes 11995 1000 47 11977 76-99 14 beginnegishes 0787 1000 25 83-31 71.71 18 bedadish 0597 1000 6 69-27 65-10 23 bedadish 0597 1000 34 79-00 67-98 28 bedadish 0589 1000 212 119-50 66-27 30 bedadish 0589 1000 212 119-50 66-27 30 bedadish 0589 1000 212 119-50 66-27 30 bedadish 0785 1000 1 449 70-57 10	Isaariny-Acardiant 11/12
App (1997年) 1997年 1997	367	1037 1037 28 2845 105 3 20,534,040 107	0368 500 4 3751 J736 80 Odkhanlain 1 0360 1000 120 7210 4508 83 Perpakallain 1 0360 1000 12 533 5633 12 Perkiloines	VerlorCos 0391 900 14 79.35 83.35 8 AmorGm 17/94 1000 37 39.03 77.70 13 Mids 05/94 1000 7 40.95 69.95 22 (Emerchiki 17/94 1000 7 40.95 69.95 22	UMS*menth/UNiford 1 1050 34 437 50 115 09 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Beach (1984) 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	0:1 07:05 1009 190 73:35 100:37 14 1	#Quity & Bond #930 1000 fts 8887 8885 25 3850 2500 fts 8887 8885 25 3850 2500 fts 8887 8887 200 500 fts 8887	C 1294 1000 5 20.00 5173 27 Regalisarian 0290 2000 31 8500 4768 49 158POrnaDe 1078 1000 40 23.5 4684 53 ESPERINGIA 0549 10000 866 144.2 4772 48 SEPERINGIA	Trougables 0596 1000 85 37.25 60.80 23 37 35 60.80 23 37 35 60.80 23 45.07 46.46 37 37 38 62 74.67 15 67.70 1000 22 45.04 43.97 38 62 45.07 46.80 84 68 68 84 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68	Zurchi, Ecusosard 11:66 13 2:66:00 110:61 72 Total Penning Court 3:66:00 110:33 134
Secretaria de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya del la companya	100 100	01-31 500 01 61-61 (1939) 18 Southericks(AssTrains) 101-31 500 01 61-32 (1934) 14 Southericks(AssTrains) 10 60-32 50000 51 182-90 182-90 4 Southerick(AssTrains) 10 60-35 50000 12 146-80 182-90 50000 10 60-35 50000 12 146-80 182-90 50000 10 60-35 50000 12 146-80 182-90 50000 10 60-35 50000 12 146-80 182-90 182-90 500000 10 60-35 50000 12 146-80 182-90	0687 500 15 52.59 51.73 28 50mpda@doto 1877 500 52 102.40 50.13 40 6 50mpda/scoul 5 0591 1000 14 105.60 40 6 61 50mpmda/scoul 1075 1000 68 27.74 53.72 18 \$0mmla/scoul.st		This information is listed by sector, not by company, in order to allow investors to define the companitive performance of their trusts relative to others.
Constitution	Pro 1005 100 4: 1533 100 3: 500m 3: 50	0439 1000 6 165 00 177 G 10 Specificant place (16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Balan Sala	Tarket 1292 500 40 149.00 67.50 20 1985 1986 1986 1986 1986 1986 1986 1986 1986	Care is raken to consider that the information provided by file-universe and Superior & Front Micropal for the Independent is sometime but also due to they accept any responsibility for errors into consequences, opposite our consequences.
Companies Comp	1970-1 6 79 1079 65 1824 75 1660-1679 1970 1970 1970 1970 1970 1970 1970 19	0005 1000 32 19:20 1020 1	fing Japan Special Committee	th 07/86 1000 5 10040 10554 4 10397 10554 5 10040 10554 5 10040 10558 3 10598 3 10598 10547 8 10547 10547 8 10547 10547 10547 8 10547 10540 10552 1059 10552 10540 10552 10540 10552 10500 10552 10540 10552 10500 5 10530 105457 24	Top five performing tands of each waver are highlighted in bold. All lands are more than one year old. Find suns taken on the third day of the previous month. From performances, are unknowled on an Office to blid price bad on the more resourced at Vid date and illustrate the value of 1000 religious more desirable.
Control of the Contro	or Companies (Companies)	0094 10000 6 12859 12851 5 Carlli-Sarter 5596 1001 37 1234 105-98 2 Carlli-Sarter 6391 501 14 117-30 112-28 1 20 Carlli-Salta-Carlli-Sarter 6492 55-9 6 75-91 100-22 24 Except Salta-Carlli-Sarter 6492 1010 7 7 709 108 7 10 Facili-Salta-Carlli		. 1050 HTM 4 6184 HC &C 10	t denotes a land smaleble through a Massager's PEP scheme.
Strategic Constitution (Constitution Constitution Constit	· The State of the Company of the Co	10(1)	0187 highty 39 5362 29 Linear/Cash 65.84 r850 6 146.84 63.8 22 Mg/Falphrash 0187 1000 21 8034 47 0 31 Marcay/17521 1070 1000 14 159.13 81 0 5 Marcay/17524 0638 500 1 28870 62.34 7 Mg/Falphrash	37 10%2 5007 11 25.39 105.47 8 0 0.1400 1007 84 101.50 105.37 15 ing 0.703 350000 I 1229.30 101.26 30 Aukus 0.899 1000 6 49.82 105.35 16	STANDARD Bloomberg &POOR'S www.bloomberg.com/uk
The state of the s	THE SALES CAME THE PARTY OF STREET	legacions acraem	6985 1000 10 12260 \$135 10 MaganGrantal	Doposk 0890 1000 3 10025 108.15 22	



Travel insurers wage war on fraud

Holiday claim cheats are coming under greater scrutiny writes Vicky Trapmore

recariously balanced on a log crossing a rapidly flowing river in the jungle, Dave slipped. He managed to catch hold of the log, but his bag ripped as he fell and his passport, wallet and plane tickets fell into the rushing water below. He managed to get to dry land, but had no hope of retrieving his dropped

Sounds improbable? Every year travel insurance companies deal with millions of claims which range from the ordinary to the somewhat implausible, like Dave's situation which is in fact true. It is down to the insurance company to trust the claimant and the claimant to provide as much evidence as possible to back up their story. Sadly, many people use this as an opportunity to commit

In 1997, fraudsters claims cost insurance companies around £50m. The flipside of all those freebies is that insurance premiums increase in order to cover the costs. The honest traveller ends up shelling out because some holidaymakers cheat the system.

This year, the Association of British Insurers (ABI), which represents the industry, is spearheading a crackdown on fraud. Travellers who report items as allegedly stolen can expect to have their hotel rooms searched, and to be severely reprimanded if "lost" or "stolen" items are found, says Tony Baker, the ABI's deputy director general.

Potential fraudsters should beware - an internal database shared between all insurers means that each claim is carefully checked to ensure it has not already been made on another policy. A traveller was discovered and convicted for falsely claiming the loss of 33 suitcases over three years. The cases had "disappeared" from planes, trains, ferries buy it." Take time to read the small and motorway service areas. The common feature was that each suitcase contained scuba diving gear.

Despite its increased toughness against suspected fraudsters, the industry denies suggestions from



rejects claims on its policies. In 1997, an estimated half a million people returned from holiday and made claims on their travel insurance. The rejection rate is low: Thomas Cook claims it examines barely 1 per cent of claims on its policies.

But some customers do still find their legitimate claims rejected. One reason is that the claimant is unfamiliar with the details of the insurance policy. Suzanne Moore of ABI has the following advice for travellers: "It is important to be clear about what you are buying when you print, and make sure you are aware of the extent of the cover you are buying. Do not hesitate to question your insurance company about any-

thing that is unclear.

Ms Moore adds: "The person

to tell you what the conditions are, so that you are aware of possible limitations." More adventurous sports such as bungee jumping, for example, are not covered on many standard policies.

If you are planning to do anything more energetic on holiday than lie on the beach, check with your insurer to verify that you are covered. Picking up a jet-ski for an experimental ride could cost your holiday money in medical bills if something goes wrong: the sport is considered "adventurous" and is not covered under some policies. Winter sports usually require additional insurance.

Arrange your insurance as far in

going on holiday. This could be a death in the family, job loss or even

The medical conditions side of travel insurance is another potential problem area. Many standard policies will not cover people with pre-existing medical conditions, or those who have been under medical treatment in the 90-day period prior to the holiday. If you are going abroad for convalescence purposes, the medical part of your insurance is nullified.

There are, however, policies that offer cover for these situations. Mike Williams, of the British Insurance and Investment Brokers Association (Biiba), recommends Many policies will revent of something the beautiful for the holiday in the event of something the beautiful for the bound for t

price, but a broker will find a policy tailor made to suit the customer's requirements. Issues such as age limitations and medical conditions are often overlooked."

When making a claim it is important to have as much documentation as possible to support it as insufficient evidence could lead to it being rejected. Instructions will be in the policy documentation – make sure you take this with you. Try not to exaggerate the claim up: insurance companies treat them as fraudulent.

One reason why claims are some times rejected is on the grounds that claimants did not take reasonable care of their items. Running around the beach filming your friends with an expensive camcorder, and then "hiding" it under a towel when you happening to prevent you from are there enormous differences in all go for a dip in the sea, is not con-

sidered "reasonable care". Leaving items in cars can also be tricky, and many insurance policies stipulate that items must be locked in the boot or hidden from view under a top cover in an estate or a hatchback.

The glove compartment is not con-

sidered safe. Another area to remember is claims excesses. They exist to keep down the cost of the premium, and to ensure that claims are serious. When making a claim you may be charged one excess for every section. of the policy that you claim for For example, claiming for a stolen bag that contained money and a camera could induce excess charges for the baggage claim, the valuables claim and the cash and personal money claim. Some brokers' policies. however, promise to charge only one excess fee per claim.

WHAT YOU NEED TO MAKE A CLAIM

IF YOU do need to make a claim, remember that the more documented evidence you can provide, the more likely your claim is to be met.

☐ Take a copy of the policy on holiday to refer to for claims, information and emergency phone

☐ Keep a copy of all receipts and relevant documents. □ To cancel your holiday

before going owing to illness, get a doctor's certificate as proof. ☐ In the event of a medical emergency abroad, contact the insurance company as soon as possible, and keep all relevant documents including receipts for anything you have paid for up front, so you will be

able to prove what ☐ If your luggage is stolen, report it within 24 hours, and get a police report. This must be written - a crime reference number is not necessarily enough. ☐ Keep all receipts for purchases made to replace those items you have lost

or had stolen. ☐ If your luggage is delayed or lost in transit, the carrier should supply a "property irregularity

☐ If you lose your passport, contact the British Consulate. [] If an accident involves you, do not pay for anything or accept responsibility until you have contacted your insurer Again, get a police report and getting statements from any witnesses present is also a good idea.

The dispute resolver

AS INSURANCE companies become ever more wary of fraud, it can be difficult for people to get genuine claims accepted.

In this area of potentially unresolved conflict, it is the job of the Insurance Ombudsman to try and steer in the direction of justice when disputes arise. Yet while it makes sense to look for insurance companies covered by the Ombudsman. and most UK insurers are now members of the scheme, few people know what it does or how it works.

Using the Ombudsman to settle a dispute is a much more attractive proposition than costly legal battles. Among the disputes the Ombudsman is called to resolve, travel insurance claims are among the highest in number.

Travel insurance, a complex product, is often sold by travel agents who know little about insurance. Problems may also crop up when travel insurance cover overlaps with existing insurance, such as home contents policies that already protect an individual's posses in addition, there are many

If a claim is rejected, go to the Ombudsman. By Guy Dennis

variations between different

The stated aim of the Insurance Ombudsman Bureau (IOB) is to "provide an independent and impartial method of resolving certain disputes between insurers and individual policy holders". In practical terms, if your insurance claim is rejected then you can call on the Ombudsman to propose a

The Ombudsman's decisions are not legally binding and they can be rejected, but this is very unlikely on the insurers' part. No insurance company has ever rejected the verdict of the Ombudsman, although in the past they have tried to use the courts to limit his powers.

in the case of consumers. their seemingly-justified claims can still be rejected, although to some extent this is inevitable. There will be people who have claims rejected because they have not understood the terms of their insurance - quite simply,

a mistake has been made. Less commonly, fraudsters have actually submitted claims to the Ombudsman in the hope that it

will unknowingly assist them in But this still leaves the central issue: does the Ombudsman provide decisions that satisfy honest consumers who struggle to get their claims accepted? More than 53,000 cases have been settled since the

Bureau was set up in 1981. As far as travel insurance is concerned, the Ombudsman considered almost 250 claims in 1997. Of these, some 41 per cent were "revised" by insurers after the Ombudsman's intervention. The biggest areas where companies were forced to change tack being related to delays in settling claims (58 per cent), plus claims that the customer did not take "reasonable care", usually of possessions

lost or stolen on trips. The Ombudsman's Bureau claims there are hardly any

been rejected by members of the public who have then received a more favourable outcome from the courts. And it also stresses its indepen-dence, saying this is guaranteed by its council, which represents relevant bodies such as

the Consumers Association. Michael Lovegrove at the IOB says the Ombudsman can even provide reasonable decisions where the law seems unfair: "The Ombudsman may conclude that the strict legal position is that the claim fails, but we sometimes stand back from that and say well look that may be the strict legal position but the result wouldn't be fair."

Don't forget, in the event of a dispute, you have nothing to loose by calling on the Ombudsman. The service is free, and for the really determined the courts are still available.

Insurance Ombudsman Bureau: 0845 600 6666. Booklet How can the Insurance Ombudsman Bureau help me?', giving practical advice about its services, is available from the same number

LOOKING FOR A PEP? HERE'S THE BEST RETURN YOU'RE LIKELY TO MAKE...

Schroders

deliver you the highest returns? If so, you can't afford to ignore

Are you looking for a PEP which can

Schroders. Over the years, thousands of investors have profited from our awardwinning track record of consistently high performance.

Take our UK Smaller Companies Fund for example. Over 5 years, through a PEP, it has turned £6,000 into more than £14,000*.

The Schroder PEP is flexible and you can choose from a wide range of options, for growth or income.

So call now or return the coupon below. Alternatively, contact your usual financial adviser. It could be the best investment decision you ever make.

0800 002 000 Quoting rel 054

RETURN TODAY

TO: SCHRODERS. **CUSTOMER SERVICES DEPT, 03054** FREEPOST, LON 7109, LONDON EC4B 4PD. Please send me my free copy of the Schroder PEP brochure

*Source: Micropol buying price to selling price, gross income reinvested from 19.07.93 to 20.07.98. £6,000 became £14,094

Pust performance is not necessarily a guide to futur nance. The value of investments and the income from them can go down as well as up and mestors may not get back the amounts originally avested. Current tax levels and relief may change Those referred to use currently available but their value will depend on the circumstances of each nvestor. From 6 April 1999 PEPs will be held with the same tax advantages as ISAs but no further contributions can be made to them. Telephone calls to Schröder CitensLine ure recorded.

Senator House, 85 Queen Victoria Street, Londo EC4V 4EI Regulated by IMRO Schroder Unit Trusts Limited, is regul-and the Personal Investment Authority Member of AUTIF.

Tales and

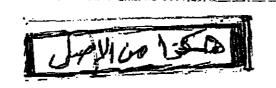
Source LGM (07.07.98). The manny such of the Fixed Interest Trust was 0.5% to 1% retkington yield as at 7 link 10.88. to I've redemption yield as at little 1988. Past performance Both capital and meants values may go down as well as up and true may not cert look the amount oversed. All comparisons of cert apply to PEPs into units which in Utal Trues. Tax assumptions are apply to a suppression and the model of the performance model of the performance in the performance of the performance comparisons of care deposit to the comparisons and one whose convents applicable and are subset to stations change. The time of are relate will depend on cour indicability contractures. Fell watered that it are available on requestions in England Soc. 20,000 Republication frequent in England Soc. 20,000 Republication frequent in England Soc. 20,000 Republication for the Legal & General marketing around more than the set of the Legal & General marketing around more management. And only the regulated is the few and incomment and BIRO for the purposes of necessarious and marketing properties of the commentations and mechanism procedures and recommendation for the purposes of necessarious and mechanism procedures and section of the purposes of the purposes of the purposes of the purposes of the continuous and mechanism procedures and section of the purposes of the purposes of the purpose of the pu

6.9% pa tax free

An interest rate of 8.6% gross pa would be required in a bank or building society deposit account to achieve 6.9% net pa for a basic rate taxpayer







FURTHER PROOF that car bosses live on another planet, and only visit earth to collect their share options, comes with news that many car companies are planning to compete with Rolls-Royce in the top-end, super-luxury

This is surprising for a host of reasons. First, car makers are being encouraged by governments to be as green and as cuddly as possible. Launching vast 18ft long V12-powered behemoths is not exactly in keeping with the public zeitgeist. And second, the market for these leatherand-chrome clad monsters is tiny and getting even tinier as South East Asia, the one part of the world where conspicuous consumption is still fine, slides further down the economic

Hang economic common sense! Car makers are queuing up to knock Rolls-Royce's Flying Lady off her perch and no amount of Earthly logic seems to be deterring them.

Volkswagen's recent purchase of Rolls-Royce has been the catalyst. Volkswagen itself has promised to boost production of the Crewe-built cars from the current miniscule 2,000 a year to 10,000 - more than three times the number of cars that Rolls built at the peak of Thatcher/Reagan wear-your-wealth years.

Volkswagen's plan to dominate the car buying world of the super-rich does not end with Rolls-Royce.

Volkswagen boss Ferdinand Piech has suggested that, on top of Rolls-Royce, Volkswagen may resurrect one of its redundant brand names to use for a new German-built luxury

Horch, which became part of the Audi group (in turn, swallowed by Volkswagen), has been mooted. The fact that, in English, Horch is pronounced like "horse" does not seem to be deterring the good Dr Piech, a man who is renowned for his single-mindedness. The talk is, perhaps, of only 50 Horches a year.

Not to be outdone. BMW which was beaten by Volkswagen in the race for Rolls - has been dropping all sorts of unsubtle hints that it too wants a slice of the very top layer of the car buying cake.

super luxury car in Germany. which some pundits are suglikely, it may build a new top end car in Britain, possibly resurrecting one of the old Rover Group names such as Riley. This would represent a full frontal assault on Rolls-

Anything BMW and Volk-Benz can do better (or so Mercedes-Benz, not renowned Maybach.



GAVIN GREEN

Rolls-Royce's biggest customer is the Sultan of Brunei and it has been claimed that without his custom Rolls wouldn't have survived this long

for having a low opinion of itself, likes to think). Not surprisingly then, it too plans to jump into the market aimed at plutocrats, peers and Third World politicians. It has already shown, at various international motor shows. a new super-luxury car called the Maybach.

At this stage, the car is in prototype form only. When most experts saw it, they urged Mercedes-Benz to bid for Rolls-Royce, on the basis that, if Mercedes bought Rolls, the world would be spared the Maybach. Sadly, the Maybach - a vast, bloated, bulbous behemoth - is destined for the garages of the very rich, starting in about 2000.

As with most of the upcoming "super cars", the Maybach is likely to use a V12 engine, will cost well over £100,000, and will be lucky to exceed 10mpg.

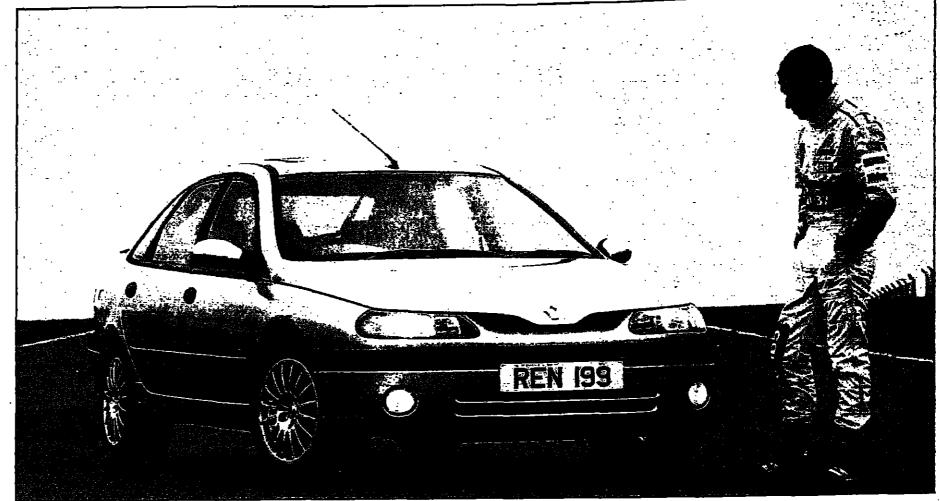
The question nobody seems to be asking is, exactly who is going to buy these mink-coated monsters? Rolls-Royce's biggest customer is the Sultan of Brunei, and it has been claimed that, without the Sultan's continuing custom during economic downturns, Rolls may not have survived this

long.
Nobody is really sure how many Rolls-Royces the Sultan Volkswagen may build a owns, including probably the Sultan himself. But it runs into the hundreds. No doubt he will gesting could be called a Napi- be tempted by the Maybach, er, which is a famous old the Horch, the Riley ,the British car name. Or. just as Napier and whatever new Bentley and Rolls-Royce mod els VW is planning. But outside of Brunei, the customer base

Perhaps - in keeping with their other-worldly lifestyles the car bosses of today know of some untapped alien car swagen do. then Mercedes- market? Who knows, maybe the Martians like the look of

New life in the Laguna

Renault has pepped up its company car range. John Simister is impressed



Seeing is believing: at last the Renault Laguna is a car you might really want to own

Sport V6

Renault Laguna RTi

194bhp at 5,750rpm.

7.5sec. 21-26mpg

box, front-wheel drive.

Alfa 156 2.5 V6: £22,258.

Performance: 146mph, 0-60 in

Seldom has a saloon looked as

Laguna has gained a new range of

engines. The mainstream four-

cylinder versions get 16 valves at

last, and there is a tasty new V6 ver-

sion to cash in on the BTCC cachet.

You can recognise the evolved Lag-

plain instead of patterned lenses. by

with round driving lights on some

versions), and by the revised rear

light lenses which eschew the early-

1990s trend for smoked glass by re-

Trivial stuff, yes. More important is that the new 1.6-litre, 16-valve

engine in the lowliest Lagunas is

more powerful, smoother and more

economical than the 1.8-litre, eight-

valve motor that used to prop up the

verting to conventional colours.

f Charles Darwin were alive today, maybe he would drive a Renault Laguna. That is what you might conclude if you were to buy into the car's current advertising campaign, anyway. It is all about evolution, how the Renault Laguna. a species first discovered in 1994 and recently slipping down the pecking order in the company car jungle, has had its genes pepped up to make it a car you might really

want to own. We are led to believe that the Laguna's win in last year's British Touring Car Championship has something to do with this, although the racing Lagunas are really little more than an image-building exercise. However, there has long been an uncomfortable mismatch between the Renault's high-profile race-track prowess and the driving excitement of the road-going versions. To put it bluntly, the performance of their engines has ranged unas by their new headlights with from unexceptional to downright

This is why, despite the Laguna's excellent handling, comfortable ride, good looks, low prices and high equipment levels, it has not figured highly on a keen driver's wish-list. That said, the Laguna has sold well, particularly to company fleets: it is the third-most popular car in its class, after the Ford Mondeo and the Vauxhali Vectra.

Now, four years into its life, the

SPECIFICATIONS

gorgeous or sounded quite as sweet, but the V6's performance is disappointing despite the Engine: 2,946cc V6, 24 valves. six-speed gearbox. Transmission: five-speed gear-

Ford Mondeo ST24: £21,495. Rapid and fun to drive. If you forego the mesh-and-spoilers go-faster styling you can save \$2,000. but only on the four-door

omises to de a good one.

sion of the same engine, but the 2.0-

litre 16V is a Volvo-built engine as

before. There is also a new 1.9-litre.

direct-injection turbodiesel. For var-

ious reasons, doubtless tied up with

company car hierarchies, the old 2.0-

litre "eight"-valve petrol engine

continues to be available as well.

the new RTi Sport 3.0 V6. This

Vanxhall Vectra GSi: £20,520. Developed in the UK and designed to boost the Vectra's humdrum image, but feels lumpy and sluggish unless you work the engine hard.

Volkswagen Passat Syncro V6: £23,995. A 30-valve engine and four-wheel drive transmission make this a quick and surefooted car. It's like an Audi A4, but with more space.

range. Power rises from 95hhp to uses the 24-valve, 194bhp engine 110, and despite the Laguna's bulk that was designed by Peugeot but it gives an entertainingly lively is built in a Peugeot/Renault jointdrive. The old engine used to lose venture factory. We've already seen interest at high revs. but this one is this unit in the Peugeot 406 and the eager to play. It will be fitted to a Citroën Xantia, and also in a plush sporty version of the new Clio later version of the pre-facelift Laguna in the year and the combination with automatic transmission, but Next up is a 1.8-litre, 120bhp verdeparture. It has manual trans-

> faster car on sale under £20,000. If you want your car to bask Renault racers, for £560 you can add modelled on those the racers use. myself.

The result of all this is a thoroughly beguiling car, whose engine emits a crisp bark when worked hard and thrusts the Laguna along the road as no road-legal Laguna has ever been thrusted before.

Being French, the Renault handles bends with a flowing motion that other car-making countries' engineers still find elusive. It soaks up bumps with a similar fluidity, although those OZ wheels with their squat, low-profile tyres jitter a little over pimply surfaces, which is the price you pay for the crisp. accurate steering. All of this is welcome news; even better is that you have a car whose mechanical credentials matc' those of expensive German riv~'s while costing several mortgage , ayments less.

1.00

3

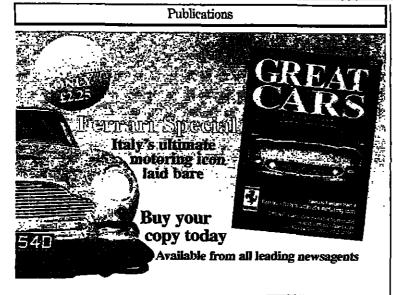
. .

1.00

.

True, the cabin is more obviously plasticky and some of the detail finish is not to Audi or BMW standards, but the Laguna is a goodlooking car with its fierce shout and its double-cowled dashbeard: You get automatic air-conditioning. and a CD player, too, plus a voice mission, the better to make use of synthesiser to warn you if somethe power on offer, and at £18,020 it thing is not as it should be. Fortucosts only £1,600 more than the 2.0 nately, it speaks only when it has 16V. Renault claims that there is no something useful to say. Should you feel lonely on a long drive, though, you can press a button further in the reflected glory of the and hear "Welcome. The vehicle computer is now checking systems Most interesting of all, though is a set of OZ Supertourismo wheels for you." I favour the solitude option

MOTORING



Citroen **BROAD'S** MOTOR GROUP Over 500 Available 0800 435933 Also At 0800 838972



Air Con





Independent Hearts

Voice personals

Registration Numbers

FIAT COUPE **20V R REG**

HONE: 01257 482305 FAX: 474745 ALMAR

Speed Red, ESR, only 4,000 miles. Reluctant sale. £16,995

Tel: 0171 401 2562

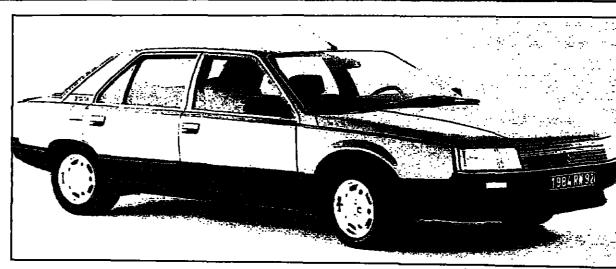
Ford

FIESTA 1.3 GHIA 1993 K

5 speed, 5 door, alloy wheels, electric windows, SR, RSB, immobiliser, tax and MQT, 60,000 FSH. Very reliable, 2 lady owners

£4,100 o.n.o. Tel; 01227 770261 eves. 0171 293 2217 days

To advertise in this section please call the Motoring Team on 0171 293 2233.



The Renault 25TX: such an attractive package and so truly terrible

MY WORST CAR
KEVIN WOODFORD'S RENAULT 25

comedy of terrors

MY FIRST car was a 1958 Ford Popular, which was brilliant. My worst car, though, was a Renault 25TX which was truly terrible. Yet it seemed like such an attractive package. It was a typically French car with soft velour seats and also very luxurious with power

everything. However, I swear that on occasions it would become possessed and deliberately try to play me up. Probably the worst incident was on a trip to Switzerland for a family skiing holiday. On the autoroute it was superb, motoring along on cruise control and not a worry in the world.

Then as we begin to ascend the mountains the car starts to cut out. Now we are at 9,000 feet, I'm negotiating hairpin bends and there is a sheer drop on my right-hand

Because the engine is stalling I am losing power steering and power brakes. But I don't let on to my family, who are sitting back enjoying the view. All I could do was rev the engine hard to keep it running, then dive into the corner and somehow man-handle it out the other side. I start to perspire even now, just

thinking about it. When we reached our destination I had the car checked out. The mechanics found nothing wrong. Then when I drove home the same

thing happened again. Terrifying. It did not behave itself back home either. If the weather was the slightest bit damp, it would refuse to start. The only cure was putting a blanket over the engine. On one occasion though, my wife borrowed it, didn't realise the blanket was on and it caught alight after 20 miles.

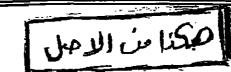
It was funny, but that Renault

seemed to know if I was running late and would play up, just to be difficult. It didn't matter what preparations I made the car always bit back, leaving me stranded just a few yards from home trying to bump start this huge car getting more irate by the minute.

On another family holiday we needed to catch the early morning ferry to France. So I did the sensible thing, drove down the night before to Dover and even put the Renault in a dry garage overnight. And would it

Course not, we missed the ferry have learnt my lesson and now dis Jaguars, which so far have never me down.

Kevin Woodford is co-presenter of 'Can't Cook Won't Cook', weekdays on UK Style at 2.30pm and 9pm. He was talking to James Ruppert



Welcome to used car country

August and September will be good months to buy second-hand cars, as the annual registration change means that forecourts are flooded with traded-in models. These are 10 of the best buys. By James Ruppert

ar dealers everywhere will be choking back the tears this 1 August. It will be the last time that the registration prefix will be changed annually before a biannual and then an all-new system is introduced for the millennium.

At the moment, nobody knows how this will affect used car values. For the next few months, though, as hundreds of drivers collect their brand new S-registration vehicles, it will be business as usual.

That means hundreds of thousands of part-exchanges cluttering up forecourts and auctions and used car values dipping even lower. As ever, August and September look like great months to buy and here are 10 used cars we think you should be taking a closer look at.

Fiat Cinquecento

Small cars are all the rage at the moment, but when the Polish-built Fiat Cinquecento was launched in 1993. its only mass market rival was the Mini. By comparison, the Fiat is much more comfortable, with a practical hatchback, remarkable 50mpg economy and useful amounts of performance, especially the Sporting model, and real personality. It was recently replaced by the Fiat Seicento. Prices for the older model are set to drop further. Early examples can be bought for £1,500, though £3,000 secures some tidy 1995 and 1996 models. The trim is flimsy and some owners may have skipped service schedules.

Recently replaced by the new Xsara, the old ZX may have boring styling, but it was never less than great to drive and hugely practical to own. Performance from the smallest 1.4 litre is brisk, while the ride and handling is superb for a car in the medium hatchback class. For many owners, the turbo diesel engine is the best option, being flexible, fast and returning great mpg figures. The fact is that Citroen dealers do not want ZXs any more and prices have never been lower. You can pay just over £2,000 for a high mileage 1.4 litre. Tidy 1995 models are no more than £4,000.

Ford Mondeo

In the family saloon and hatchback sector. Ford proved its pre-eminence with the highly-accomplished Mon-All Mondeos are spacious, fun to drive and very durable. Running time of year lots are released from company fleets and there is large just over £7,000, while 2.5 litre V6s. oversupply of nearly-new examples under a year old. No one ever made a mistake by investing in a Mondeo. Early examples now cost around £3,000. The 1996 models start at £7,000. The choice is huge, so there is no need to feel rushed.

http://www.cadillaceurope.com



Vauxhall Omega

Badge snobbery in the company car park, means that many turn their noses up at the Omega, which offers the best equipment, space and driving enjoyment this side of a BMW 5 series. It will cover six-figure mileages with ease and has acres of revamp in 1996 made it even better. market executive depreciates like stone. High mileage, 1994, 2.0 litre saloon versions cost less than £5.000 costs are reassuringly low too. At this and estates maybe £500 more. A very well-equipped CD model starts at which in CD form cost £22,500 in 1995. will now cost just over £9,000.

Over the past three years, the choice of people carriers has multiplied more than fourfold. One of

the best, because of its car-like driving qualities, is the Ford Galaxy. Although you can also buy it badged as a VW Sharan, or Seat Alhambra on the used market, the huge numbers of Fords in circulation has meant that prices and demand for the Ford-branded version has softhad, especially the highly equipped Ghia and Ghia X versions. Two litre versions with high mileages cost around £8,000, rising to around £20,000 for a thirsty V6 or frugal

Nissan Terrano

The 4x4 market has become the latest fashion victim. As buyers downsize to lifestyle estates and MPVs. the old dinosaurs start to clutter up

the used market. While Land Rover

Discoveries and Vauxhall Fronteras are best avoided, the more reasonably sized and easy-to-drive Nissan Terrano now makes even more sense. This is especially so if you do plan to go off-road, or tow something. Also badged as a Ford Maverick, the Nissan is comfortable space inside, although the threedoor is a bit tight for luggage space. Prices start at £7,000 for a 1993 model rising to around £12,000 for

Mercedes S Class

Although all Mercedes make sound used buys because of their durability and easy re-sale, rarely are they bargains. Well, the huge and hugely competent limousine which sold poorly can now be picked up for what

is, in Mercedes terms, a song. These comfortable and capable cars outpoint most of their rivals. Although a V8. or V12-powered example is probably way over the top for most tastes, a small 6 cylinder offers some semblance of economy. Prices for the entry-level \$280 is around 300SEL is £19,000 and a 600SEL, which originally cost £89,000, starts at under £27,000.

As coupé buyers are currently flocking to buy cheap Japanese imports, many are forgetting about the com-ries, which is replace this autumn, petent home market coupes like the Calibra. Although based on an old Cavalier, that is no bad thing because the now-discontinued model is numbers. Prices start at around new, now costs little more than £6,500 tough, reliable, easy to drive and £8,000 for a high-mileage 1995 1.6 after having covered 50,000 miles.

cheap to run. Values have been litre, while a turbo Sport will be just dropping after the last few months and it is now possible to buy early 1990 examples for under £4,000. Better, though, to consider an air bagequipped 1993 16 valve model at £6,500. Also worth considering is the bargain turbo model, which also over £9,000 for a 1994 example

For a long time, the BMW 3 series was unchallenged in the compact executive market - until the Audi came up with the A4. While the 3 serefuses to depreciate, A4s, particularly low-specification ex-company examples, are now around in large

over £11,000 and a silky 2.6 litre just over £10,000.

Nissan Primera Estate

Few middle market cars have been as nice to drive or as well built as the old of power and they never felt anything less than totally solid. Those are qualities you particularly need in an estate car and the overlooked Primera version is rugged, spacious and will last as long as you want it to. It is also undervalued. Prices start at just over £3,000 and just a few hundred needs to be added for the top of the range SLX. A facelifted and airbagged 1995 model which cost £15,000

Experience the last word in Luxury.



Be one of the first to test drive the exciting new 'S' reg. RHD Cadillac Seville by calling:

0845 601 2121

Fadillac.

Growing without the pains

Traditionally gardens have been a labour of love; but now horticulturalists have caught up with the labour-saving revolution. By Rosalind Russell

they may not have met Jim Dawes. The Middlesex-based horticulturist can put years on you.

Or, more precisely, your home. Jim works for a specialist nursery producing larger size specimen plants for home owners who need to buy

Not everybody can spend years waiting for a garden to mature, especially people who have to move house often with their job. And it is frustrating to leave well-stocked borders behind to a new owner, only to take over what a developer describes optimistically as a landscaped garden (for that, read a few

square yards of turf and a shrub). Whether it is an old house looking exposed once the previous owners

urists will say there is have gone off with all the patio pots. no such thing as an or a newly built house with hard average buyers of hedging and edges and a raw, fenced plot, mature screening plants who are looking for plants will quickly establish its

privacy from neighbours.

chance of failure.

Robin - is perfect."

lay is not wasted.

Lazy gardeners can tour the 10-

hectare nursery in a golf buggy and

Even softening the edges of a terrace or basement patio can make

a home seem loved and is more likely to impress potential buyers. And at least you can take this garden with you when you go, so the out-

A Suffolk-based small firm at Pykards Hall imports handmade terracotta pots from Tuscany, with an aged texture. As they are made

different, but all are frost-proof. A

large, 60cm-diameter pyramid

shape pot with a decorated exterior,

costs £450, a plain one the same size,

£400: both would hold a small

mature tree. Smaller pots with a

38cms diameter are £48 and a

medium size cylindrical pot would

cost £125. All would give a terrace

Much less gravitas, but a lot of fun

development of

architect designed houses

Easy distance of M5 and

Great Western Line, with

Sand Bay and the Bristol

speciacular views over

FISHER & DEAN

of special quality and

position.

is topiary. The trick with your

orders are delivered nationwide.

We can even put in a 5m-high wisteria," says Jim, who advises clients of Tendercare, based near Uxbridge in Middlesex. "I connect all the cables to the wall first, dig the hole, then spread out the plant on the ground and connect one branch at a healthy root system, there is less a time and then water it in."

Instant house dressing, at £32 plus VAT for a 2m-high wisteria.

Tendercare, owned and run by Andrew and Angela Halksworth, was recently involved in the creation of English Heritage's first new garden at Walmer Castle. Box parterres were contract grown in troughs and specimen yews - semi mature at 3m high - were clipped into castle



Angela Hawksworth, the brains behind English Heritage's first new garden at Walmer Castle

by a family firm, each one is slightly topiary, says Jim Dawes, is to keep pilot can have a topiary of his craft made of olive trees starts at £59.50. it trimmed regularly. Because once you have lost the basic shape it is very tricky trying to regain it and you will end up with a fuzzy English box

that could be anything. Jim recently sold topiary shaped as two big ducks and two little ones which appeared recently at the Henley Regatta. But they come in all shapes for all tastes. A helicopter modest creations. A wishing well

on the front lawn.

Almost any hobby from canoeing to music can be accommodated. A canoe, though, costs £1,635 plus VAT, so you would have to be keen. An elephant is a jumbo £2,745 plus VAT, but think of the impression it would make. Even a topiary of a dog is £875 plus VAT, but there are more

"It is high value stuff," agrees Jim. "But it's a great framework. I wouldn't advise throwing thousands of pounds at a small garden. But modern gardens are boring. A few mature specimen plants hide the corners and angles make it look as though the garden has always been

And if you prefer an animal in the

garden which doesn't require a regular trim, there is just the chap at English Gardenwares, which sells a wide selection of garden related products. The Pig Barbecue is a cheery soul and holds the charcoal in a basket on his back (£40 inc p&p).

Tendercare Nurseries 01895 835544: Pykards Hall 01284 789666; English Gardenwares 01243 543804

A French topiary with ivy plants

TEL: 0171 293 2222

PROPERTY: RESIDENTIAL

FAX: 0171 293 2505

Holiday Villa by the Sea

Holiday Homes

For quiet & Seclusion New and one owner Holiday Homes. The beach moments from your patio door. Full central heating. From £8000 Approx 2 hours from Manchester,

Liverpool & Birmingham. Brochure: 01286 660 400

Wales

WEST WALES

NEAR TENBY - Large detached house in good residential area. Lounge, dining room, kitchen, breakfast room, utility room, cloakroom, SIX bedrooms. 2 bathrooms, gas central heating, large garage, ample private parking space. Private gardens with summer house. Ideal for B & B/Guest House. Close to harbour and beach. PRICE: £139,950 O.N.O.

CARDIGAN - 10 MILES. Large detached country house within own private gardens. Lounge, dining room, large modern fitted kitchen, utility room, 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, central heating, large workshop/garage. Private gardens with stream boundary and 3 acres pasture land.

CARDIGAN - Large detached house on quiet "No Through" road. Large lounge, cloakroom, FIVE bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, central heating, large double garage. Private lawned gardens. PRICE: £135,000 O.N.O.

NEAR CARDIGAN - Overlooking River Teifi Estuary. Large detached double fronted house. Lounge, dining room, kitchen, utility room, laundry room, SEVEN DOUBLE BEDROOMS, 2 bathrooms, central heating. good condition, parking, garden. Ideal B & B/Guest House. Good value.

CARMARTHEN - 12 MILES - M4 MOTORWAY 3 MILES - SWANSEA 15 MILES. Excellent modern dwelling (formerly Old Cottage) within 6 acres of private gardens, grounds and land. L-shaped kitchen, cloakroom, utility room, sun lounge, 3 bedrooms, bathroom PLUS self contained guest suite/Granny Annex. Oil central heating, double garage/workshop. Modern Artist Studio, 36' by 20'. Beautiful private landscaped gardens. PRICE: £185,000 O.N.O.

NEAR COAST - Overlooking River Estuary - Gardeners' Paradise! Fine and unique 3 bedroom coastal property. Beautiful private gardens and grounds. Double garage, stream and water gardens. Close to Yacht Mooring Facilities and Golf Course. PRICE: £175,000.

NORTH PEMBROKESHIRE COAST - 3 miles. Excellent modern detached four bedroom house on edge of country village. Central heating and double glazing, private landscaped gardens and grounds - 1 acre. Garage, large modern workshop with private parking, for conversion to dwelling. PRICE: £149,000 O.N.O.

APPLY: FRED REES & SON, ESTATE AGENTS, CARDIGAN. TEL: 01239 614807 and 612464. FAX: 01239 621103. http://www.fred-rees-and-son.co.uk.

PANORAMIC

COASTAL VIEWS

Weston-super-Mare

Price Range

£235,000 - £295,000

Phone for brochure

01934 624 041

Hampshire

LYMINGTON, HAMPSHIRE

Show Houses open daily 9.30 am - 4 pm. Tel. 01590 688948

MILFORD-ON-SEA, NR. LYMINGTON, HANTS

Tel: 01590 641322 (Sales Office)

01590 676033 (Head Office)

To Let

The Difference between a good property and an

investment grade property . . . is the Tenant.

An investment grade tenant transforms a good property into a great investment. We deliver quality, Corporate-sponsored

expatriates as tenants. They, in turn, deliver stability,

superior rentals and credit-worthiness.

Please contact us at

THE AMERICAN AGENCY

Creators of Investment Grade Properties

Tel: 0171 581-5353 Fax: 0171 584-5078

London • Weybridge • Cohham

THE INTERNATIONAL

LETTING AGENCY

Barnes • Esher • Richmo

Four magnificent individually designed 4/5 bed properties with outstand over Christchurch Bay to The Needles and Isle of Wight. Superb speci Sailing, beach and village close at hand. ONLY ONE PROPERTY REMAINING AT £330,000

citing development of sodeen beautifully appointed detached houses midwa een the town centre and salling clubs. There are three impressive designs of een the town centre and salling clubs. There are three impressive designs of een the town centre and salling clubs.

ephone for brochure. Show Home Open Dally From 9.30 a.m. - 4 p.m.

CLAPHAM RD, OVAL SW9 NEWLY RELEASED DEVELOPMENT OF SIX CONVERTED

10.00AM - 2.00PM

ST JOHN'S WESTMINSTER

> "Discover the world's most desirable residential address"

Apartments of unparalleled luxury between the Houses of Parliament, the Tate Gallery

River Thames £230,000 to £1.9 million To view call

Devon & Cornwall

An individual detached Linary Mouse; a recently completed executive residence situated in a rarely available exclusive private location with good access to the estuary, M5 and Exeter, 4 recep rms, but kitchen, 2 kits atc principal bedm suite, guest bedim suite, 2 further beds, bathrim, drive & dole grige, private grins of about 3/4 acre. £325,000

Village and Country Property 01392 499699

France

BRITTANY, Pseceful renovated country cost. 1 & 1/2 hrs St Malo. Eng. awned. 529,850. Tel:01326 562088 or 0033 297 932496.

London Property



ACTORIAN FLATS CIVLY 2 MINUTES FROM OVAL TUBE. Prices £85,000 - £155,000

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

SE1 3/4 BED LONDON

2 bath charming Grade II listed terraced bruse c. 1849 in Cal-de-sec of conservation area. Only 7 mins walk from Waterlon, close to both City and Westminster. omaculate, with many origin res. Attractive walled gan and large roof terrace.

£355,000 F/H Tel: 0171 401 2562 **CHISWICK W4** and the

0171 630 8866

Exton, near Topsham

tury coach house converted into 5 apartments 4.5 acras of ground sea views simming pool £366,000 brouchure on application tal Overseas Property

monthly, for your free copy tele-phone (0181) 947 1834 or http://www.french-propertynews.com ORTUGAL: Dutch based Co.

MAJOR REGIONAL

PROPERTY AUCTION Mainly By Order of the Mortgagees

Auctions

including Halifax Plc - 105 Lots - The Royal Scot Hotel Edinburgh - 20th August - 12 noon

Glasgow City, Strathelyde, West and East Lothian. North and South Lanarkshire, Moray, burgh, Inverciyde, Dumfries and Renfrewshire, Fife, Ayreshire, West and East Dumbartonshire. Dundee City, Borders, Perthshire and Kinross, Highland, Falkirk, Dumfries and Galloway, Isle of Skye, Angus, Argyll and Bute, Stirling and Aberdeenshire.

Cals to this number costs 49pmen at all other times. For a faced as (this may myoke a long call) please call the number below for further of orther on Offices: FF Offices 16/18 Grove Road South, Southses PO5 3RD

FOR CATALOGUE ENQUIRIES PLEASE TELEPHONE 0839 772205

TUSCANY

& UMBRIA

THE EUROPEAN

NETWORK

We have a large selection of both restored and unrestored property for sale ranging from epertments and farmhouses, to villas

Chelsea & Kensington CHELSEA

SW10 Stunning 2/3 Bed Luxury Flats (from 970sq.ft.)

in Brand New Apartment Block The apartments benefit from approx. 29ff rec. rooms, high-tech underground parking space, valeting facility and day porterage.

New 999 Year Leases PRICES PROM £480,000 CALL OUR SHOW FLAT 0171 835 1357

and palazzos. We also offer a full restoration and management service 01725 518858

MALLORCA



Overlooking the Bendinat Golf Course, with landscaped gardens, large pool, a/c, marble floors, fitted kitchens and luxury bathrooms. Prices from £ 120.000 for 2 bedrooms, south facing. Call our London Office today



مكذا من الاجل

0 299 0 ●

Colour Property

appears every Sunday

50% of Independent

on Saturday readers

are currently buying

their own home.

To advertise call

The Property

Team on

0171 293 2302

or 0171 293 2343

Source: NRS (Jap '97- June '97)

£190,000

0181 742 0048

Oxfordshire

Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Georgian four bed,

spucious, grade 2 listed town house, pretty walled garden, conservation area Year River Thames, shop

ools, good road and ra links Ancient Market Town in beautiful

£176,000 offers

01491 837488

East Anglia

FREE - Abbotts 40 page full colour Homelinder Brochure. 100's of properties T/out Norfolk & Suf-folk. \$25,000 to \$500,000. Tel. 01284 789826 Belgroom Retreat on lokylic private Island (Mall med). Spot Const

for full information Tel. 0181 743 5988

- J. F

10.41

1.537

With retirement looming, many are turning to property as a long-term investment. **Mary Wilson**

reports

ith the current uncertainty abpension funds and equities, a number of people are taking the view that wicks and mortar is the safest option for their pension.

"People buying property to proide their pension is something which seems to be quite commonplace now," says Jonathan Vandermolen, of Blenheim Bishop, a London agent.

They are turning to property because they reckon the stock market has peaked and that is where many pension funds put their money. With property, people have control over their own destiny and residential property is currently the flavour of the month. Fifty per cent of new developments, which we sell, go as investment."

At one of the developments Mr Vandermolen is marketing, Kensington Garden Lodge in London's Queensway, which has valuable underground parking, 12 out of 18 apartments have sold to investors. 'All the one-bedders, which give a higher return, went quickly and we only have eight two-bedroom flats left," he says. "These sell from £275,950 and the yield should be 10 per cent gross.

"If you are thinking long term, then the most important thing is that the property is close to transport, in a well established prime area and one where a tenant can pop out to get a pint of milk or his

The Buy-to-Let scheme, launched in 1997 by Arla, the Association of Residential Letting Agents, has encouraged many individuals into the investment market. This has, so far, enabled 8,000 properties to be bought for the private rented sector. with mortgages totalling £133.5m being taken out during January to May 1998. Seven lenders are now on the panel, offering a wide range of

The City Quay, a development by Taylor Woodrow Capital Developments, is another example of where investors are buying. This is situated beside St Katharine's Dock, just by Tower Bridge in London. Although the site is not yet finished, rental activity is particularly high and rents of £400 per week on a one-bedroom apartment and £600 a week on a twobedroom apartment are typical.

These rental rates are higher than average for the area." says Matthew Wilkins, of FPD Savills, which is letting the apartments at a reduced fee of 9 per cent. "This can be attributed to a combination of

A I FORCA



Rents of £400 a week for a one-bedroom flat are typical at the City Quay, next to St Katherine's Dock, in London.

A nice little earner when you're 64

locality, quality and specification. It 188 sold, the majority of buyers have always seen my properties as has a waterside aspect and each have been investors. There will be my pension fund" she says. has a waterside aspect and each apartment is highly specified with state-of-the-art facilities and fantastic views."

Anyone buying here should not property rise, he believes, but achieve a good income, too.

"About 20 per cent have been bought for investment," says Sam Chapman, who is head of marketing at Taylor Woodrow

"A number of people have bought for their own use later on, but are renting them out now. Many would not have bought if the investment potential wasn't so great."

Prices range from £230,000 for a one-bedroom apartment, to £710,000 for a penthouse.

At Regalian's recently launched

a 70,000 sq ft David Lloyd leisure centre on three floors, to which residents will have a right to membership and a discount on fees.

apartment will see an 8-8.5 per cent gross return, with the smaller flats getting 10 per cent," says Jonathan Holman, sales director. Prices for the two bedroom apartment, currently released, range from £299,000 to £450,000, and there will be more oneto four-bedroom flats launched later in the year.

Kim O'Brien has been buying small flats as an investment for the last 12 years and she has just bought two one bedroom studios at Point West, "Small units are the best. You get a higher yield and because Point West development on the you let them to single professional Cromwell Road, London SW7, of the people, the wear and tear is less. I

my pension fund" she says.

Out of London, too, it is possible to find excellent investment possibilities. For example at Charles Church's development of apartborough Gardens in Surbiton, Surrey, purchasers are getting a good 10 per cent gross rental income.

"I am not surprised that the returns on investment are so high, because the scheme is close to London and in a secluded location," says Mandie Whelan, sales manager for Charles Church SouthEast

At another of the company's developments of flats, in Camberley, Surrey, Bob and Joy Lucas have bought a two-bedroom apartment. "I look at it as a boost to my income when I retire," says Mr Lucas. "I am 53 years old and am looking for early retirement. I particularly like these

apartments because they are attractive, built to a high standard and in a good position for the rental market - in the town centre, perfect for professional people.

"I bought the flat for £97,000 and which is not too far off 10 per cent. less tax and so on. The local agents tell me they have a list of applicants waiting, so we should have no problem letting it after we complete. probably in December. I am taking a £40,000 buy-to-let mortgage, which will be covered by only half of the rent received. Once the mortgage is paid off that money will be an added source of income to my retirement pension."

Blenheim Bishop, 0171-495 1253; Charles Church, 01276 808080; Arla, 01923 896555; City Quay, 0171-481 9898: Point West, 0171-373 3100

All mod cons at a price

New homes are going high-tech. And how. By Mary Wilson

you need only to touch a screen to turn on the lights, alter the room temperature, close the curtains or switch on the hi-fi has

It has been possible for some years to install Telguard, a magic box of tricks which does all this and also enables you to let people in via your telephone. whether you are in the living

room or in an office 50 miles away. But, until now, the cost has deterred all but those with mobility problems or those who felt they needed exceptionally high levels

of security.
Julian Owen, a spokesman for the architects' network ASBA. says: "The problem at the moment is that high-tech gadgetry is very expensive and most people realise they will not get back what they have spent when they sell their home. I think it will happen when technology is more

However, one enlightened developer is starting to build homes packed full of wizardry. Michael McCarthy, managing director of Mullion Homes, says: "I aim to build quality intelligent housing which will appeal to people 10 to 15 years away from retirement."

"It is our goal to produce very modern, flexible houses which will be stylish and sophisticated with a full range of automation. "Garage doors which open

when they recognise your car are a fun gimmick for a 40-year-old. but incredibly useful should you become disabled when older. "Similarly, the Home Automa-

tion System (HAS), which enables you to turn on the hi-fi at a touch of a screen, would be invaluable for someone with mobility problems."

The HAS has a portable touch screen to operate the television. video, security, lighting, curtains and room temperatures. And in each house there will be a "smart" room which can be used as an office, a guest room (a bed pulls down from the bookshelves) or an art and craft room (there is a sink for cleaning utensils).

The houses will also have a central vacuum cleaning and in-It spare cableways for future technology upgrades, a home exchange telephone system and underfloor heating.

Mullion plans three of these developments – two conversions of listed buildings and a new building project. Work is underway at the first of these. The Bibury Stud, in Gloucestershire. where six farm buildings will be converted into seven very large two/three bedroom houses. The third room is the smart room. All this technology does not

come cheap: the properties will be priced at £435,000 to £595,000. The next development will be

THE HIGH-TECH home where at Brackley, Northamptonshire. where five large Grade II* listed buildings will be converted into eight homes. Prices will range from £385,000 to £525,000.

The third will be five new steel-and-glass sea-front homes at Lytham, Lancashire.

In the grounds of Hanbury Manor Hotel & Country Club in Hertfordshire, 10 large country houses are being built by Leach Homes. Here, too, traditional looking houses will be fitted with sophisticated gadgetry: at least three phone lines, a central sound system wired to most rooms and a video link in the bed-

rooms and living rooms. Security is provided by a closed-circuit television camera above the front door, exterior lights with sensors and photoelectric street lights which come on automatically at dusk.

Two of these five-bedroom houses are for sale at £745,000 and £795,000.

Banner Homes is also putting in a CCTV mini-camera over the front door. This is linked to the television distribution system which allows you to see who is at the door from any television in the house. It can also be used as a baby monitor. The cheaper of two five-bedroom houses at Hatch End, Middlesex, is priced at £615,000 and eight are for sale in Barnet for about £700,000.

Sea House, which was built five years ago overlooking Kinsale Harbour, in southern Ireland, has two computerised gas central heating systems and dual electric supplies to the kitchen and family room to accommodate US and European appliances.

It also has a computerised sprinkler system for the oneacre grounds, three television and radio satellite dishes and a top-of-the-range alarm system. Hamilton Osborne King is selling the three-bedroom house, with two separate cottages, for IREL6m.

In London, purchasers at Wimbledon Central, a new development of 68 apartments by Pathfinder, are given electronic key fobs which can be programmed to give access only to certain entrances and for only a limited period. Prices for the remaining two-bedroom apartments start at £234,000.

And at St. Hilda's Wharf a four-bedroom penthouse has been designed with a six-line telephone and intercom system and full-surround sound system. Knight Frank is looking for £745,000.

Mullion Homes, 01285 657576. Poles Park, 01920 84460. Hamilton Osborne King, 00 353 21 271371. Wimbledon Central, 0181-946 9906. Banner Homes, 01628 536200. Knight Frank, 0171 480 6848.

Home comforts for servants of the church



Spirit level: The Rev David and Mia Hilborn and their children

THE HILBORNS' first home was on a condemned council estate in Birmingham, followed by a Barratt house in the suburbs of Nottingham; now they live in a 1798 end-of-terrace town house in Clerkenwell, at the heart of London's "loft land".

Could this couple be media darlings or City types working their way up the rungs of the property ladder? Not a bit of it. The Rev Mia and Dr David Hilborn share the ministry at the City Temple in Holborn and the house comes with the job. "If we weren't ministers, there's no way we could afford to live here," says David.

In fact, they very nearly didn't. "We spent months exploring the area with the help of a church administrator, but it was quite clear that we weren't going to get much in Islington for the money the church had to spend. The house wasn't in the best state, but we knew it was in a very desirable area and a good investment."

When they moved in three years ago, the four-storey house had been roughly divided into four bedsits by the previous owner. While the house didn't fulfil certain criteria laid down by the United Reformed Church for its manses - for example three or four bedrooms, a dedicated study, two reception rooms and a kitchen large enough for a table - David and Mia could see its potential.

They suggested converting the basement into a kitchen/dining room and re-siting the main bathroom to the first floor where a large living room runs the length of the house. They moved in with relatives while the work was carried out but David kept track of the progress. Modernisation cost the church £16,000. The Whether you're an inner-city vicar or a Highland minister, the house you live in will have come with the job. By Fiona Brandhorst

house was purchased from central place for spiritual life - you have to funds for £178,000 and has enjoyed an increase in value in line with the popularity of Clerkenwell.

"Unfortunately, we can't afford the furniture or fittings to show the house to its full potential. It's like getting a really good car but the basic, bottom of the range model with none of the accoutrements," adds David. "But it's not what we work for, London for a five-bedroom, 1960s we're not a Homes & Gordens clergy couple." The house isn't big enough for a

proper study so they have one at the church, a 15-minute walk from their home. "It makes the divide between church and home very sharp," says David. "We can't just pop down and play with the kids after writing a sermon." Another consequence of city living is the small split-level patio garden - "just big enough for the children to work off their energy".

Choosing schools for David and Mia's two children, Matthew, five. and Alice, two, has been a problem. Inner-city schools are a mixed bag. However, they recently learnt that Matthew qualifies for a place at St Paul's Cathedral Pre-prep Choir

"We find it a fascinating and historic place to live," says David. "London is an incredibly pressurised

carve it out. So it's important to have a presence here."

For Christine Adams, the pace of life is about to change as her husband, the Rev Tony Graff, a Methodist minister, takes up his new appointment on the Isle of Sheppey in Kent. They are swapping their spacious Edwardian home in south chalet bungalow in a quiet street 10 minutes' walk from the beach. "The advantage of living in a church house is that you don't have all the hassle of buying and selling when you move," says Christine, "But if you're dead set on having a certain type of bouse, you aren't going to get it. You just have to make the most of what you're given."

The Methodist Church provides a house with carpets, curtains and a cooker and will pay for redecoration if required. The regulation study is also equipped with a desk, bookshelves and a wastepaper bin.

"We've bought a lot of our own furniture on the basis that we always thought we'd live in a reasonablesized house," says Christine. However, their daughters' bedroom furniture will be too big to fit into the bungalow's smaller "children's rooms". Instead, the girls will share place where you're swept along in one of the larger bedrooms. Are Tony the tide of business. It's not a great and Christine a little apprehensive

at leaving the city behind after eight years? "Yes. We'll be more reliant on the car, but it's only a few minutes to the park instead of 20 and the walk to school will be much quieter." The Anglican Church has a

greater stock of property, often held in great affection by parishioners because of historical associations or architectural interest. Millions of pounds have been made available for the renewal and improvement of these houses and, where approprigive permission for large or unsuitable vicarages to be sold on the open market by auction, tender or The Church of Scotland has prob-

ably some of the most attractive manses in idyllic locations, many of which have become surplus to needs in recent times. A manse was recently sold on the Inner Hebridean island of Colonsay, set in two acres of woodland overlooking the sea and the hills of Jura and Islay.

New to the market this week is St Leonard's Manse, a large Victorian property within a conservation area in St Andrews with proximity to the coast and the town's famous golf courses. The main house has four bedrooms and an annex set in mature grounds. A stable block suitable for conversion to residential use is also for sale. Offers over £295,000 are invited, but conditions of the sale state that the word "manse" must not be used in the name of the house and it must never be used for betting, gambling or the sale of alcohol.

Details of St Leonard's Manse: 0131-

A touch of glass

A well built conservatory can be an extra room all year. By Robert Liebman

little bit of sunlight goes a long way toward making a conservatory scalding, even on mild summer days. Conservatories are heat traps. Victorian glasshouses were designed for plants and, being relatively tall, were easily and efficiently ventilated. Many of today's conservatories are supposed to be for people but are squat rather than tall, and their blinds and windows provide inadequate ventilation and

temperature control. "People don't realise how hot as if a conservatory is just a different sort of extension. It isn't. It is very specialised. For occasional use it is

great. It is not a mainstream room." Glass is more expensive than traditional building materials for walls and roofs, and their high proportion of glass also makes conservatories more costly to heat. "Many people choose not to use their conservatory when it is too hot or cold or dark, but that is an awful lot of time for a room that was expensive to build," Mr Brinkley observes. "Only about 1 per cent of new homes are built with conservatories, which are much more expensive than an ordinary extension." Light-loving selfbuilders prefer integral sun rooms

But a well-designed and solidly constructed conservatory can easily be a mainstream room 12 months a year. "Be clear how you intend to use it," says John Sturdy, a partner in Lee Evans de Moubray. chartered architects. "A conservatory can be little more than a greenhouse, which is an agricultural glazed structure primarily for growing plants. or a triple-glazed garden room whose environment is completely different from a greenhouse. Double glazing allows spring and autumn use, and triple glazing is for

The trend is away from the allglass conservatory of popular imagination. "If you limit the amount of glass, you limit the heat loss. You could have a glazed end with a conventional roof." Cutting down on glass also reduces material costs.

Mr Sturdy recently designed a conservatory for a Kent couple, David and Patricia, who live in the coach house they recently renovated. Much of the original brickwork has been retained, either for regulatory reasons or, like the entire

rear wall, for privacy.

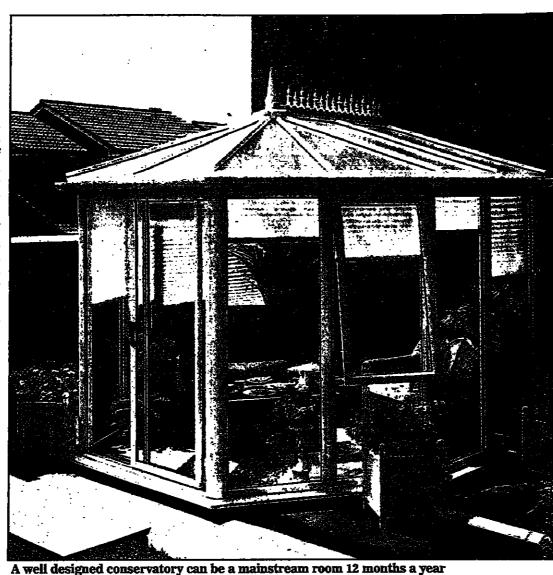
But brick and plaster definitely had to make way for glass: "The whole point of a conservatory is that conservatories get in summer," says
Mark Brinkley, author of *The House-builder's Bible*, "and they build one it is not an extension. You get a completely different feel in it than in the rest of the house. An extension, even one with a lot of windows, is not the same thing," Patricia explains.

Their conservatory has underfloor heating, which is space-saving as well as energy-efficient, and low-emissivity reflective glass that minimises solar gain in summer and has excellent heat retention in winter. Seemingly expensive items such as Pilkington K glass tend to pay for themselves in the long

Summer is garden time. "A conservatory is not for the summer," Patricia says, but "summer" and "British summer" are distinct concepts. "We used the conservatory on Christmas Eve. We also used it a few weeks ago when we had a barbecue, and it suddenly became windy and chilly so we popped inside the conservatory. It was pleasantly warm."

Wickes supplies conservatories in 20 styles and 300 sizes, starting at £1,000 for a lean-to and rising to between £5,000 and 16,000 for more substantial and traditional-looking styles. All use "double glazed toughened safety glass" and are designed for DIYers. Construction costs are not included in the price.

Far more expensive are conservatories from the likes of Amdega, BAC and family firms such as Frost



& Co; the Conservatory Association has a comprehensive list. A highspecification conservatory similar in size (15ft by 12ft) and materials to Patricia and David's would cost £35,000-£40,000.

Charles Frost says that his highspec conservatories cost about £140 per square foot. A top-end conservatory can easily cost three or four times more than a Wickes conservatory of equivalent size.

The additional money buys superior design and materials. Your extra costs cover, among other things, different kinds of safety glass: laminated for the roof and toughened for walls: "Laminated glass breaks more easily but retains

حبكذا من الاجل

the object that broke the glass. Toughened glass is better for walls because if a person were to break to support a conservatory." it, the glass would fall to the floor in chunks, not shards, which would cut

them." Mr Frost explains. "Ideally, a conservatory should face east or west, but you can make up for too much or too little heat by heating, ventilation and protection, says Janice Hennessey of Ekins Surveyors. In other words, conservatories that face in the other directions are feasible but more

"If you sell immediately, you probably will not recover your full development costs. You can maximise value by ensuring appropriate de-

sign and size proportions and that your garden really is large enough

Check references wisely when choosing a company. "Ask to see a conservatory they built some years ago," Ms Hennessey says. "This will give you some idea of how their work ages. Also check that any guarantee is insurance-backed in case they go out of business."

Conservatory Association: 0171 207 5873; Ekins Surceyors: 01322 626700; Frost & Co: 01767 640 808; The Housebuilder's Bible costs £18 including p&p from: 01223 290230; Lee Evans de Moubray:

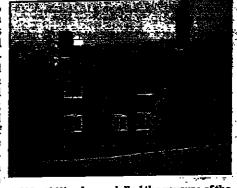
THREE TO VIEW WITH ESTABLISHED GARDENS

CLUMP COTTAGE in Odiham, Hampshire has large, well-stocked cottage gardens, with masses of rambling roses and tubs of lavender and pelargoniums, and is screened from view by well-established hedges and trees. The two-bedroom



house is set off a small lane in a semi-rural spot, a mile from the town centre. If has a 25ft sitting room which looks out over front and rear gardens, a separate dining room and a large country kitchen. Outside, there is a five-bar gate entrance, parking area and timber outbuildings.

THREE CHIMNEYS. near Pulborough in West Sussex, has large, well-stocked gardens which include a spiendid white American poplar tree, tall hedging for privacy, flower beds and several varieties of clematis. The Grade II listed, threebedroom house used to be home to



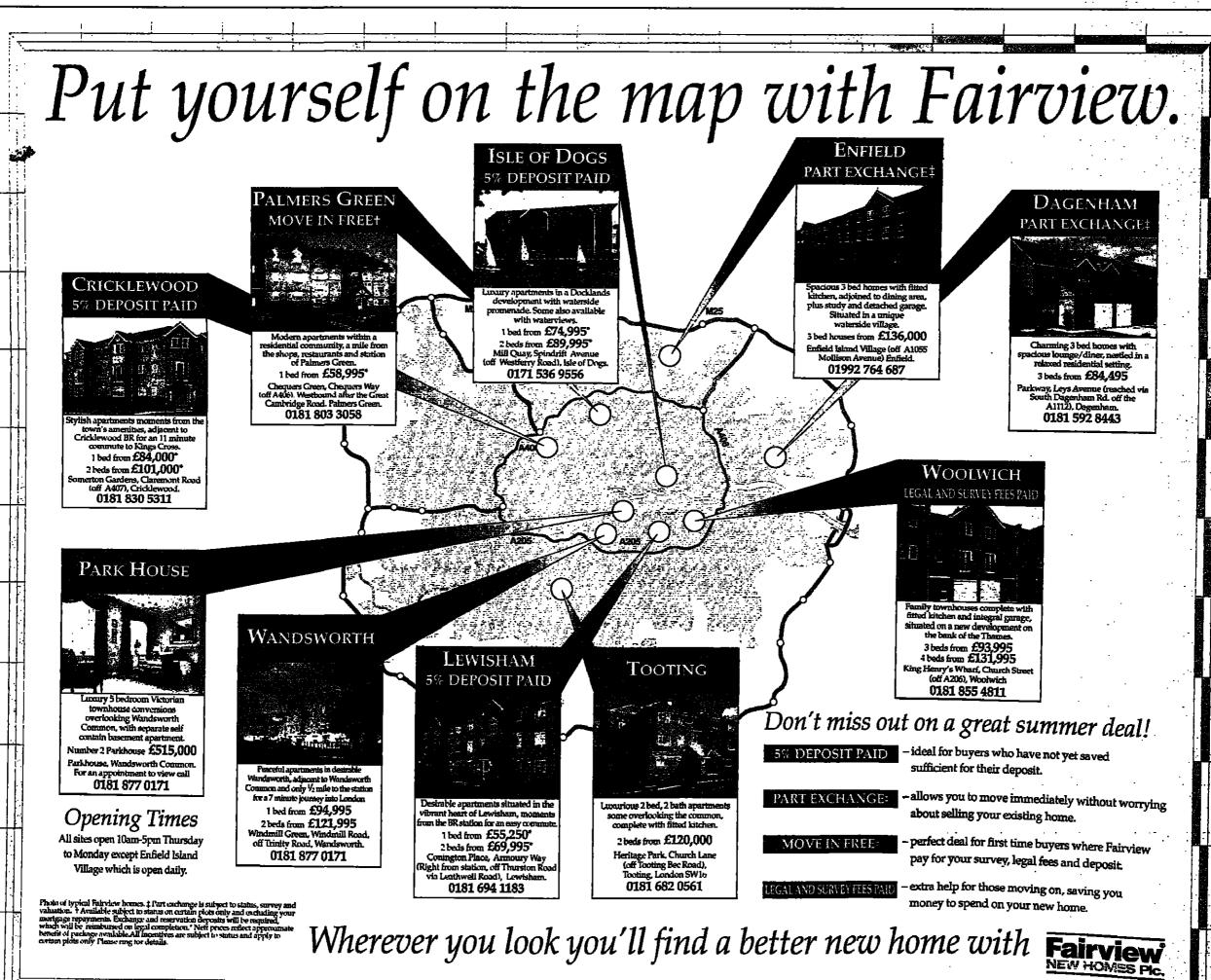
George Kruger Gray (1880 - 1943), who modelled the reverse of the George Medal, among others. In the grounds is the 30ft-long barn which he used as his studio. The house dates from 1620 and has a which he used as his studio. The house dates from 1620 and has a 21st sitting room with open fireplace and bookshelves, a 14st study with beamed ceiling, and a dining room which is in the oldest part of the house, with oak beams and windows engraved by Gray. Guide price is £325,000 through Jackson-Stops (01730 812357).

LONES HOLE in Shalford, Essex is a Grade II listed, twobedroom cottage with a particularly attractive garden. A five-bar gate guards the entrance, there is a stream flowing through the one and a half acre grounds, there are large lawns leading to the River Pant



ale Re

and its water plants and a wooded area with mown grass paths. There's also a wild area with silver birch, wild roses and plum and apple trees. The property comes with a greenhouse, summer house and aviary, garage and workshop. Offers around £220,000 through Trembath Welch (01371-872117).



ି ଅଞ୍ଚେ 🗣 🗨